MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1154

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1154

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 17 (329 - 677A)

Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Person Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 329

Post Office: E. City N Carolina

Wm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Scralds Wm H	31	M	Wh	Sailor			N Carolina	/								/	
2		" Eliza	28	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"									
3	2	Mague Chas	27	M	Wh	Ret Merchant	$1500.	$300	N York	/					/	/	✓	/	
4		" Francis P	25	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"					/	/	✓		
5	3	Godfrey A C	25	M	Wh	Druggist	$600		N Carolina						/	/	✓	/	
6		" Hester J	30	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"					/	/	✓		
7	4	Davis Silas H	28	M	Wh	Sailor			"	"					/	/	✓	/	
8		" Mary	26	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"					/	/	✓		
9		" Margarish	9	F	Wh	At Home			"	"									
10		" Sarah E	1	F	Wh	" "			"	"									
11		" Mollie V	5	F	Wh	" "			"	"									
12		" Joshua	3	M	Wh	" "			"	"									
13	5	Marlin March	35	M	B	Ship Carpenter			"	"							+	/	
14		" Cloe	35	F	B	Keeping House			"	"							+		
15		" Laura	19	F	B	Servant			"	"							+		
16		" Dora	12	F	B	At Home			"	"					/		✓		
17		" Charles	13	M	B	" "			"	"					/		+		
18		" Mary E. F.	3	F	B	" "			"	"									
19		" March	15	M	B	Laborer			"	"					/				
20		" Henry	2/12	M	B	At Home			"	"			Aug						
21	6	Marlin Alphias	48	M	B	Ship Carpenter			"	"							+	/	
22		" Mary	44	F	B	Keeping House			"	"							+		
23		" Wellington	24	M	B	Ship Carpenter			"	"							+	/	
24		" Lethia	19	F	B	At Home			"	"							+		
25		" Alice	17	F	B	" "			"	"					/				
26		" Mary Ann	15	F	B	" "			"	"					/	/	✓		
27		" Gertrude	12	F	B	" "			"	"					/	/			
28		" Alphins	9	M	B	" "			"	"									
29		" I Cleveland	4	M	B	" "			"	"									
30		" Julian	6/12	M	B	" "			"	"			Jany						
31	7	Poiner George	50	M	Wh	Ship Carpenter			"	"					/	+		/	
32		" Amelia	70	F	Wh	At Home			"	"							+		
33		" Arkansas	25	F	Wh	" "			"	"					/	/	✓		
34		" Sarah	22	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"					/	/	✓		
35		" Clara	14	F	Wh	At Home			"	"					/	/	✓		
36		" Williams	11	M	Wh	" "			"	"					/	/	✓		
37		Sawyer Ann	32	F	Wh	" "			"	"							+		
38		" James	37	M	Wh	Sailor			"	"							Dead	/	
39		Poiner Jennie	5	F	Wh				"	"									
40	8	Lawrence Jos	63	M	Wh	Ship Carpenter	$3000.	$500	Pennsylvania						/	/	✓	/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 2 — 10

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krentz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory, of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lawrence Eliz	55	F	Wh	Keeping House			Pennsylvania						1	1	✓		
2		Purdy Emma	20	F	Wh	At Home	$2000.	$50	N Carolina						1	1	✓		
3		" Dora	10	F	Wh	" "			" "						1	1			
4		Keeler Kate	10	F	Wh	" "			" "						1	1			
5	9	Lawrence Jos Jr	24	M	Wh	Ship Carpenter	$100.	$25.	" "						1	1	✓	1	
6		" Mary E	25	F	Wh	Keeping House			" "						1	1	✓		
7		" Joseph	3	M	Wh	At Home			" "										
8	9	10 Albertson Elias	22	M	Wh	Laborer			" "						1		+	1	
9		" Narcissa	18	F	Wh	At Home			" "						1	1			
10		" Sarah	49	F	Wh	Keeping House			" "								+		
11	10	11 Dagnus Antone	58	M	Wh	Laborer			France	1	1				1	1	✓	1	
12		" Ella	34	F	Wh	Keeping House			N Carolina						1	1	✓		
13		" Lilla	12	F	Wh	At Home			" "	1									
14		" Mary	6	F	Wh	" "			" "	1									
15		" Joseph	4	M	Wh	" "			" "	1									
16		" Purlis	2	M	Wh	" "			" "	1									
17	11	12 Johnson Deb'	46	M	Wh	Superin't of Mill	$3000.	$600.	Maryland						1	1	✓	1	
18		" Cassanda	45	F	Wh	Keeping House			"						1	1	✓		
19		" Ann M	20	F	Wh	At Home			"						1	1	✓		
20		" John	13	M	Wh	" "			"						1	1			
21		" Asbury	11	M	Wh	" "			"						1	1			
22		" Sarah	7	F	Wh	" "			"										
23		" Albert S	1	M	Wh	" "			"										
24		Janett Alonzo	27	M	Wh	Wheel Wright			"						1	1	✓	1	
25	12	13 Midyett Eliz'	49	F	Wh	Keeping House	$800.		N Carolina						1	1	✓		
26		" Sarah	21	F	Wh	At Home			" "						1	1	✓		
27		" Alice A	20	M	Wh	Light House Keep'			" "						1	1			
28	13	14 Parsons Lor G	33	M	Wh	Ret Grocer		$1000.	N York						1	1	✓	1	
29		" Munich	36	F	Wh	Keeping House			Michagan						1	1	✓		
30		" Eva C	3	F	Wh	At Home			N York									1	
31		" Millard	2	M	Wh	" "			" "										
32		15 Whitcomb S T	36	M	Wh	Ret Grocer		$1500.	" "						1	1	✓	1	
33		" C A	39	F	Wh	Keeping House			New Jersey						1	1	✓		
34	14	16 Barrett Henry	47	M	Wh	Mariner			England	1	1				1	1	✓	1	
35		" Lavinia	33	F	Wh	Keeping House			N Carolina								+		
36	15	17 Cannady Indiana	27	F	Wh	" "			Virginia						1	1	✓		
37		" Williamina	11	F	Wh	At Home			"								+		
38		" Chas	9	M	Wh	" "			"										
39		" James	7	M	Wh	" "			"										
40	16	18 Russell Jas G	48	M	Wh	Hotel Keeper		$300.	Maryland						1	1	✓	1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane,

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " "

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind,

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Trans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Russell Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Pensylvania						/	/					1
2	2	" J. E.	19	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/					2
3	3	" W. C.	17	M	W				"						/	/					3
4	4	" L L	13	M	W				"						/	/					4
5	5	" Mary E	11	F	W				"					/	/	/					5
6	6	" Mar A	9	F	W				"					/	/	/					6
7	7	" Ins E	7	M	W				"					/	/						7
8	8	Johnson James	26	M	W	Machinist & Engr			"									/			8
9	9	Dalon Ins A	25	M	W	Gentleman			"						/	/		/			9
10	10	Brower E. P.	27	M	W	Brick Making			"						/	/		/			10
11	11	Winner J. L.	35	M	W	Photographer			"						/	/		/			11
12	12	Dark Ins	25	M	W	Cigar Maker			"						/	/		/			12
13	13	17 19 Sawyer Edw	50	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina									/			13
14	14	" Dilsey	45	F	B	Keeping House			" "												14
15	15	" Gracey G	23	F	B				" "						/						15
16	16	" Eliza Ann	16	F	M	Servant			" "												16
17	17	Brent Josephine	16	F	B	"			" "												17
18	18	Sawyer M. J.	13	F	B	"			" "												18
19	19	Cartwright B. M.	3	F	B				" "												19
20	20	" Minnie	1	F	B				" "												20
21	21	18 20 Meads Sam'	52	M	W	House Carpenter	$100.		" "						/	/		/			21
22	22	" Elvira	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/					22
23	23	" Lodrick	10	M	W				" "						/	/					23
24	24	19 21 Gray Ins	22	M	W	Laborer			" "						/	/		/			24
25	25	" Sarah C.	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/					25
26	26	" Alice L	4/12	F	W				" "				May								26
27	27	20 22 Dickerson P.	45	M	B	Laborer			" "									/			27
28	28	" Cherry	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "												28
29	29	" Roselean	8	F	B				" "												29
30	30	" Rachael	6	F	B				" "												30
31	31	Twins " Mary	1	F	B				" "												31
32	32	" Martha	1	F	B				" "												32
33	33	21 23 Dill D W	52	M	W	Lumber Dealer	$3500.		Maine						/	/		/			33
34	34	" Sarah A	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Hampshire						/	/					34
35	35	Twins " Henry O	22	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts						/	/		/			35
36	36	" Horace	22	M	W	Clerk			"						/	/		/			36
37	37	" Margaret	21	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/					37
38	38	" Mary R	9/12	F	W				"				Oct								38
39	39	22 24 Elliott Mary	49	F	W	Laundress			"						/	/					39
40	40	" Jas F	22	M	W	Clerk			N Carolina						/	/		/			40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

13

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina — Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
23	25	Corbet Ebnely	40	F	W	Seamstress			N Carolina						1	1			
		" Sophia	16	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
24	26	Knight L.W.	36	M	W	Mariner			" "						1	1		1	
		" Anna	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
		" Amelia	4	F	W				~~Unknown~~						—				
		" George L	1	M	W				New York						—				
25	27	Ritter Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						1	1			
		Miller Narcissa	24	F	W	" "			" "						1	✓			
26	28	Turner Aaron	28	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓		1	
		" Mary J	32	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		Morris Caroline	19	F	B				" "							✓			
27	29	Harrel L.A.	33	M	W	Farming	$1500.		" "						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Curran L.M.	40	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
28	30	Glover Isaac	60	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	1		1	
		" Cath'	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1				
29	31	Newby Sol	60	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	1		1	
		" Harriet	39	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		Reid Jno W	8	M	M				" "						—				
		Newby L.L.	12	F	B				" "			Sept			—				
		Banks Jas	19	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓			
30	32	Bowe Tim	24	M	B	Mariner			" "						1	1	✓	1	
		Bowe Lovey A	23	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		Bowe R Jas	2	M	B				" "						—				
		Perry George	21	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓		1	
		" Louisa	40	F	B	House Servant			" "						1	✓			
		Kenney Wm H	30	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓		1	
31	33	Martin Allen	50	M	B	Ship Carpenter			" "							✓		1	
		" Martha	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		" Jas	22	M	B	House Servant			" "						1	✓		1	
		" Albert	20	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓			
		" Anna	17	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
		" Moses	13	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		" Jennie	9	F	B	" "			" "						1	—			
		" Wm H	5	M	B	" "			" "						—				
		" Hunter	3	M	B	" "			" "						—				
		" Willie	1	M	B	" "			" "						—				
		Ward Paley	16	F	B	House Servant			" "							✓			
32	34	Commander M	24	M	W	Coach Maker	$360.		" "						1	1		1	
		" Fanny	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank 331 State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E. City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Commander A	5/12	F	W				N Carolina			Feb								1
33	35	Harney Wm A	43	M	W	Mariner		$2300.	"						1	1		1		2
		" Sarah R	36	F	W	Keeping House	$3000		"						1	1				3
		" J Selby	15	M	W				"						1	1				4
34	36	Glover Wm	36	M	W	Auctioneer		$175.	"						1	1		1		5
		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				6
		" Wm C	11	M	W				"					1	1	1				7
		" E. C.	8	F	W				"					1	1					8
		" Jno W	5	M	W				"											9
		" A L	2	M	W				"											10
		" Clara W	2/12	F	W				"			May								11
35	37	White B. F	32	M	W	Insurance Agt	$1000	$300.	"						1	1		1		12
		" C. R.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				13
		" B F	3	M	W				"											14
36	38	Catwright A	36	M	B	Minister of Gospel		$175	"						1	1		1		15
		" Rosanna	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					16
		Wilkins Mary	60	F	B				"											17
		Catwright Wm A	19	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				18
		" Anderson	15	M	B	"			"						1					19
		" Mariah	10	F	B				"						1					20
		" Lucy	7	F	B				"											21
37	39	Douglas S	50	M	W	Carpenter			"						1	1		1		22
		" Sophia	38	F	W				"						1	1				23
		" S. M	15	M	W				"						1	1				24
		" Emily C	9	F	W				"											25
		" Jas S	7	M	W				"											26
		" Jno A	5	M	W				"											27
		" Mac	1	F	W				"											28
		Sealey Kittie	34	F	W	Laytoress			"						1	1				29
38	40	Everton J. B.	51	M	W	Carpenter			"						1	1		1		30
		" Matilda	41	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1					31
		" Jas B	11	M	W				"											32
		" E. B	7	M	W				"											33
		" G N	6	M	W				"											34
39	41	Hood Jos	31	M	W	Cabinet Maker			"						1			1		35
		" E. A.	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				36
		" M	9/12	F	W				"			Oct								37
		Rhodes Lydia	60	F	W				"						1					38
40	42	Cheney I. F.	45	M	W	Carpenter		$200	Virginia						1	1		1		39
		" Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 3

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N. Carolina — Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry C	10	M	W				N Carolina						1	1			
2		" M L	8	F	W				" "						1				
3		Porter M	61	F	W	Keeping House	$600		" "						1				
4	41	43 Coleman H B	35	M	W	Painter	$500	$100	Jamaica W Id	1	1				1	1		1	
5		Krauss Amelia	62	F	W	Keeping House			Hessa Cassel Germ	1	1				1	1			
6		" Wm	25	M	W	U. S. Marsh Dept			N Carolina	1	1				1	1		1	
7		Owens A	20	F	W				" "	1	1		June		1	1			
8		Francis R Plume	16	M	W	Clerk			" "	1	1				1	1			
9	42	44 Morgan Sam M	62	M	W	Farmer	$6000	$300	" "						1	1		1	
10		Morgan Julia A	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
11		Morgan G G	10	M	W				" "						1	1			
12		Morgan B G	7	F	W				" "										
13		" J B	3	F	W				" "										
14		" J H R	10/12	M	W				" "				Sept						
15	Last	" J R O	10/12	M	W				" "				Sept						
16	43	45 Pappendick Ges	48	M	W	Butcher			Saxony Russ	1	1				1	1		1	
17		" C	46	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland	1	1				1	1			
18		" F	18	M	W	Butcher			"	1					1	1			
19		" Louisa	13	F	W	At Home			N Carolina	1					1	1			
20		" Geo	11	M	W	" "			" "	1					1	1			
21		" E	7	M	W	" "			" "	1									
22		" C	4	M	W	" "			" "	1									
23	44	46 Davis Chas	36	M	W	Fisherman	$6000	$300	" "						1	1		1	
24		" Wm	82	M	W	"		$200	" "						1	1		1	
25		" S R	45	M	W	Painter			" "						1	1		1	
26		Heymouth Jas	28	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
27		" Virg	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
28		" Sarah	50	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
29		Haymond Thos	60	M	W	Carpenter			" "						1	1		1	
30		Davis Ellen	36	F	B	Cook			" "										
31		" Jno	17	M	B	Laborer			" "										
32		" Frank	16	M	B	"			" "										
33		" N	8	M	B				" "										
34		" Fanny	12	F	B	Nurse			" "						1	1			
35	45	47 Davis Wm C	41	M	B	Ret Merch		$400	" "						1	1		1	
36		" Mag	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
37		" Elizabeth	16	F	W				" "						1	1			
38		" F	15	M	W				" "						1	1			
39		" Lou	6	F	W				" "										
40		" Wm	2	M	W				" "										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 5 ~ 2

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, [illegible] — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, 10

6

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 332

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Davis Thos	40	M	W	Clerk			N Carolina					1	1		1		1
2	46	48	Thomas Wm	43	M	W	Farmer	$500.	$50	"	"				1	1		1		2
3			" A	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	"				1	1				3
4			" Jas	15	M	W	Laborer			"	"									4
5	5		" Wm	13	M	W				"	"									5
6	6		" M L	3	F	W				"	"									6
7	7	47	49	Bland J R.	40	M	W	Painter	$2000.	$200.	Virginia				1	1		1		7
8			" V A	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina					1	1				8
9			" J C	14	M	W				"	"				1	1				9
10	10		" Ida	12	F	W				"	"				1	1				10
11	11		" C	10	M	W				"	"				1	1				11
12	12		" M C	8	F	W				"	"				1	1				12
13	13		" M J	2	F	W				"	"									13
14	14	48	50	West A	38	M	W	Farmer	$125.		"	"			1	1		1		14
15	15		" Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping House			"	"				1	1				15
16	16		" Jas	10	M	W				"	"									16
17	17		" Chas	7	M	W				"	"									17
18	18		" B	2	M	W				"	"									18
19	19	49	51	Harvey Mak	59	M	B	Laborer	$100.		"	"						1		19
20	20		" Sallie	57	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									20
21	21		Bright Ins	22	M	B	Laborer			"	"									21
22	22		Harvey A	18	F	B	Servant			"	"							1		22
23	23		" C L	7/12	M	B				"	"									23
24	24	50	52	" Chas	55	M	B	Farmer			"	"		Dec						24
25	25		" Anna	60	F	B	Keeping House	$400.		"	"							1		25
26	26		" G R	25	M	B	Laborer			"	"									26
27	27		" Mary A	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"							1		27
28	28	51	53	Cobb Malil	54	F	B	Seamstress			"	"								28
29	29		" Charity	36	F	B	Cook			"	"									29
30	30		" Alice	17	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									30
31	31		" Sarah	13	F	B	At Home			"	"				1	1				31
32	32		Blanchard L	15	M	B	In Jail			"	"									32
33	33	62	54	Davis Fred	36	M	B	Farmer	$1500		"	"						1		33
34	34		" Matilda	26	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									34
35	35		55	Clark Henry	22	M	B	Laborer			"	"			1	1		1		35
36	36		" Nellie	21	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									36
37	37		" Sarah	4	F	B				"	"				1					37
38	38		" Alice	2	F	B				"	"									38
39	39		Lewis Sarah	50	F	B				"	"									39
40	40		" M A	17	F	B				"	"				1					40

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	7	No. of males, foreign born,	
" families,	8	" colored males,	8	" females,	
" white males,	11	" females,	14	" blind,	
				No. of insane,	1

10

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Kraup, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Grundy Mch	14	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina						1				
53	56	Mark Alex	26	M	B	"			"	"								1	
		" C	24	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1				
		" E J	3	F	B				"	"									
		" B A	1/12	M	B				"	"									
	57	White Lucy	70	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
	58	Meekins M	25	F	B	" "			"	"									
		Lewis T H	6	M	B				"	"									
		" M	28	M	B	Laborer			"	"					1			1	
54	59	Randal C	28	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1			1	
		" S	35	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1				
55	60	Pritchard H	55	M	B	Laborer			"	"								1	
		" Milly	60	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
56	61	Perry Silas	60	M	B	Labbrer			"	"								1	
		" Lidney	45	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
	62	Homer Ellen	18	F	B	" "			"	"					1				
		" Henry	25	M	B	Laborer			"	"					1			1	
		" "	2	M	B				"	"									
		" M E	1/12	M	B				"	"		May							
		Perry Durant	14	M	B	Laborer			"	"					1				
	63	Lamb C	24	M	B	"			"	"					1			1	
		" Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1				
		" M A	1	F	B				"	"									
57	64	Jordan Edw	25	M	B	Laborer			"	"					1			1	
		" A	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1				
		" E	8	M	B				"	"									
		" M A	1	F	B				"	"									
58	65	Isaac Allen	40	M	B	Farmer			"	"								1	
		" C	39	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
		" F	21	F	B	" "			"	"					1				
		" Chas	14	M	B	Laborer			"	"					1				
		Rogerson Sam	4/12	M	B				"	"		May							
59	66	Dance Mead	34	M	M	Laborer			"	"					1			1	
		" M V	26	F	M	Keeping House			"	"					1				
		Procter G A	9	M	M				"	"									
		Dance M J	4	F	M				"	"									
		" Matt	2	M	M				"	"									
		" Rose	6/12	F	M				"	"		Jan							
60	67	Leigh Wilson	24	M	B	Brick Maker			"	"					1			1	
		" P	19	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1				

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	12	" " colored males, 22	" " females,	
" " white males,		" " " females, 18	" " blind,	

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 333

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Leigh Hence	2 day	F	B				N Carolina			July								1
	68	Jacob Nelson	21	M	B	Laborer			"	"				1		✓		1		2
		" Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓				3
		" Ino	7	M	B				"	"										4
	61 69	McPherson Jamer	32	F	B	Laundress		145	"	"						✓				5
		" Ellen	13	F	B				"	"						✓				6
		" R	9	F	B				"	"										7
	70	Tisdale Harriet	36	F	B	Servant			"	"				1		✓				8
		" Blucher	10	M	B				"	"						✓				9
	62 71	Peyton Alex	55	M	B	Laborer			Virginia							✓		1		10
		" Matilda	60	F	B	House Servant			"							✓				11
		Taylor Mc E.	35	F	B	House Keeper			"							✓				12
		" Henry	36	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1		13
		Shepherd F	16	F	B	Domes Servant			"							✓				14
		Taylor Henry	5	M	B				"											15
	1	Peyton Geo	3	M	B				"											16
		Taylor Sus	4/12	F	B				"											17
	63 72	Pool Matilda	46	F	M	School Teacher		1350	England	1	1			1	1					18
		" Lilla	21	F	M	Music Teacher			N Carolina	1				1	1					19
		" Willie	18	M	M	Clerk			"	"	1			1	1					20
		" Herbert	11	M	M				"	"	1			1	1					21
		" C	6	M	M				"	"	1			1	1					22
	64 73	Kenney A	52	F	B	Laundress			"	"						✓				23
		" Mary	27	F	B	"			"	"						✓				24
		" Carter	21	F	B	Cook			"	"				1		✓				25
		" Harriet	19	F	B	"			"	"				1		✓				26
		" L J	16	F	B	"			"	"				1		✓				27
		" Sarah	15	F	B				"	"				1	1	1				28
		" Adline	10	F	B				"	"						✓				29
		" Joseph	9	M	B				"	"										30
		" L	2	M	B				"	"										31
		" Walter	2	M	B				"	"										32
	65 74	Douglas Rachell	26	F	B	Laundress			"	"						✓				33
		Jennings Jr	15	F	B	"			"	"						✓				34
		Whitehurst Luke	11	M	B				"	"						✓				35
		" E	9	M	B				"	"										36
		Wood L	6	F	B				"	"										37
	66 75	Whitehurst Jesse	39	M	B	Laborer			"	"						✓		1		38
		" Mary	42	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓				39
		Charles Eliz	10	F	B				"	"				1	1					40

No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	2	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	~~1~~	" " females, " "	1
" " white males,	3	" " " females,	2	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	1 1 4

34

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	67	76	Davis Chas	29	M	B	Agt for Lumber	$600.		N Carolina					1	1		1	
2			" Rachael	26	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓		
3			Butler Mary	50	F	B	" "			"	"						✓		
4			Davis Jno H	7	M	B				"	"								
5			" Eleanor	3	F	B				"	"								
6			" Chas	1	M	B				"	"								
7	68	77	Dyer J. B.	63	M	W	Tailor	$500.	$200	Virginia					1	1		1	
8			" Jane R	63	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
9			" Geo E 2	13	M	M				N Carolina					1	1			
10			Jackson M	75	F	B	Cook			"	"						✓		
11	69	78	Le Roy Eaux S	38	F	W	Milliner	$1500	$650	"	"				1	1			
12			" " M B	21	F	W	"			"	"				1	1			
13			" " S L	20	F	W	"			"	"				1	1			
14			Relph Thos	12	M	W				"	"				1	1			
15	70	79	Bell G W	40	M	W	Gun Smith	$2500	$1000.	"	"				1	1		1	
16			" S E	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	"				1	1			
17			" J W	12	M	W				"	"				1	1	✓		
18			" G N	8	M	W				"	"				1	—			
19			" G A	6	M	W				"	"					—			
20			" S E	4	F	W				"	"					—			
21			" J W	1	M	W				"	"								
22			" N E	24	F	W				"	"				1	1			
23			Smithson J L	46	M	W	Painter			"	"				1	1		1	
24			" F M	38	M	W	Coach Trimmer			"	"				1	1		1	
25			" William	42	M	W	Mariner			"	"				1	1		1	
26	71	80	Overman R F	51	M	W	Banker	$8000.	$1000.	"	"				1	1		1	
27			" Kate	34	F	W	Keeping House	$1000.		"	"				1	1			
28			" Jerk	14	F	W				"	"				1	1			
29			" Chas	11	M	W				"	"				1	1			
30			" Clara	9	F	W				"	"				1	1			
31			" F K	4	F	W				"	"					—			
32			" R F	1	M	W				"	"					—			
33			Bile Mollie	28	F	W	Home Keeper			"	"				1	1			
34	72	81	Pendleton J D.	51	M	W	Hotel Keeper	$2000.	$1000.	"	"				1	1		1	
35			" Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House			"	"				1	1			
36			" Alice	15	F	W				"	"				1	1			
37			Eason Clif	13	M	W				"	"				1	1			
38			" D	12	M	W				"	"				1	1			
39			Gregory Mary	16	F	W				"	"					1			
40			Williams Lay	19	F	W	At Home			"	"				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " — " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 334

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Jm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	White R	56	M	W	Ret Merchant	$2000.	$200.	N Carolina						/	/		/		1
2		Andrews S F	25	M	W	Penlish			Pensylvania						/	/		/		2
3		Fenwick Jas C	40	M	W	Ret Merchant		$2000.	Virginia						/	/		/		3
4		" M L	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						/	/				4
5		Roberson C H	24	M	W	Ship Ret Merch		$2000.	Pensylvania						/	/		/		5
6	6	73 82 Casey Willis	47	M	W	Wheel Wright	$400.	$50.	N Carolina						/		✓	/		6
7	7	" M E	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				7
8	8	" M L	5	F	W				" "						/	/				8
9	9	Madrin Eliza	18	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				9
10	10	74 83 Gilbert J G	27	M	W	Farmer	$1200.	$100	" "						/	/		/		10
11	11	" J W	15	M	W	Laborer			" "						/	/				11
12	12	75 84 Glover Jas	56	M	B	"			" "						/	/	✓	/		12
13	13	" R	45	F	B	Laundress			" "								✓			13
14	14	" Sam	16	M	B	Laborer			" "						/		✓			14
15	15	" Edw	14	M	B	"			" "						/		✓			15
16	16	" Mary	8	F	B				" "						/		✓			16
17	17	" Jas	2	M	B				" "											17
18	18	76 85 Marlin Ed	35	M	B	Carpenter			" "								✓	/		18
19	19	" Mag	45	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓			19
20	20	" [illegible]	21	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/		20
21	21	" Edm	19	M	B	"			" "								✓			21
22	22	" Louisa	16	F	B	Domes Servant			" "						/		✓			22
23	23	" R	15	F	B	At Home			" "						/		✓			23
24	24	" Jerry	13	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓			24
25	25	" Hark	12	M	B	"			" "								✓			25
26	26	" Jeffry	10	M	B	"			" "								✓			26
27	27	" Jas	8	M	B	"			" "											27
28	28	" Jas	3	M	B				" "											28
29	29	" Haller	1	M	B				" "											29
30	30	77 86 Sampson Hen	28	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓	/		30
31	31	" Rachael	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/		✓			31
32	32	" M J	10	F	B				" "								✓			32
33	33	" Adalin	4	F	B				" "											33
34	34	" H H	3	M	B				" "											34
35	35	" Henry	2/12	M	B				" "											35
36	36	Leave Overton Eliza	60	F	B				" "			May					✓			36
37	37	78 87 Herrington C	63	F	W	Keeping House			" "								✓			37
38	38	" L	38	F	W	Seamstress			" "						/	/				38
39	39	" L	28	F	W	"			" "						/	/				39
40	40	78 88 Sawyer R A	62	M	W	Farmer & Maker			" "						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 16	" " females, "			
" " white males, 8	" " females, 8	" " blind,			

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sawyer Parthen	60	F	W	Keeping House	$2000.	$800	N Carolina						1	1			
		Smith Jane	28	F	W	House Servant			" "						1	✓			
80	89	Davis David	34	M	W	Black Smith			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Penelopy	31	F	W	Keeping House	$400.		N Carolina						1	1			
81	90	Casey Martin	48	M	W	Farmer	$350		" "						1	✓		1	
		" Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House	$150.	$20.	" "							✓			
		" Sarah	32	F	W	" "	$150.	$20.	" "							✓			
		" Susan	40	F	W	" "	$150.	$20	" "							✓			
82	91	Ballance Retta	43	F	B	" "			" "						1	✓			
		" M E	18	F	B	House Servant			" "							✓			
		" R W	11	M	B				" "						1				
		" M L	8	M	B				" "										
83	92	Jones A L	50	M	W	Livery Stables	$10.	$1500.	Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Mag	57	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						1	1			
		" Nathan	12	M	M	House Servant			" "						1	✓			
84	93	Harrison W C	36	M	W	Livery Stables	$300.	$300.	" "						1	1		1	
		" Martha	18	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		" Willie	11	M	W				" "						1				
85	94	Russell Jno	45	M	W	Farmer	$4000.	$800.	Pennsylvania						1	1		1	
		" Eliz	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" A W	22	M	W	Carpenter			"						1	1		1	
		" E G	20	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		" M A	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		" J K	16	M	W	Clerk			"						1	1			
		" Chas J	13	M	W				"						1	1			
		" Jno F	11	M	W				"						1	1			
		" A C	8	M	W				"						1	1			
		" Antonette	3	F	W				"							—			
86	95	Martin Eliz	31	F	W	Keeping House		$100.	N Carolina						1	1			
		Boyd Ann	23	F	W	" "			" "						1	✓			
		Benton Eliz	24	F	W	" "			" "						1	✓			
		Palmer Adele	24	F	W	" "			" "						1	✓			
87	96	Guirkin Chas	33	M	W	Register Deeds	$2500.	$400.	" "						1	1		1	
		" Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		" Eliz	56	F	W	" "			" "						1	✓			
		" Chas Jr	4	M	W				" "							—			
		" L M	1	F	W				" "										
88	97	Vaughan Wm E	30	M	W	Probate Judge	$1200.	$160	" "	1					1	1		1	
		" E V	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		" E M	3	F	W				" "							—			

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 26	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, —		
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 15	" " females, 2	" " blind,			

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 335

Post Office: Elizabeth City N. Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Vaughan Chas	82	M	W				N. Carolina			Jan							
2	89 95	Lyke Geo E.	35	M	W	Representative		$1000	"						1	1		1	
3	3	Lyke Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		" Jane	59	F	B				"						1	1			
5	5	" E. L.	10	F	W				"								✓		
6	6	" E. E.	3/12	F	W				"						1	1			
7	90 99	Lewis Jos H.	34	M	W	Druggist	$10,000	$800	"			1861							
8		Lewis Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
9		" Josephine	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
10		Simmons Joseph	48	M	W	Married	$800	$125	"						1	1		1	
11		Simmons Laura	19	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
12		" J. H.	15	M	W				"						1	1			
13		" Mary	9	F	W				"						1	1			
14		" R. E. L.	5	M	W				"										
15	91 100	Grunhein Wm	32	M	W	Physician		$2500	Prussia						1	1		1	
16		" S. A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17		" M. C.	9	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
18		" J. A.	6	F	W				"						1	1			
19	92 101	Ruger J. S.	68	M	W	Farmer	$15000	$1500	N. Carolina						1	1		1	
20		" Martha	65	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21		" H. G.	22	M	W	Retail Grocer			"						1	1			
22		" Louisa	24	F	W	At Home			"						1	1		1	
23		Ehringhaus D.	25	M	W	Druggist		$2000	"						1	1			
24		Ehringhaus L.	22	M	W	"			"						1	1		1	
25	93 102	Ruger J. C.	27	M	W	Clerk	$2000	$150	"						1	1			
26		" W. C.	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27		" Wm R.	2	M	W				"										
28		" M. L.	6/12	F	W				"										
29		" Nancy	28	F	W				"			Jan			1				
30	94 103	Perry Wm Jno	44	M	W	Book Maker	$100		Ireland			1			1	1		1	
31		" M. E. J.	42	F	W	At Home			N. Carolina			1			1	1			
32		" H. R.	10	M	W				"			1							
33		" Jeff	8	M	W				"			1							
34		Rueker Eliza	20	F	W	Music Teacher			"						1	1			
35	95 104	Ferrell Allen	40	F	W	" "	$2000	$200	"			1			1	1			
36		" J. B.	22	M	W	Printer			"						1	1		1	
37		" Ozella	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
38		" John	16	M	W	Printer			"						1	1			
39		" Robert	14	M	W				"						1	1			
40		" Wm F.	10	M	W				"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane,	3 3
" " families, 3	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 18	" " females, 17	" " blind,			

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Big City Township, in the County of Chowan, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Big City N. Carolina

Wm Wrenfro, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wm. Reid	8	M	W				N Carolina					/					
165		Spellman Ellen	38	F	B	Laundress			"							✓			
		" Sarah	19	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Ann	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Alice	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Jennie	6	F	B				"										
		" Jas E.	2	M	B				"										
97	106	Pritchett Isabella	48	F	W	Retail Merchandise	1000		Virginia						/		/		
		" E. Dr	24	M	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						/	/			
		" H.	7	M	W				"										
98	107	James A. B	31	M	W	Carpenter			"						/	✓	/		
		Ann Maria	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
		Cintia Jane H.	26	F	W	Nurse			Pennsylvania						/	/	/		
		" S. C.	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" C.	16	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" R.	12	M	W				"						/	/			
		" C.	10	F	W				"						/	/			
		" M.	7	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Jas G.	1	M	W				"										
		Kirk Henry	18	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		Lintz Peter	60	M	W	"			"						/	/	/		
100	108	Reid Lucinda	42	F	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina						/	/			
		" Phillip	17	M	W	Cage in Carpets			"						/	/			
		" Thomas C.	14	M	W				"						/	/			
		" H. C.	13	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Chas C.	18	M	W				"							✓			
101	109	Hunter Great	66	M	W	Carpetweaver			"						/	✓	/		
	110	" Lydia	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
102	111	Reid Thomas	27	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	/		
		Reid Ann	26	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" B.	7	M	B				"					Sept					
	112	Whitehurst Sarah	55	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
		" R.	18	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
		" John	11	M	B.				"						/	/			
		" Jesse	11	M	B.				"						/	/			
		" Matilda	9	F	B.				"						/	/			
103	113	Spruill A.	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Matilda	20	F	B.				"							✓			
		" Sarah	16	F	B.				"						/	✓			
		" Octavia	12	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, 10 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of colored males, 10 — No. of colored females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, " — No. of females, " — No. of blind, " — No. of insane, 2 — 6

13

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Big City Township. in the County of Rockingham, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 336

Post Office: Big City N Carolina

J M Kranp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Frizell Cook	9	M	B				N Carolina											1
104	114	Silas Finch	24	M	B	Laborer			"									1		2
		" Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			"											3
		" Sarah	1/12	F	B				"											4
		Lillian Finch	40	F	B	Cook			"											5
		Sarah Allen	24	F	B	Nurse			"											6
		" Eddie	1/12	M	B				"											7
		Frank C	10	M	B				"											8
105	115	Henrietta Mary	53	F	M	Keeping House	1000	150	"											9
		" Emily	20	F	M	" "			"											10
		Mathew Mary	9	F	M				"											11
106	116	Scott Elijah	66	M	M	" "	1500	150	"											12
		" C. H.	23	F	M	" "			"											13
		Lewis Jno	10	M	M				"											14
107	117	Woodward Jno.	65	M	M	School Teacher			Virginia											15
108	118	Simms J.	35	M	M	Brick Mason	1000		N Carolina											16
		" D.	10	F	M	Keeping House			"											17
		" Jno	8	M	M				"											18
		" J.	1	M	M				"											19
		Pitts C.	1/2	M	M				"											20
109	119	Morris R.	36	M	B	Laborer			"											21
		" E. J.	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											22
		" Phillip	2	M	B				"											23
		" H. C.	1	M	B				"											24
		Overton C.	10	M	B				"											25
		Thurlow	35	M	B	Laborer			"											26
110	120	Overton Jno	29	M	B	Keeping House	250		"											27
		" M. A.	14	F	B				"											28
		" Moses	12	M	B				"											29
		" Sarah C	8	F	B				"											30
		" M.	5	F	B				"											31
111	121	Sarah Gohlston	47	M	M	Carpenter	180	50	"											32
		" Mary	38	F	M	Keeping House			"											33
		" John	17	M	M	Carpenter			"											34
		" Riley	15	M	M	"			"											35
		" Mat	13	M	M				"											36
		" C.	12	M	M				"											37
		" M. V.	10	F	M				"											38
		" P.	6	F	M				"											39
		" S. M.	3	F	M				"											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of families, 5 — No. of white males, 2 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of colored males, 17 — No. of colored females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, — 3 — 6

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Wm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (Citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (Citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lane Jes	19	M	M	Carpenter			N Carolina						/	/			
111	122	Hodges G J.	52	M	M	Minister of Gospel			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" J	49	F	M	Keeping House	1500		N Carolina								✓		
		Gordon Lem	8	M	M				" "					/					
113	123	White Jane	54	F	M	Keeping House	$800	$100	" "					/			✓		
		" William	18	M	M	Laborer			" "						/	/			
		" M J	12	F	M				" "					/	/	/			
		" Milly	8	F	M				" "					/	/	/			
114	124	Perry Silv	41	M	B	Carpenter	$800.	$30.	" "					/	/			/	
		" Mary	43	F	M	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
115	125	James Jno	29	M	B	Carpenter	$500.	$100.	" "					/	/			/	
		" A	25	F	M	Keeping House			" "						✓				
		" Eliz	55	F	B	" "			" "					/	✓				
116	126	Patten G A	27	M	M	Printer		$100.	Penesylvania					/	/			/	
		" K J	25	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" A C	3	F	M				"										
117	127	Overman Nat	53	M	M	Ret Merchant	$3100.	$310.	N Carolina					/	/			/	
		" Mag	58	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/				
		" A	20	F	M				N Carolina					/	/				
		Capes Jno	41	M	M	Clerk	$2500.		" "					/	/			/	
		" G C	10	F	M				" "					/	/	/			
		Phelps H J	17	M	M	Clerk			" "						/	/			
118	128	Brin Luke	50	M	B	Laborer			" "					/	/			/	
		Burke Easter	44	F	B	Cook			" "						✓				
119	129	Underwood Jos	29	M	M	Ret Merchant		$10000	Penesylvania					/	/			/	
		" A A	26	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" M G	4	M	M				"					—					
		" Edw	2	M	M				"					—					
120	130	Charles Geo M	56	M	M	Farmer	$15000	$4000	N Carolina					/	/		/		
		" Fannie	46	F	M	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		" George	14	M	B	Laborer			" "										
121	131	Hinton Mag	31	F	M	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		" D	12	F	M				" "					/	/				
		" M	10	F	M				" "					/					
		" Wm	8	M	M				" "					—					
122	132	Chrisdlow R	60	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓				
		" J	5	M	B				" "					—					
		" Wm	3	M	B				" "					—					
		" J G	1	F	B				" "					—					
		" Anna	23	F	B	Servant			" "						✓				

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 5 — " " females, 11 — " " blind,

9

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 337

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Wm Krauf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, etc., numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chinchaws S	18	F	B	Domest Servant			N Carolina							✓			
2	123 133	Dickerson Mary	70	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
3	124 134	Lyon W H	41	M	W	Mariner	$200.	$200	" "	1					1	1		1	
4		" B A	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
5		" W R.	17	M	W				" "						1	1			
6		" C W	13	M	W				" "						1	1			
7		" A A	11	F	W				" "						1	1			
8		" J P	9	M	W				" "						1	1			
9		" C F	7	M	W				" "						—				
10		" Eliz	67	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	✓			
11		Mills Thos	20	M	W	Mariner			" "						1	1			
12		" L A	18	M	W	"			" "						1	1			
13	125 135	Harvey Jane	63	F	B	Laundress			" "							✓			
14		Price E	59	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓		1	
15		Rutter Mc J	14	F	B				" "						1	1			
16		Pitts W A	63	M	B	Minister Gospel			Virginia						1	1		1	
17	126 136	Shepherd Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping House			N Carolina							✓			
18		White Chas	36	M	B	Carpenter			" "						1	1		1	
19		" Alice	23	F	M	Keeping House			" "						1	✓			
20		Blount Mary	16	F	B				" "						1	1			
21		Bright Mc	35	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓		1	
22	127 137	Hall R	40	M	B	Plasterer			" "							✓		1	
23		" Eliz	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
24	128 138	Hastings Mary	63	F	W	" "	$400	$50	" "	1					1	1			
25		Sawyer Jno	22	M	W	Drayman			" "						1	1		1	
26		" Edwin	16	M	W				" "						1	1			
27	129 139	Reef A W	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
28		Burgess Nancy	62	F	W				" "							1			
29									" "							✓	Insane		
30	130 140	Burk Eliza	40	F	M	Seamstress	$75		" "						1	✓			
31	131 141	Overman H H	35	M	W	Coach Painter			" "						1	1		1	
32		" Ann	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
33		" Mary	9	F	W				" "						—				
34		" Martha	8	F	W				" "						—				
35	132 142	Phelps Nancy	61	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
36	133 143	Fearing Betty	100	F	B	" "			" "							✓			
37		" N	60	F	M	" "			" "							✓			
38		" Mary	45	F	M	" "			" "							✓			
39		" Chas	34	M	M	Shoe Maker			" "						1	✓		1	
40		" Josephine	26	F	M	Domes Servant			" "							✓			
		" James	24	M	M	Laborer			" "							✓		1	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 18

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens (of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Faring Robt	29	M	M	Cook			N Carolina						/	/		/	
2		" E	21	M	M	Black Smith			"	"					/			/	
3		" Warren	16	M	M	Laborer			"	"					/	/			
4		" Sarah	14	F	M				"	"					/	/			
5		" Clinton	10	M	M				"	"					/	/			
6		" May	5	F	M				"	"									
7		" Abner	1	M	M				"	"									
8	134	144 Culpepper M B	27	M	W	Ret Merchant	$2500	$300	"	"					/	/		/	
9		" A C C	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
10		" M	46	F	W	Milliner	$600	$300	"	"					/	/			
11		" I B	5/12	M	W				"	"			Feb						
12	135	145 Rhodes I M	48	M	W	Fisherman	$2000	$500	"	"					/	/		/	
13		" M F	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
14		" Jas P	21	M	W	Lawyer			"	"					/	/		/	
15		" Wm S	21	M	W	Book Keeper			"	"					/	/		/	
16		" Mollie	10	F	W				"	"					/	/			
17		" I S	8/12	M	W				"	"			Nov						
18		" Lovey	45	F	B	Cook			"	"						✓			
19		Griffin C	23	F	B	Nurse			"	"					/	✓			
20	136	146 Bond G W	39	M	B	Laborer			"	"					/	✓		/	
21		" M W	24	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓			
22	137	147 Turner Jos H	54	M	B	Barber	$50		"	"						✓		/	
23		" Fanney	35	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓			
24		" M A	22	F	B	House Servant			"	"						✓			
25		" Alice	20	F	B	" "			"	"					/	✓			
26		" F	19	F	B				"	"					/	✓			
27		" Matthew	18	M	B	Clerk			"	"					/	/			
28		" Joseph	16	M	B	Laborer			"	"					/	/			
29		" Chas	15	M	B				"	"					/	✓			
30	138	148 Britt March	33	M	B	Shoe Maker	$50		"	"						✓		/	
31		" Harriett	25	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					/	✓			
32		Meads Laura	4	F	B				"	"					—				
33	139	149 Emett Jno	29	M	W	Coach Maker			Pennsylvania	/	/				/	/		/	
34		" Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina							✓			
35		Speight Enoch	12	M	W				"	"					/	✓			
36		" Ben	8	M	W				"	"					/				
37	140	150 Smith Jno H J	38	M	W	Ret Grocer	$300		"	"					/	/		/	
38	141	151 Stanley I L	33	M	W	Tobacconist	$1000		Pennsylvania						/	/		/	
39		" Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
40	142	152 Fuller W H H	33	M	W	Physician	$2000	$200	Massa						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females. " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind. —
No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 10

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 338

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fuller Geo	27	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts						/	/			
		" Wm R	6	M	W				N York						/	/			
142	152	Price Wm A	48	M	W	Post Master	$1500.	$200.	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Eliz	41	F	W	Keeping House	$500.		" "						/	/			
		" E N C	15	F	W	Child			" "						/	/			
		" Jas	7	M	W				" "						/	/			
143	154	Myrick Geo	54	M	W	Mariner			Virginia									/	
		" C	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						/				
		" C	15	F	W				" "						/	/			
		Gallop Henry	19	M	B	Laborer			" "										
145	155	Culpepper Wm	24	M	W	"			" "						/	/		/	
		" N	18	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
		Billups Mag	73	F	W	" "	$4000.	$300	" "						/				
		Bundy Mag	35	F	W	" "			" "									/	
146	156	Rodgers Wm	30	M	B	Cook			"						/				
147	157	Fearing Jonas	32	M	W	Ret Merchant	$2000.	$1000.	" "						/	/		/	
		" M B	26	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
		" C C	2	M	W				" "						—				
		" Isaiah	1/12	M	W				" "					Sept	—				
		" H M	34	M	W	Clerk			" "						/	/		/	
148	158	Russell Wm	40	M	B	Laborer			" "										
		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" L	14	M	B				" "										
		" Wm B	12	M	B				" "										
		" H	11	F	B				" "										
		" C	7	M	B				" "						—				
		" A	4	M	B				" "						—				
		" F S	3	M	B				" "						—				
		" H	1/12	M	B				" "						—				
149	159	Harvey Chas	26	M	B	Laborer			" "					Sept	—				
		" A	20	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/			/	
	160	Nixon Mc	26	M	B	Laborer	$50		" "						/				
		" Ellen	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/		/	
		" Abner	1/12	M	B				" "					Apr	—				
150	161	Whelbee J	47	M	B	Engineer			" "							/		/	
		" H	42	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/				
		" J	18	F	B	Nurse			" "						/	/			
		" P	17	F	B				" "						/	/			
		" M	2	M	B				" "						—				
		Gregory Mathew	22	M	B				" "						—			/	

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 9. No. of males, foreign born, —.
" " families, 9. " " colored males, 12. " " females, " "
" " white males, 8. " " " females, 8. " " blind, /.

No. of insane, — 3 — 9

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	161	162	Brothers Ann	42	F	Wh	Keeping House			N Carolina							✓		
2			" Lydia	14	F	Wh				"	"				/	/			
3			Reid Isabella	18	F	Wh	" "			"	"				/	/			
4	162	163	Stafford J C	34	M	Wh	Butcher	$1000.	$100.	"	"				/	/		/	
5			" R	20	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"				/	/		/	
6			" H J	7	M	Wh				"	"				/				
7			Carey Susan	35	F	Wh				"	"					✓			
8	153	164	Thompson M J	22	F	B	Laundress	$600.	$50	"	"				/	✓			
9			" Clarinda	18	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	✓			
10			" Eliz	16	F	B	School Teacher			"	"				/	/			
11		165	Reddic Emma	27	F	B	Servant			"	"				/	✓			
12			Bush Mc	30	F	B				"	"					✓			
13			Thompson Jos	9/12	M	M				"	"								
14	154	166	Harvey Jno	68	M	B	Farmer	$400.	$50	"	"				/	✓		/	
15			" A A	48	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	✓			
16			" Jas H	28	M	B	Laborer			"	"					✓		/	
17			" Vinnie	26	F	B	Keeping House			"	"								
18			" Mc A	2	F	B				"	"								
19			" Harriet	3	F	B				"	"								
20			Stokley M	17	F	B	At Home			"	"								
21			" Jno	16	M	B	Laborer			"	"				/	✓			
22	155	167	Spellman Jacob	57	M	B	"		$50	"	"					✓		/	
23			" Mariah	53	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					✓			
24	156	168	Cartright Sam	42	M	Wh	Farmer	$11000.	$3500.	"	"				/	/		/	
25			" Jno	15	M	Wh				"	"				/	/			
26			" Mc	13	M	Wh				"	"				/	/			
27			" Clintonia	8	F	Wh				"	"				/	/			
28			Jackson Mc	20	M	Wh	Laborer			"	"				/	/			
29			Overton S	30	F	B	Cook			"	"					✓			
30			" Ed	8	M	B				"	"				/				
31	157	169	Bradford D B	33	M	Wh	Ret Merchant		$1500	Kentucky					/	/		/	
32			" Matilda	31	F	Wh	Keeping House			N Carolina					/	/			
33	158	170	Commander J A	39	M	Wh	Carpenter	$100.	$200	"	"				/	/		/	
34			" Emily	29	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"				/	/			
35			" C	10	M	Wh				"	"				/	/			
36			" Emma	8	F	Wh				"	"				/	/			
37			" Lamer	60	F	Wh				"	"				/	✓			
38	159	171	Jennings J Mc	35	M	Wh	Ret Merchant	$1200	$800	"	"				/	/		/	
39			" Mc L	28	F	Wh	Keeping House			"	"				/	/			
40			Stafford R A	9/12	F	Wh				"	"			May					

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 8

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 339

Post Office: E City – N. Carolina

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Jennings Ida	9	F	Wh				N Carolina					/	/	/				1
2		" Mc Wh	7	M	Wh				" "					/						2
3	160	172 Love David	37	M	Wh	Butcher & Farmer	$200	$200	" "						/	/			1	3
4		" Amelia	41	F	Wh	Keeping House			" "						/	/				4
5		Davis J J	22	M	Wh	Laborer		$125	" "						/	/			1	5
6		" L Wh	19	M	Wh	"		$100	" "						/	/				6
7		" E Wh	18	M	Wh	"			" "						/	/				7
8		" A J	16	M	Wh	"			" "						/	/				8
9		Lavin M	13	F	Wh				" "						/	/				9
10		Love R C	12	F	Wh				" "						/	/				10
11		" Jas F	10	M	Wh				" "						/	/				11
12		" W J	8	M	Wh				" "						/	/				12
13		" L C	5	M	Wh				" "						/	/				13
14		Simpson R	19	F	Wh	Domes Servant			" "						/	/				14
15	161	173 Sawyer J	35	M	Wh	Ret. Grocer	$300.	$600	" "						/	/			1	15
16		" Susan	35	F	Wh	Keeping House			" "											16
17		" A	14	M	Wh				" "						/	/				17
18		" Ella	8	F	Wh				" "						/	/				18
19	162	174 Williams J. K	43	M	Wh	Minister Gospel	$300.	$110	Virginia						/	/			1	19
20		" A N	42	F	Wh	Keeping House			"						/	/				20
21		" M B	11	F	Wh				N Carolina						/	/				21
22		" L G	9	F	Wh				" "						/	/				22
23		" C Wh	4	M	Wh				" "											23
24		" Lucy	2	F	Wh				" "											24
25	163	175 Pool L A	42	F	Wh	Keeping House	$1500.	$50	" "						/	/				25
26		" L G	13	F	Wh				" "						/	/				26
27		" J. C	7	M	Wh				" "						/	/				27
28	164	176 Skinner A	36	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		1	28
29		" R	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓			29
30		" Annie	13	F	B	Domes Servant			" "						/	/				30
31		" J	12	M	B				" "						/	/				31
32		" A	8	M	B				" "											32
33		Perkins Rues	6	F	B				" "											33
34		Skinner Abraham	5	M	B				" "											34
35		" S	2	F	B				" "											35
36		" Frederick	1	M	B				" "											36
37	165	177 Reed Williams	22	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	✓				37
38		" Annie	18	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			1	38
39		Dean Mary	12	F	B				" "						/	/				39
40		Turner Jr.	1	M	B				" "											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, $1200 $1.175 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 6 — " " blind,

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elk City Township, in the County of Carpenter, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elk City N. Carolina

Wm Wraith, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
166	178	Sims Miles	36	M	W	Carriker		$ 200	N Carolina								✓	/	
		Reddick Jane	26	F	W	Keeps House			"								✓		
167	179	Gaskins Chas	52	M	W	Carpenter			N. Carolina								✓	/	
		" Mc	36	F	W	Keeps House			"								✓		
		" Mrs	12	F	W				"										
168	180	Kalk J. E	42	M	W	Farmer	$ 300	$ 200	Virginia									/	
		" Louisa	39	F	W	Keeps House			" (Carolina)										
		" E C	8	M	W				"										
		" M L	6	M	W				" "										
		" M Louis	8	F	W				" "										
169	181	Gaskins Columbus	30	M	W	Blk Carpenter	$ 200	$ 200	" "									/	
		" C	28	F	W	Keeps House			" "										
		Hanks Penn	21	F	W	Domestic Servt			" "										
170	182	Palmer Mattie	63	F	W	Keeps House	$ 800	$ 400	" "										
		" Callie	29	F	W	" "			" "										
		" L Carlton	4	M	W				" "										
		" Ed Chas	1	M	W				" "										
171	183	Williams A	39	M	W	Tailor			" "									/	
		" Diana	29	F	B	Keeps House			" "										
172	184	Zeigler Jacob	41	M	W	Cabinet Maker	$ 1500	$ 200	Germany	/	/			/	/			/	
		" Christena	29	M	W	Keeps House			"	/	/			/	/				
		" Louis	10	M	W				Maryland	/	/			/	/				
		" Emeline	11	F	W				"	/	/			/	/				
		" M A	12	F	W				N Carolina	/	/			/	/				
		" E L	10	M	W				" "	/	/			/	/				
173	185	Pendleton G W	44	M	W	Farmer	$ 300		" "	/	/			/	/			/	
174	186	Jennings Wm	38	M	W	Blacksmith	$ 2 00	$ 250	" "	/	/			/	/			/	
		" Wm Jno	8	M	W				" "	/	/			/	/				
		" A W	6	M	W				" "										
		" Edward	3	M	W				" "										
		Ann B Ely	31	F	W	Keeps House			" "					/	/				
175	187	Adams L Sarah	31	M	W	Clerk	$ 2 00	$ 1500	Russia	/	/			/	/			/	
		" " Mc	28	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/			/	/				
		" Lee	1/2	F	W				N Carolina	/	/	May							
		" Jacob	32	M	W	Ret Merchant	$ 200		Russia	/	/	May		/	/			/	
176	188	Kalk E J	37	M	W	Farmer	$ 100		N Carolina					/	/			/	
		" Mc	34	F	W	Keeps House			" "					/	/				
		" Cora	15	F	W				" "						/				
		" Jo	13	M	W				" "					/	/				
		" Chas	11	M	W				" "					/	/				

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 23

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City Township, in the County of Rockingham State of N Carolina enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870. 340

Post Office: City N. Carolina

Wm Kraup, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Baker Mag	9	F	W				N Carolina										
2		" Lavinia	4	F	W				" "										
3	1	Pool Martha	29	F	W	Keeps House			" "								✓		
4		" Thomas	9	M	W				" "								✓		
5		" Matilda	3	F	W				" "								✓		
6		" Hannah	1	F	W				" "								✓		
7	2	Sawyer Thos	50	M	W	Keeps House			" "								✓		
8		" Susan	6	F	W				" "								✓		
9	3	Cook Jordan	45	M	W	Ret Farmer	1500		" "								✓		
10		" Ann	35	F	W	Keeps House			" "								✓		
11	4	Cook W. G	28	M	W	" "		300	" "								✓		
12		" Mary	25	F	W				" "								✓		
13		" Sarah	4	F	W				" "								✓		
14		" Sheif	1	M	W				" "								✓		
15		Bailey Nancy	52	F	W	Keeps House			" "								✓		
16	5	Thomas Thos	26	M	B	"			" "								✓		
17		" Lewis	2	M	B				" "								✓		
18	6	Cook A. G	30	M	W	" "			" "								✓		
19	7	Thomas Eliza	24	F	B	" "			" "								✓		
20		" Francis	17	F	B				" "								✓		
21		" Charles	18	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
22		" P.	15	F	B				" "								✓		
23		" J. C.	15	F	B				" "								✓		
24		" T. F.	12	F	B				" "								✓		
25		" Willard	35	M	B	Carpenter			" "								✓		
26		Davis Chas	13	M	B				" "								✓		
27	8	Coleman Mary	59	F	B	Keeping			" "								✓		
28		" Charlotte	15	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
29		Nichols C.	25	F	B				" "								✓		
30		" C. B.	21	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
31	9	Thomas Wm	24	M	B	Carpenter			" "								✓		
32		" Lucinda	32	F	M	Keeps House			Alabama								✓		
33		" David	20	M	B	Servant			N Carolina								✓		
34		Pearson Simon	23	M	B				" "								✓		
35	10	Martin John	50	M	B	Cook			" "								✓		
36		" C.	38	F	B	Keeps House			" "								✓		
37	11	Martin Lucy	46	F	B	Nurse			" "								✓		
38	12	Stevens L.	40	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
39		" M. A.	45	F	B	Keeps House			" "								✓		
40		Cook Chas	50	M	B	Farmer			" "								✓		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 12 — No. of white males, 1 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of colored males, 12 — No. of colored females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, —

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City Township, in the County of Rensselaer; State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: City City N. Carolina

Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Paul Miller	25	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina								✓		
2		Emily "	25	F	B				"								✓		
3	16	201 Dorcas Mary	4/12	F	B				"								✓		
4		" Ella	2	F	B				"								✓		
5		" A.	1	F	B				"								✓		
6		" Geo L.	4	M	B				"								✓		
7		Martha J.	44	F	B				"								✓		
8		Mary Casey	29	F	B	Servant			"								✓		
9		Geo Robert	39	M	B	Clerk	300	300	"					✓	✓		✓		
10		Emma H.	30	F	B	Black Woman			"								✓		
11	187	202 Haywood J. G.	73	M	B	Farmer	3000	3500	"					✓	✓		✓		
12		" L. M.	32	F	W	Keeps House			"					✓	✓				
13		" Chas G	11	M	B				"					✓	✓				
14	188	203 Hall A.	50	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina								✓		
15		" Betty	70	F	B	Keeps House			"								✓		
16		" Henry	16	M	B				"					✓	✓				
17	189	204 Brodnax M.	29	F	W	" "			"					✓	✓				
18		Craddock Eliz	20	F	W				"								✓		
19	190	205 Hyde A. J.	29	F	W	" "			"					✓	✓				
20		" Mary C.	6	F	W				"					✓	✓				
21		" L. A.	12	F	W				"					✓	✓				
22	191	206 Boyd Wm	35	M	B	Farmer			"								✓		
23		" E.	28	F	B	Keeps House			"										
24		" Addie	8	F	B				"								✓		
25	192	207 " Allen	6	F	B	Black Female	300	300	"								✓		
26		" Willie	4	M	B				"								✓		
27		" Mary	30	F	B	"			"								✓		
28		Cobb Eliz	14	F	B	"			"					✓	✓	✓			
29	193	208 Catron M.	30	F	W	"	"	1200	"								✓		
30		209 Phillips Amy	40	F	B	"	"		"								✓		
31		" Mary	11	F	B				"								✓		
32	194	210 Grady E.	50	M	B	"	"	1200	"					✓					
33	195	211 Bryant L.	40	M	B	Carpenter			"					✓	✓		✓		
34		" Ann	40	F	B	Keeps House			"								✓		
35		" A. E.	17	F	B	Servant			"					✓	✓				
36		" Joseph	15	M	B	Laborer			"					✓	✓	✓			
37		" Adah	13	M	B				"					✓	✓	✓			
38		" W. C.	4	M	B				"								✓		
39		" M. V.	2	F	B				"								✓		
40		" Clara	7/12	F	B				"			May					✓		

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of families, 11 — No. of white males, 2 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of colored males, 12 — No. of colored females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " — No. of blind, — No. of insane,

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

341

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Education: Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
196	212	[illegible]	45	M	M	Laborer			S. Carolina							✓		✓		
		Anna	30	F	M	Keeps House			" "											
		Emma Elliot	20	F	M	At home			" "							✓				
		Charles	18	M	M	Servant			" "							✓				
		Ida A.	16	F	M				" "							✓				
		Willie C.	1	M	M				" "							✓				
197	213	Roberts Sarah	56	F	M	Keeps House			" "							✓				
198	214	Riddick Edw.	40	M	M	Laborer			" "							✓		✓		
		" Lucia	32	F	M	Keeps House			" "							✓				
		" Sarah	16	F	M	At home			" "							✓				
		" A.	8	M	M				" "							✓				
199	215	Johnson J.	47	M	M	Farmer			" "							✓		✓		
		" Mary	32	F	M	Keeps House			" "							✓				
		" Claudia	14	F	M				" "							✓				
		" E. S.	9	M	M				" "							✓				
	216	Stewart Wm.	25	M	M	Farmer			" "							✓		✓		
		" P.	30	F	M	Keeps House			" "							✓				
		Davis Wm.	8	M	M				" "							✓				
		Stewart Betty	3	F	M				" "							✓				
		" Dallas	9m	F	M				" "							✓				
	217	Green Wm.	24	M	M	Mariner			" "							✓		✓		
		" Sarah	24	F	M	Keeps House			" "							✓				
		" Hugh	2	M	M				" "							✓				
		Chapman Geo	16	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓				
200	218	Tatum Benj	35	M	M	Carpenter	300		" "							✓		✓		
		Tatum Betsy	40	F	M	Keeps House			" "							✓				
		" Edgar	9	M	M				" "							✓				
		" Louisa	5	F	M				" "							✓				
		" Laura	3	M	M				" "							✓				
		Napier Leander	17	F	M				" "							✓				
201	219	Chadwick Jamb	54	M	B	Minister of Gospel			" "							✓		✓		
		" Eliz	51	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓				
		" Mary	32	F	M				" "							✓				
		" Lenora	30	F	M				" "							✓				
		" John	28	M	M	Laborer			" "							✓				
		" Susan	12	F	M				" "							✓		✓		
		" Adeline	11	F	M				" "							✓				
202	220	Price, Thos	51	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓				
		" Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓				
203	221	Murden, Philip	35	F	B	"			" "							✓				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 — 9

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be Answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N. Carolina

Wm Krauss, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mrs. Ann Mason	21	F	B	Laborer			North Carolina							✓		/	
2	204	222 Cealia Maggie	22	F	C	Keeping House			"							✓			
3		" C	1/12	F	B				"					1		✓			
4	205	223 Bishop Thomas	51	M	W	Laborer	1000		"					1	1			/	
5		" Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
6		" J	9	M	W				"					1		✓			
7		" Mary	8	F	W				"					1		✓		/	
8	206	224 James Arthur	29	M	B	Laborer			"										
9		" Hannah	28	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
10		Reading Le	12	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓			
11		James M.A.	8	F	B				"							✓			
12		" J	7	F	B				"							✓			
13		" M.E.	1	F	B				"										
14	207	225 Mason Hall	46	M	W	Laborer	800		"					1	1			/	
15		" Clarissa	40	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
16		" William	17	M	W	Apprentice			"					1	1				
17	208	226 Benbury John	52	M	W	School Teacher			"					1	1			/	
18		" M.E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
19		" L.T.	16	M	W				"					1	1				
20		" John C	13	M	W				"					1	1	✓			
21		" M.E.	10	F	W				"					1	1	✓			
22		" M.C.	6	F	W				"					1		✓			
23		" H.H.	3/12	M	W				"										
24	209	227 Austin Oliver	28	M	W	Clerk			"					1	1			/	
25		" Leana	28	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
26	210	228 Lashlie L.C.	38	M	W	Retail Merchant	1100	300	Virginia					1	1			/	
27		" Adela	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
28		" F.C.	10	M	W				North Carolina					1	1	✓			
29		" L.C.	7	M	W				"							✓			
30		" L.C.	7/12	M	W				"				dec	1		✓			
31		" Mary	30	F	B	House Servant			"							✓			
32		" Sarah	1	F	B				"							✓			
33		Virginia Cornwell	52	F	W	House Keeper			Virginia					1	1				
34	211	229 Cale Hugh	33	M	M	Grocer	1000	300	North Carolina					1	1			/	
35		" M.E.	22	F	M	Keeping House			Alabama					1	1				
36		" John	12	M	W				North Carolina					1	1	✓			
37		Wilson Louisa	87	F	B	Servant			Alabama					1	1				
38	212	230 Speed R.G.	48	M	W	Physician	2000	300	Virginia					1	1			/	
39		" Elgert	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
40		" Adelaide	18	F	W				"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, —
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870. 342

Post Office: Elizabeth City N Carolina

Wm Brantly, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Spice d. Fred	10	F	B	Scholar			North Carolina								✓		
2	218	231 Reines Marg	57	F	B	Keeping House	900		"						1	1			
3		Wright Lizzie	15	M	M	Laborer			"								✓	1	
4		" Eliz	32	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5		" Geo R.	13	M	M				"						1	1			
6	214	232 Fielding John	57	M	M	Farmer	3000	300	"						1	1		1	
7		" Harriet	45	F	M	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
8		" Sarah E	7	F	M				"						1	1	✓		
9	215	233 Hall Jas	60	M	B	Carpenter	100		"						1		✓	1	
10		" Eliz	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1	✓		
11		" Mary	13	F	B				"						1	1	✓		
12		" Susan	31	F	B	"			"						1	1	✓		
13		" Emma	3	F	B				"								✓		
14		" Ida	6	F	B				"								✓		
15	216	234 Overton Joseph	45	M	B	Farmer		300	"								✓	1	
16		" Eliz	44	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
17		" Mary	15	F	B				"						1	1	✓		
18		Roe F	15	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓		
19	217	235 Simons F	67	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
20		" Nancy	56	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
21	218	236 Hummell	37	M	B	Grocer	1800	200	"						1	1	✓	1	
22		" Eliz	20	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
23		" Ehe	11	M	B				"						1	1	✓		
24		" Mary	9	F	B				"						1		✓		
25		" Fil	8	F	B				"								✓		
26		" Joshua	6/12	M	B				"								✓		
27	219	237 Sawyer Abel C.	64	M	B	Minister Gospel	150		"	Germany					1	1	✓	1	
28		" Emma	53	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29		Harrell Eliz	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30		" S. J.	2	F	B				"								✓		
31		" Penny	2/12	F	B				"								✓		
32		Sawyer E C	20	M	B	School Teacher			"	Maryland					1	1			
33		" B. S.	19	M	B				"						1	1			
34		" Courtney	14	F	B	School Teacher			"						1	1			
35	220	238 Howard Geo	25	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
36		" Nancy	26	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37		239 Taylor Francis	52	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38		" Laura	21	F	M				"								✓		
39	221	240 Bundy S	35	M	B	Farmer			"								✓	1	
40		" Bundy P	37	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 9

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Barnes S	12	F	B				N Carolina					/			✓		
	241	Reid A	25	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Mary	4	F	B				"								✓		
		" Margt	1	F	B				"								✓		
222	242	Sawyer Geo	40	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" Alice	23	F	B	Keeping House			"					/			✓		
		Hall Catharine	1	F	B				"								✓		
223	243	Simmons J.	32	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Mullen F.	60	M	B	Farmer			"								✓	/	
		Simmons F.	16	M	B				"								✓		
224	244	Jones Charles	29	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" R.	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" C.	1	F	B				"								✓		
		Hall A.	7	F	B				"								✓		
225	245	Price Geo	37	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" W. H.	6	M	B				"								✓		
		" Gompers	4	M	B				"								✓		
		" Geo	2	M	B				"								✓		
226	246	Cook Abner	55	M	B	Farmer		250	"								✓	/	
		" Eliz	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
227	247	Hobbs Solomon	55	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" G	8	F	B				"								✓		
		" Benj	3	M	B				"								✓		
		" Emily	7/12	F	B				"			May					✓		
		Snowden William	15	M	B	Laborer			"			/					✓		
228	248	Murphy Mitte	40	M	W	Coach Painter	4000		Ireland	/	/			/	/		/		
		" E. A.	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina					/			✓		
		" A	2	M	W				"								✓		
228	249	White Jos	39	M	B	Laborer			"					/	✓		/		
		" Sarah	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				
		Hobbs Wm	26	M	B	Laborer			"						✓		/		
229	250	Owens Robt	40	M	B	Farmer			"					/	✓		/		
		" Ann	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				
		" C.	19	F	B				"					/	/				
		" Anna	10	F	B				"					/	/		✓		
		" Sarah	9	F	B				"					/	/		✓		
		" Henry	11	M	B				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind,

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870. 343

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Jno W Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Owens N	18	M	B	House Servant			N Carolina								✓		
230	251	" Simpson	30	M	B	Laborer			" "						1		✓	1	
		" M	65	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
		Carroon Lydia	16	F	B				" "						1	1	✓		
		Holley Martha	6	F	B				" "						1		✓		
		Long Mariah	35	F	B	Domic Servant			" "						1		✓		
		Parker Ned	18	M	B	Laborer			" "						1		✓		
231	252	Lewis Philip	61	M	B	"			" "								✓	1	
		" L	64	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
		Sawyer M	1	F	B				" "								✓		
232	253	Simpson Mary	34	F	B	" "			" "						1	1	✓		
		" Adeline	6	F	B				" "								✓		
		" Jno	5	M	B				" "								✓		
		" M E	2	F	B				" "								✓		
233	254	Pool Jno	26	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
		" Eliz	29	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓	1	
		" A C	6	M	B				" "								✓		
		" L R	2	F	B				" "								✓		
		McMorrin M	70	F	B				" "								✓		
		Sawyer Corn	7	F	M				" "								✓		
234	255	Brooks Geo H	49	M	H	U S Dist Judge	$8000.	$5000	" "						1	1		1	
		" M A	39	F	H	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		" H C	18	M	H				" "						1	1			
		" M C	12	F	H				" "						1	1			
		" Geo C	10	M	H				" "						1	1			
		" Jas C	7	M	H				" "						1	1			
		" Sarah C	4	F	H				" "						1	1			
		Harriss M E	30	F	H				" "								✓		
236	256	Price Elbert	31	M	M	Grocer	$200.	$50	" "						1	1			
		" V	25	F	M	Keeping House			" "								✓	1	
		" Wm J	11	M	M				" "						1	1			
236	257	Madrin R	48	M	H	Cabinet Maker	$600.	$200	" "						1	1			
		" Mary C	50	F	H	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1	
		" H S	24	M	H	Cabinet Maker	$200	$175	" "						1	✓			
		Hord Sarah	80	F	H				" "						1	1		1	
		Bundy Chas	7	M	H				" "							✓			
		Hord Robt	26	M	H	Laborer			" "							✓			
237	258	Thornton M A	62	F	H	Keeping House	$150		" "						1	✓		1	
		Chalk Mary	10	F	H		$50		" "						1	1			
238	259	Bono Robt Sen	82	M	M	Laborer			" "							✓			

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	8	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	10	" " females,	
" " white males,	8	" " " females,	14	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

9

Page No. 30

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bow Penny	54	F	M	Keeping House			N Carolina								✓		
2	239	260 Nash Geo	54	M	B	Clerk			" "								✓	1	
3		" P	53	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
4		" Ann	25	F	B	Laundress			" "								✓		
5		" Chas A	2	M	B				" "										
6		" M J	8	F	B				" "										
7		" Wilson	2/12	M	B				" "			May							
8		Norton L	18	F	B				" "						1	1			
9		Snowden Eliz	17	F	B	Servant			" "						1	✓			
10	240	261 Davis Milly	72	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
11	241	262 Mallen Willis	36	M	B	Laborer			" "						1				
12		Murden M	26	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
13		" J	1	M	B				" "										
14		" Martha	3/12	F	B				" "			Apr							
15	242	263 Woodward Ch	37	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓		1	
16		" M	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1				
17		" Dora	13	F	M				" "					1	1				
18		Sampson R	56	F	B				" "										
19	243	264 Cuekpfker A	60	M	M	Retail Grocer	$700		" "						1			1	
20		" A	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
21		" Henry	6	M	M				N Carolina						1	✓			
22		" Macon	8	M	M				" "						1	1	✓		
23	244	265 Whedbee P	60	M	B	Druggman			" "								✓	1	
24		" Lydia	31	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	✓			
25		" Lavinia	8	F	M				" "								✓		
26	245	266 Roberts Silas	31	M	M	Laborer			" "						1	1		1	
27		" Susan	31	F	M	Keeping House			" "								✓		
28		" Carolina	4	F	M				" "								✓		
29		" Abel	2/12	M	M				" "			May							
30	246	267 Hool Luke	49	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	✓		1	
31		" Harriet	48	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
32		" Ben	31	F	M	Servant			" "								✓		
33		" Nancy	20	F	B	"			" "								✓		
34		" Louisa	3	F	B				" "								✓		
35		Davis Josephine	20	F	B	Domest Servant			" "								✓		
36		Johnson Jeaiah	24	M	B	Mariner			" "						1	1		1	
37	247	268 Wilder Abram	50	M	B	Ship Carpenter	$400	$1100	" "								✓	1	
38		" P	26	F	M	Keeping House			" "								✓		
39		" Emily	20	F	B				" "						1	1			
40		Etheridge Julius	13	M	B				" "						1	✓			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, —

9

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. 344

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
248	269	Butt I W	37	M	W	Coach Painter			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lovey	27	F	W	Keeping House		-	N Carolina						/	/			
		" Shaddens	2	M	W				" "										
249	270	Saunders L W	46	M	W	Physician			" "						/	/		/	
		" Catharine	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
		" E W	17	F	W				[illegible]						/	/			
		" Martha	6	F	W				N Carolina										
		" Mary 6	8/12	F	W				" "			Dec							
250	271	Morgan Albert	25	M	W	Physician			" "				Oct		/	/		/	
		" L A	23	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
251	272	Ritchard Griffin	34	M	W	Speculator	$3000	$500	" "						/	/		/	
		" Eliz	36	F	W	Keeping House	$1100	$200	" "						/	/			
		" E F	2	M	W				" "										
		Gaskins Jesse	10	F	W				" "						/	/	/		
		" Mollie F	8	F	W				" "						/	/			
		" A W	6	F	W				" "						/	/			
		Norcom A	35	F	B	Domes Servant			" "										
		" Harriett	9/12	F	B				" "			Jan							
252	273	Rhodes Sam	38	M	W	Mariner	$300	$250	" "						/	/		/	
		" Francis	41	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
		" Florence	6	F	W				" "						/	/	/		
		Copes W	17	M	W	Apprentice			" "						/	/			
		Phelps Jas	14	M	W	Mariner			" "						/	/			
		" Lydia	15	F	W				" "						/	/			
		Rhodes A W	20	M	W	"			" "						/	/			
253	274	Jackson Jno	50	M	B	Laborer			" "							/		/	
		" Martha	48	F	B	Keeping House			" "							/			
		" G E	6	M	B				" "							/			
		" Mary S	4	F	B				" "							/			
		" Wiley	1	M	B				" "							/			
		" Penny	25	F	B				" "						/	/			
		" Louisa	16	F	B				" "							/			
		" Murick	72	F	B				" "							/			
254	275	Cartwright J	44	M	W	House Wright	$1100	$350	" "						/	/		/	
		" N	19	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
		" M S	8	F	W				" "						/	/	/		
		" Ida S	9/12	F	W				" "			Aug				/			
		Spruill Chas	60	F	W				" "							/			
255	276	McMorine Jno	80	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/	
		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "							/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 — 8

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

Wm Krauf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			McMorine Frank	14	M	B			N Carolina					/	/	/				1	1
2			Barber A	39	M	B	Teamster		" "								✓	/		2	2
3			" Rachael	44	F	B			" "								✓			3	3
4			" A	11	F	B			" "					/	/					4	4
5			White Michael	15	M	B	Domes Servant		" "						/	✓				5	5
6			" Cordelia	3/12	F	B			" "			for				✓				6	6
7			Thomas E	30	M	B	House Carpenter		" "					/	/			/		7	7
8	256	277	Coulch Albert	50	M	B	Drayman	$300	$150	"						✓		/		8	8
9			" M S	40	F	B	Keeping House		" "							✓				9	9
10			" Ida	4	F	B			" "					/	/	✓				10	10
11			" A	7	M	B			" "							✓				11	11
12			Sprigg H	16	M	B	Laborer		" "					/	/	/				12	2
13			Davis Lavina	12	F	B			" "					/	/	/				13	3
14			White Rhody	27	F	B	Domes Servant		" "							✓				14	4
15			Price Mitty	40	F	B	" "		" "					/		✓				15	5
16			" N	8	M	B			" "							✓				16	6
17			" Napoleon	18	M	B	Laborer		" "					/	/	✓				17	7
18			" E	16	F	B			" "					/		✓				18	8
19			" Mary	14	M	B			" "					/		✓				19	9
20			Johnson Sam	21	M	B	Laborer		" "							✓		/		20	10
21	257	278	Shannonhouse M	60	F	B	Keeping House		" "							✓				21	1
22			Brosier D	18	F	B			" "							✓				22	2
23	268	279	Lowther Nelson	30	M	B	Ship Carpenter		" "					/	/	✓		/		23	3
24			" R	32	F	B	Keeping House		" "					/		✓				24	4
25		280	Vaughan Calv	26	M	B	Laborer		" "					/		✓		/		25	5
26			" Francis	24	F	B	Keeping House		" "							✓				26	6
27	284	281	Murden Wm T	41	M	M	Mariner	$300	" "					/	/			/		27	7
28			" L	55	F	M	Keeping House		" "					/	/					28	8
29			" S	5	F	M			" "							✓				29	9
30			" Wm	2	M	M			" "							✓				30	10
31			" B F	3/12	M	M			" "							✓				31	11
32			Bootchers Wilson	16	M	M			" "					/		✓				32	12
33			Moore S E	41	F	M	Seamstress		" "					/	/					33	13
34	260	282	Sedgewick S G	36	M	M	Painter		Pennsylvania					/	/			/		34	14
35			" M J	34	F	M	Keeping House		" "					/	/					35	15
36			" B	12	M	M			"					/	/	/				36	16
37			" M A	8	F	M			"					/	/	✓				37	17
38			" A C	6	M	M			"							✓				38	18
39			" S E	4	F	M			"							✓				39	19
40			" Charles	1	M	M			"							✓				40	20

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 " " " females, 13 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 8

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township No 4, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 345

Post Office: Elizabeth City Carolina

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
261	283	Spires Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							✓		✓	
		" Susan	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "		◆					✓			
		" Thomas	16	M	W	Farmer			" "	✓						✓			
		" Jas	11	M	W				" "					✓	✓	✓			
		" B	9	F	W				" "					✓		✓			
		" Susan	6	F	W				" "					✓		✓			
		" Chas	1	M	W				" "										
262	284	Pugh Peter	51	M	W	Miller	350	100	" "					✓	✓	✓		✓	
		" Dorcas	47	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
263	285	Whitehurst A	54	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓		✓	
		" Cath	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" Alice	15	F	M	~~Laborer~~			" "					✓	✓	✓			
		" N	13	F	M				" "					✓		✓			
		" E	11	M	M				" "										
		" Jo	9	M	M				" "					✓		✓			
		" Susan	5	F	M				" "							✓			
		" Emily	3	F	M				" "							✓			
264	286	Wilson Henry	22	M	B	Laborer			" "					✓	✓			✓	
		" " Lucy	19	F	B	Keeping House			" "					✓	✓				
		" " R	6/12	F	B				" "										
		H J	11	F	B				" "										
		C	25	M	B	Laborer			" "					✓	✓				
265	287	Simmons Josiah	44	M	W	Mariner	600	200	" "					✓	✓			✓	
		" Alice	37	F	W	at Home			" "										
		" Wm J	14	M	W				" "					✓	✓	✓			
		" Viola	12	F	W				" "						✓	✓			
		Alle W E	11	F	W	Cook			" "						✓	✓			
266	288	Pendleton Jno	41	M	W	Mariner	400	800	" "						✓			✓	
		" A F	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓			
		" Alonzo	5	M	W				" "							✓			
		" Luther	1	M	W				" "							✓			
		" Mary	41	F	W	House Keeper			" "							✓			
		Rodgers W G	15	M	W	Mariner			" "										
267	288	Harris E	32	M	B	Brick Mason	200		" "						✓	✓			
		" " Frank	3	M	B				" "							✓			
		" " W	5/12	M	B				" "							✓			
		Scott Charity	37	~~F~~	B	Housekeeper			" "							✓			
		Harris M	30	F	B				" "							✓			
		Harris E	9	M	B				" "							✓			
		" Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

A C Williams Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Scott George	19	m	B	Drayman			N Carolina							/		/	
		Brother 2	25	m	M	Laborer			" "							/		/	
268	280	Jackson John	38	m	W	Miller	200	150	" "							/		/	
		" Cordelia	33	f	W	Keeping House			" "							/			
		" A	8	f	W				" "						/	/			
		" E	6	f	W				" "						/				
		" Jn	3	f	W				" "						/				
		" Andrew	22	m	W	Miller			" "						/	/		/	
		Troblood T	25	[illegible]	B	Cook			" "										
269	281	Griffin W W	34	m	W	Miller	500	500	" "						/	/		/	1
		Eliz	36	f	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			1
		W J	16	m	W				" "						/	/			1
		M	12	m	W				" "						/	/			1
		Blanche	10	f	W				" "						/	/			1
		Chas C	6	m	W				" "						/	/			1
		Russell Batty	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer			" "						/	/			1
		S A	34	f	W	" "			" "						/	/			1
		H C	31	m	W	" "			" "						/	/			1
270	282	Cherry Wm S	16	m	W	Keeping House	6000	3000	" "						/	/			1
		" C H	52	m	W	" "			" "						/	/			2
		" Wm S Jr	27	m	W	Lawyer			" "						/	/		/	2
		" Jno C	22	m	W	Student			" "						/	/		/	2
		" Eliz	18	f	W				" "						/	/			2
		" Blucher	17	m	W				" "						/	/			2
		" Erastus	17	m	W				" "						/	/			2
271	283	Allen Thos C	61	m	W	Ret U S Merchant	200		" "						/	/		/	2
		" Sarah	25	f	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			2
		" C C	28	m	W	Ret U S Merchant	2000	6000	" "						/	/		/	2
		" J C	24	m	W	" "			" "						/	/		/	2
272	284	Haley Louisa	50	f	W		1000	150	" "						/	/			2
		Williams S A	55	m	W	Harness Maker	1000	200	" "						/	/		/	2
		" H L	50	f	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			2
		" L C	21	f	W				" "						/	/			2
273	285	Story Harriett	62	f	W	Keeping House	3000	3000	" "						/	/			2
		" Eliz	31	f	W				" "						/	/			2
274	286	McJetton R H	52	m	W	Phys Physician			" "						/	/		/	2
		" Jane	42	f	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			2
		" R C	9	f	W				" "						/	/			2
		Pool P	50	f	[illegible]	House Keeper			" "										
275	287	Johnson Peter	51	m	M	Keeps a House			" "						/	/		/	2

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township No 4, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 346

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Forbes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson G	46	M	M	Keeping House			N Carolina								✓		
		" Helen	21	F	M				"						/	/			
		" P	18	F	M				"						/	/			
		" Jas	15	M	M				"						/	/			
		" E B	13	F	M				"					/	/	/			
		" A B	10	F	M				"					/	/	/			
		" Geo B	2	M	M				"						/		✓		
		Barfield Fanny	30	F	M				"								✓		
		" M C	7	F	M				"						/		✓		
		" J W B	4	M	M				"					/	/		✓		
		"							"								✓		
276	298	Spence Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping House	3000	150	"								✓		
		" M A	12	F	W				"								✓		
	298	Brown Jno	33	M	W	Boot Maker			"					/	/	/			
		" E	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
	300	McVale Thos	40	M	W	Mariner			"								✓		
		" Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
277	301	Wilder Richard	25	M	B	Ship Carpenter			"						/	/		/	
		" Amanda	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		" S	12/12	M	B				"						/	✓			
		" Chas M	11	M	B				"							✓			
278	302	Hadden James	65	M	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" M A	40	F	B				"								✓		
		" Jas	24	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
		" Moses	19	M	B	" "			"							✓			
		" Fanny	18	F	B	Nurse			"					/	/				
		" M A	16	F	B				"					/	/				
		" M F	14	F	B	Domestic Servt			"								✓		
		" Harriett	12	F	B				"					/	/				
		Terry Wilson	40	M	B	House Carpenter			"					/	/				
279	303	Banks M Eliz	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/			/	
		" Wm	1	M	W				"								✓		
280	304	Walker Wm	36	M	W	Mariner	500		"								✓		
		" Eliz	34	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/		✓	/	
		" Elmira	9	F	W				"					/	/		✓		
		" Wm	5	M	W				"					/	/		✓		
		" Mollie	3	F	W				"								✓		
		" E	9/12	M	W				"								✓		
		Brothers Mag	14	F	W				"								✓		
281	305	Terry J E	37	M	B	Mariner	150		"								✓	/	
		" Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

23

Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township No 4, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC — Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday (under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12)	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	282	Cory Izzell	8	M	W				N Carolina							✓				1
2		" Eliz A	6	F	W				"					1		✓				2
3		Banks R	15	M	W				"					1						3
4		Lester Caroline	6	F	W				"					1						4
5	282	306 Williams Abel	36	M	B				"							✓				5
6		" Fanny	40	F	B				"							✓				6
7		Jackson Henry	35	M	B				"							✓				7
8		" Penny	22	F	B				"					1						8
9	283	307 Holloway Alfred	35	M	B				"					1		✓				9
10		" Ann	44	F	B				"							✓				10
11		" Alfred	13	M	B				"					1						11
12		" George	9	M	B				"					1						12
13	284	308 Harrell Sam	38	M	B	Laborer			"							✓				13
14		" Rachell	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											14
15		" Africa	12	M	B				"					1						15
16	285	309 Lowe Samuel	40	M	B	Laborer			S Carolina					1						16
17		" Caroline	31	F	B	Keeping House			N Carolina					1						17
18	286	310 Jackson Henry	42	M	W	Laborer			"							✓				18
19		" A E	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											19
20		" Isadora	10	F	W				"					1		✓				20
21		" E	7	M	W				"											21
22		" Hannah	1	F	W				"							✓				22
23		Hudson Louisa	11	F	W				"					1		✓				23
24		" J	45	M	W	Mariner			"					1						24
25	287	311 Brown E	51	M	M	Laborer	150		"							✓				25
26		" A	13	M	M	"			"					1		✓				26
27	288	312 Brown Abegile	48	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓				27
28		" R	11	M	M				"					1						28
29	289	Henly Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				29
30		Brown J	29	M	M	Ret Grocer	2000		"					1						30
34	282	313 Sykes P D	58	M	W	Mariner	1000	200	"					1						31
32		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓				32
33		J	9	F	W				"					1		✓				33
34		P	6	M	W				"					1		✓				34
35		S C	3	F	W				"							✓				35
36		Zoler A	12	M	W				"							✓				36
37	290	314 Colson J	54	M	W	Ret Grocer	1300	200	"					1						37
38		" C	41	F	W	Keeping House			"					1						38
39		" H	20	M	W	Laborer			"					1						39
40		Jones Chas	30	M	W	Machinist & Engineer			Maryland				Oct	1						40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870. 347

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Kramig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jones Lethia	17	F	W				N Carolina				Oct		/	/				1
		Phelps Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓				2
291	315	White Albert	32	M	W	Miller	$2000	$100	Massachusetts						/	/				3
		" Amelia	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina							/				4
		" A A	10	M	W				" "						/	/	✓			5
292	316	Bonneau Joseph	33	M	W	Mariner			New York						/	/		/		6
		" Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina								✓			7
	317	Rodgers Ino	34	M	W	Mariner			" "						/	/		/		8
		" M J	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				9
		" Eliz	4	F	W				" "								✓			10
293	318	Scarborow W W	50	M	W	Laborer			" "						/	/		/		11
		" M B	17	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				12
		" Jos	14	M	W				" "							/	✓			13
		" M A	13	F	W				" "						/	/	/			14
		" J G	10	F	W				" "						/	/	✓			15
		" W S	8	M	W				" "						/		✓			16
294	319	Thornton Wm	33	M	W	Mariner			" "						/	/		/		17
		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	✓				18
	320	Copeland M A	41	F	W	" "			" "						/	/				19
		Graves J W	13	M	W				" "						/	/	/			20
295	321	Grandy J J	60	M	W	Com Merchant	$8000	$300	" "						/	/		/		21
		" Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				22
		" A A	23	F	W				" "						/	/				23
		" Sarah	20	F	W				" "						/	/				24
296	322	Childers E A	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				25
		" E	24	M	W	Clerk			"						/	/		/		26
297	323	Cardoza J W	31	M	M	School Teacher	$900		N Carolina						/	/		/		27
		" L J	30	F	M	Keeping House			N York						/	/				28
		" A V	6	M	M				" "								✓			29
		" J A	4	M	M				N Carolina								✓			30
298	324	Cobb Mariah	55	F	B	Keeping House			N Carolina						/		✓			31
		Pugsinger Amey	16	F	B				" "						/	/	/			32
		" M C	13	F	B				" "						/	/	/			33
299	325	Pool Wm G	41	M	W	Physician	$30,000	$4000	" "						/	/		/		34
		" M L	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				35
		" A L	12	F	W				" "						/	/				36
		" W G	10	M	W				" "						/	/				37
		" M L	8	F	W				" "						/	/				38
		" Victoria	6	F	W				" "						/	/	✓			39
		" Pedor G	4	M	W				" "								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pool M J	2	M	Wh				N Carolina							✓			
2		" Solomon	1	M	Wh				" "							✓			
3		Lee M L	42	F	Wh				" "						/	/			
4		Sivills R	60	F	Wh	House Keeper			" "						/	/			
5	326	Hunter Geo	40	M	B	Black Smith			" "							✓	/		
6		" M	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
7	327	Peal A E	30	F	W	"	Farmer	Farmer	" "						/	/			
8		" Jas H	20	M	W				" "							✓			
9		" Gertrude	16	F	W				" "						/	/			
10	327	328	Peal Lucio	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "						✓			
11		" Caroline	30	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
12		" Herbert	8	M	M				" "						/	/	✓		
13	328	329	Christian H	29	M	B	Fisherman			" "							✓	/	
14		" M	28	F	B	Keeps House			" "							/	✓		
15		" Charles J	7	M	B				" "						/	/			
16		" Nancy	2	F	B				" "								✓		
17		" Carol	12	F	B				" "								✓		
18		Kenny W	1/12	M	W				" "				mar				✓		
19		Johnson A	15	F	B	Servant			" "								✓		
20	330	000	Commander Jas	36	M	W	Physician	$1200	$400	" "						/	/	/	
21		" A B	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "							/	/		
22		" M	3	M	W				" "								✓		
23		" M A	1	F	W				" "								✓		
24		Chapman H	18	F	W				" "							/	/		
25		" L G	12	M	W				" "							/	/		
26		" J L	12	M	W				" "							/	/		
27	331	331	Hoge Mrs	47	M	W	Baker	$1000	$400	Virginia	/	/				/		/	
28		" M C	37	F	W	Keeps House			" "	/	/				/	/			
29		" Robt	20	M	W	Baker			Virginia	/	/				/	/			
30		" M C	18	F	W				N Carolina	/	/					/			
31		" Emma	13	F	W				" "	/	/				/	/			
32		" R J	11	M	W				" "	/	/				/	/			
33		" W R	8	M	W				" "	/	/				/	/			
34		" Ely	2	F	W				" "	/	/					✓			
35		Starlin Mary	9	F	W				Maryland	/	/				/	/			
36		Voselka Jos	40	M	W	Baker			Austria	/	/					/		/	
37	332	Cohn Sol	68	M	W	Ret Merchant	$2000		Prussia	/	/					/		/	
38		" H	66	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/					/			
39		Heinel R	27	M	W				"	/	/					/			
40		" S	9	F	W				N Carolina	/	/				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 7 — " " blind,
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N Carolina

348

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate Owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Perkins Sophia	20	F	W				Russia	/	/				/	/			
306	333	Parkin Wm	35	M	W	Farmer	800		N Carolina						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeps House			" "						/	/			
		" Wm	10	M	W				" "						/	/			
		" J	6	F	W				" "							/			
		" Lydia	1	F	W				" "							/	✓		
		Murphy M J	19	F	W				" "							/	✓		
		Ford Martha	18	F	B	Servant			" "						/	/			
307	334	Black Jos C	49	M	W	Sail Maker			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" C	35	F	W	Keeps House			N Carolina						/	/			
		" M S	8	F	W				" "						/	/			
		" R E Lee	4	M	W				" "							/			
		" M S	3	F	W				" "							/			
308	335	Keaton B F	42	M	W	Grocer	1500		" "						/	/			
		" P	35	F	W	Keeps House			" "						/	/		/	
		" Ely	8	F	W				" "							/			
		" W H	6	M	W				" "							/			
		" B F	4	M	W				" "							/			
		" Nancy	1	F	W				" "							/			
		Graves Eliza	40	F	W				" "						/	/			
		Spellman Dr	15	F	W	Servant			" "							/			
309	336	Sanderlin C	40	M	W	Carpenter			" "						/	/		/	
		" Comfort	37	F	B	Keeps House			" "							/			
		Shepherd S	4	M	W				" "							/			
		Spruill Ann	23	F	M	Laundress			Virginia						/	/			
		Pender Jane	40	F	B	"			N Carolina							/			
		Shepherd Ann	60	F	B	Servant			" "							/			
		Ward Lucinda	18	F	B	"			" "							/			
		White G W	15	M	B	"			" "							/			
310	337	Pool Thos	58	M	W	Laborer			" "						/	/			
		" Eliz	57	F	B	Keeps House			" "							/		/	
		Spellman Jane	30	F	B	Laundress			" "						/	/			
		" M	14	F	B				" "							/			
		" A	8	F	B				" "							/			
		" Jas	5	M	B				" "							/			
		" Geo A	1	M	B				" "							/			
311	338	Mays Llewellyn	29	M	B	Laborer			" "							/			
		" P A	28	F	M	Keeps House			" "						/	/		/	
		" N A	7m	F	M				" "							/			
		" E J	4	F	B				" "							/			

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 12 — No. of males, foreign born. 1

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 7 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males. 7 — " " females. 14 — " " blind.

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Harvey M	60	F	B				N Carolina							✓				1
2	312	339 Fearing Albert	39	M	M	Ship Carpenter			" "			"				✓		1		2
3		" A	26	F	M	Keeping House			" "					1		✓				3
4	313	340 Gray Matilda	70	F	B	" "			" "							✓				4
5		Martin E	25	M	B	Mariner			" "					1		1		1		5
6		" Mary	39	F	B	Nurse			" "							✓				6
7	314	341 Morriss R	41	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓				7
8		Pachin E	90	M	B				" "							✓		1		8
9		Chringhaus D	63	M	B	Ship Carpenter			" "					1		✓		1		9
10		Pailin Jos	42	M	B	Caulker			" "					1		✓		1		10
11	315	342 Harvey Wm	30	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓		1		11
12		" C	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓				12
13		" H A	2	M	B				" "											13
14		" M J	7/12	F	B				" "											14
15		Phelps A	5	F	B				" "							✓				15
16	316	343 Pool Geo D	53	M	W	Farmer	$25000	$5000	" "					1		1		1		16
17		" Eliz	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "					1		1				17
18		" Martha	20	F	W				" "					1		1				18
19		" Haller	19	M	W				" "					1		1				19
20		" E	9	F	W				" "					1		1				20
21		" Gaston	5	M	W				" "							✓				21
22	317	343 McMorine Chas	44	M	B	Grocer			" "							✓		1		22
23	318	344 Pool John	44	M	W	U S Senator	$1000	$1000	" "					1		1		1		23
24		" M E	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "					1		1				24
25		" M A	10	F	W				" "					1		1				25
26		" John	8	M	W				" "							✓				26
27	319	345 Pool C C	30	M	W	S C Judge	$10000	$1500	" "					1		1		1		27
28		" E C	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "					1		1				28
29		" C W	3/12	M	W				" "			3/12				✓				29
30		Low Jane C	58	F	W				R Island					1		1				30
31	320	346 Kenyon J B	30	F	W	Keeping House		$1000	N Carolina					1		1				31
32		" Jennie	12	F	W		$200	$4200	" "					1		1				32
33		" L B	3	F	W			$2300	" "							✓				33
34		Harrell Mary	60	F	W	House Keeper			" "							✓				34
35	321	347 Vaughan J	42	M	W	Lawyer	$5000	$300	" "	1				1		1		1		35
36		" Annie	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "		1			1		1				36
37		" Frank	8	M	W				" "					1		1				37
38		" B H	6	F	W				" "							✓				38
39		" C M	2	F	W				" "							✓				39
40		Scott Jno M	21	M	W	Insurance Agt			" "		1							1		40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 2 2 1

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870. 349

Post Office: E. City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Scott Mary J	24	F	W	School Teacher			N Carolina		1				1	1			
		Vaughan C H	72	F	W				Virginia						1	1			
		" Jas M	35	M	W	Ret Merchant	$1200	$400	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		" M H	34	M	W	Minister Gospel			" "						1	1		1	
322	348	Cook J M	35	M	W	Jeweler		$500	Maryland						1	1		1	
		" Annie	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						1	1			
		" Emma	9	F	W				" "						1	1			
		" Willie	7	M	W				" "						1	1			
		" Nannie	5	F	W				" "								✓		
		" Frank	2	M	W				" "								✓		
		" 6	9/12	F	W				" "			Jany					✓		
323	349	Cook Emily	61	F	W	Keeping House	$2500	$600	Maryland						1	1			
		" Eliza	39	F	W				"						1	1			
		" Jennie	35	F	W		$800	$200	England	1	1				1	1			
		Vaughan Minnie	6	F	W				N Carolina						1		✓		
		Saunders Mattie	4	F	W				Maryland								✓		
		Pentz B. G.	20	F	W				"						1	1			
		" Emily	21	F	W				"						1	1			
324	350	Marlin Wm F	49	M	W	Lawyer			N Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Eliz	40	F	W	Keeping House	$4000	$1000	" "						1	1			
		" Martha	19	F	W				" "						1	1			
		" William	17	M	W				" "						1	1			
		" John	15	M	W				" "						1	1			
		" R B	13	M	W				" "						1	1			
		" Eliz	11	F	W				" "						1	1			
		" Sophia	9	F	W				" "						1	1			
		" C. A.	5	M	W				" "								✓		
		" L. L.	72	F	W				" "						1	1			
		" L E	36	F	W	School Teacher			" "						1	1			
		Wadeworth A	16	F	W				" "						1	1			
		" A. L.	13	M	W				" "						1	1			
		Mc Morine A	56	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓	1	
		" F	17	M	B	"			" "						1	1			
325	351	Lavenia Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Cohoon A V	27	F	W		$1500		" "	1					1	1			
		" S L	10	M	W				" "						1	1			
		Walker Martha	15	F	W	House Servant			" "						1	✓			
6	352	Roberts F	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		" Jacob	19	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓			
		" Plato	15	M	B	"			" "						1				

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 5 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 1 " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 1 1 5

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		White Charlotte	29	F	B				N Carolina								✓		
		Wilson Lethia	1	F	B				"	"							✓		
		" F	3/12	F	B				"	"							✓		
		Preston Lucy	95	F	M				"	"				1			✓		
327	353	Walker Jno	30	M	B	Laborer			"	"					1	1		1	
		" V	23	F	B	Keeping House			"	"							✓		
		" M	2	F	B				"	"							✓		
		" Jno	8	M	B				"	"					1	1	✓		
		" G	15	F	B				"	"					1	1			
328	354	Robertson J B	38	M	W	Dep Sheriff	$1810	$320	"	"					1	1		1	
		" Jane	26	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1	1			
		Rodgers C	6	M	W				"	"				1		✓			
		Robertson Jos	9/12	M	W				"	"						✓			
		Rodgers Clinton	3	M	W				"	"						✓			
		" A J	15	F	W				"	"					1	✓			
329	355	Bow John	40	M	B	Farmer			"	"						✓		1	
		" Cloe	45	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓			
		Selby Sarah J	29	F	B				"	"				1		✓			
330	356	Perkins M	60	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				1		✓			
		" B	25	M	B	Laborer			"	"				1		✓		1	
		" M	18	F	B				"	"				1					
		Butt Hannah	38	F	B				"	"						✓			
		" J	15	M	B				"	"				1		✓			
		" L	14	F	B				"	"						✓			
		" Wm F	11	M	B				"	"						✓			
		" Jas H	9	M	B				"	"						✓			
		" Lee J	7	M	B				"	"						✓			
		" A	1	F	B				"	"						✓			
		" J L	2	M	B				"	"						✓			
331	357	Rogerson Sam	31	M	M	Laborer		$150	"	"						✓		1	
		" M	45	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				1					
		Harvey R	30	M	M	Laborer			"	"						✓		1	
332	358	Williams Gracie	56	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓			
		" Edmond	10	M	B				"	"				1	1	✓			
		" J	12	M	B				"	"						✓	2320		
		" Louisa	7	F	B				"	"				1		✓			
		Butt Rich	27	M	B	Laborer			"	"						✓		1	
333	359	Heath D	50	F	W	Keeping House	$2500	$160	"	"						✓			
		" Jas F	32	M	W	Mariner			"	"				1	1			1	
		" Columbus	22	M	W	"		$1500	"	"				1	1			1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
Nos. of insane, — 2 — 9

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870. 350

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Jm Krumpf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Heath Leon	16	M	W	Mariner			N Carolina					/	/	/				1
2		" Clara V	13	F	W				" "					/	/	/				2
3		" A	11	F	W				" "					/	/	/				3
4		" L	6	F	W				" "					/	/	/				4
5		Simmons M	70	F	W				" "								/			5
6	334	360 Rutter Lucinda	45	F	W	Keeping House	$1200	$150	" "					/		/				6
7		" J. J.	25	M	W	Printer			" "					/	/					7
8		" Harriet	16	F	W				" "					/	/			/		8
9		" C. D.	21	M	W	Clerk			" "					/	/					9
10		" W A	10	M	W				" "					/	/			/		10
11	335	361 Skinner A	36	M	B	Laborer			" "					/		/				11
12		" Eliz	19	F	B	Keeping House			" "					/	/			/		12
13		Poole Jane	38	F	B	" "			" "					/	/					13
14		" Char	70	F	B				" "					/		/				14
15		White Matilda	17	F	B	Domes Servant			" "							/				15
16		Poole G	11	F	B				" "					/	/					16
17	336	362 Martin I	35	M	B	Brick Mason			" "					/	/	/				17
18		" A M	36	F	B	Keeping House			" "					/		/		/		18
19		" Calvin	7	M	B				" "							/				19
20		" Peggie	2	F	B				" "							/				20
21		" Philip	1	M	B				" "							/				21
22	337	363 Mickell I A	37	M	W	Constable	$1100	$150	" "					/	/			/		22
23		" Ella	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/					23
24		" W	14	M	W				" "					/	/	/				24
25		" Maggie	10	F	W				" "					/	/	/				25
26		" I	8	F	W				" "					/	/	/				26
27	338	364 Bow Hannah	70	F	B	Keeping House			" "					/	/	/				27
28		Moore Allen	30	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina					/	/			/		28
29	339	365 Kennedy W W	52	M	W	Farmer			Virginia					/	/			/		29
30		" Sarah	21	F	W				N Carolina					/	/					30
31	340	366 Cobb Emma	50	F	W	Keeping House	$8000	$800	" "					/	/					31
32		" C L	27	M	W	Member of Congress	$3000		" "					/	/			/		32
33		" G W	26	M	W	Mayor			" "					/	/			/		33
34		" W R	23	M	W	Chaplain U S N			" "					/	/			/		34
35		" J R	19	M	W				" "					/	/					35
36	341	367 Green C C	72	M	W	Ret Merchant	$3000	$1500	Rhode Island					/	/			/		36
37		" A	43	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland					/	/					37
38		" C C	14	F	W				N Carolina					/	/	/				38
39		" A A	13	F	W				" "					/	/	/				39
40		" Geo J	6	M	W				" "							/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, — —

" " white males, 13 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krause, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Dashiell Geo H	70	M	W	Clerk			Virginia						/	/		/			1
2	342	368 Small C	40	F	B	Keeping House	—		N Carolina							✓					2
3		" S I	15	F	B				" "						/	/					3
4		" R A	2	F	B				" "							✓					4
5		369 King Bryant	30	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/			5
6		" Amelia	26	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓					6
7		" J C	2	M	B	--			" "							✓					7
8	343	370 Chrisphans J	28	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/			8
9		" M	20	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓					9
10		Price Ellen	53	F	B	" "			" "							✓					10
11		Shannon P	70	F	B				" "							✓					11
12	344	371 Randal Silas	26	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/			12
13		" J H	48	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓					13
14		" Geo	22	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓		/			14
15		Fulcher F	26	F	B	Servant			" "						/	✓					15
16	345	372 Mercer Mag	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓					16
17		" M C	18	F	W				" "							✓					17
18		" J C	14	M	W				" "						/	/					18
19		" J	10	M	W				" "							✓					19
20	346	373 Hood Geo H	35	M	W	Black Smith			" "						/	/		/			20
21		" M A	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	✓					21
22		" Geo	7	M	W				" "							✓					22
23		" Chas	2	M	W				" "							✓					23
24	347	374 Martin R	42	M	B	Barber	$1000		" "						/	/		/			21
25		" L	37	F	B	Keeping House			" "	/					/	✓					25
26		" R	15	M	B				" "		/				/	/					26
27		" M A	13	F	B				" "						/	/					27
28		" Ephriam	12	M	B	Idiot			" "						/	/					28
29		" Florence	11	F	B				" "							✓					29
30		" Tanner	10	F	B				" "							✓					30
31		" Sophia	7	F	B				" "							✓					31
32		" William	4	M	B				" "							✓					32
33	348	375 McCabe Jane	54	F	W	Keeping House	$800	$150	Ireland	/	/				/	✓					33
34		" Mag	28	F	W	" "	"		N Carolina						/	/					34
35		" M J	9	F	W				" "	/					/	/					35
36		" Joseph	7	M	W				" "	/					/	/					36
37	349	376 Price C C	50	M	W	Clerk	$300		Maryland						/	/		/			35
38		" Eliz	50	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania						/	/					38
39		" A J	24	M	W	Clerk			"						/	/		/			39
40		" A C	22	M	W	Printer			"						/	/		/			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

10

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. 351

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Kraup, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Price C C Jr	20	M	W	School Teacher			Pennsylvania						/	/				1
		Thompson G D	48	M	W	Ret Merchant		$5000	N York						/	/				2
		Zimmerman R R	40	M	W	" "		$15000	Pennsylvania						/	/		/		3
350	377	Meisel Samuel	42	M	W	" "	$6000	$8000	Bohemia	/	/				/	/		X		4
		" Babbit	29	F	W	Keeping House			Saxoney	/	/				/	/				5
		" Hiley	16	M	W				N Carolina	/	/			/	/	/				6
		" Adolph	13	M	W				" "	/	/			/	/	/				7
		" Eliz	11	F	W				" "	/	/			/	/	/				8
		" Moses	7	M	W				" "	/	/			/	/	/				9
		" Rose	5	F	W				" "	/	/			/	/	/				10
		" B F	3	M	W				" "	/	/									11
		Ritter Joseph	25	M	W	Clerk			Bohemia	/	/			/	/					12
351	378	Shanklon Wm	54	M	W	Com Merchant	$8000	$300	N Carolina					/	/					13
		" Mag	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/					14
		" W C	20	M	W	Clerk			" "							/				15
		" G	14	F	W				" "					/	/	/				16
		" Edgar	11	M	W				" "					/	/	/				17
		" Enoch	9	M	W				" "											18
352	379	Lutts James	40	M	W	Mariner			" "					/	/	/				19
		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "											20
353	380	Smith C W	27	M	W	Ret Merchant		$1300	Pennsylvania					/	/	/				21
		" F A	23	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/					22
		" Hatter	6/12	M	W				N Carolina			Jany				/				23
354	381	Brown Wm M	47	M	W	Ret Grocer	$1200	$900	" "					/	/					24
355	382	Hoskins L	55	M	B	Laborer			" "							/				25
356	383	Grice Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House	$2000	$800	" "					/	/					26
		" Chas	16	M	W	Clerk			" "					/	/	/				27
		" L G	14	M	W				" "					/	/	/				28
		" A C	12	M	W				" "					/	/	/				29
		" F M	9	M	W				" "					/	/	/				30
		Charles Millicent	70	F	W				" "					/	/					31
		Brown Mary	18	F	W	Domes Servant			" "						/	/				32
357	384	Walker W N	38	M	W	Ret Grocer	$800	$300	" "					/	/		/			33
		" Mag	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				34
		" Annie	5	F	W				" "						/	/				35
		" Cabb	3	M	W				" "											36
		" Ino	1	M	W				" "											37
		Sealey Ann	21	F	W				" "						/	/				38
358	385	Roberts Abe	63	M	W	Ret Grocer			" "					/	/					39
		" Mag	60	F	W	Keeping House			" "							/				40

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	14	No. of males, foreign born,	2
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	1	" " females, " "	1
" " white males,	25	" " " females,		" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	1

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Married within the year.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	335	386	Clark Wm H	46	M	W	Machinist	$7000	$4000	Maryland	/	/				/	/		/	
2			" C	37	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania						/	/			
3			" Linda	14	F	W				N Carolina					/	/	/			
4	360	387	Banks Geo W	30	M	W	Bar Keeper			" "						/	/		/	
5	361	388	Place Eliz	39	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
6			Sutton A	25	F	B	" "			" "								✓		
7	362	389	Whealton Alx	43	M	B				" "								✓		
8			" Fanney	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "								Blind	/	
9			" A	16	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
10			" John	14	M	B				" "								✓		
11			" Mary	13	F	B				" "								✓		
12			" Henry	9	M	B				" "								✓		
13			" Fannie	6	F	B				" "								✓		
14	363	390	John Paleman	43	M	W	Editor	$9000	$6000	Pennsylvania						/		/		
15			" H J	44	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
16			" L B	21	F	W				"						/	/			
17			" M J	19	F	W				"						/	/			
18			" E V	15	F	W				"						/	/			
19			" D A	13	F	W				N Carolina					/	/	/			
20	363	391	Tubbs J	30	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
21			" V	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		✓		
22			Moss Daniel	23	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/		/	
23			Shannon S	16	F	B				"						/	/	✓		
24	364	392	Kenney Eliz	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
25			" Louisa	12	F	B				"								✓		
26			" Penny	10	F	B				"						/		✓		
27			" Jennie	8	F	B				"								✓		
28			" Rose	3	F	B				"								✓		
29			" Wm	9/12	M	B				"			Dec					✓		
30			Leach Annie	23	F	W	Nurse			"						/		✓		
31	365	393	Wood L Jos	49	M	W	Sheriff	$5000	$300	"						/	/		/	
32			" Penlope	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
33			" Joshua	22	M	W				"						/	/		/	
34			Munden M J	22	F	W	House Keeper			"						/		✓		
35	366	394	Pool Albert	32	M	B	Mariner			"						✓	✓		/	
36			" M A	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
37			" Nancy	60	F	B				"								✓		
38			Lawyer Miles	61	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
39			Bedsley Sarah	14	F	B				"						/	/			
40			" John	12	M	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, —

" " white males, 6 " " " females, 16 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Jno Kirkman Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	EDUCATION. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
367	395	Proctor F S	47	M	W	Gent'l Leisure			N Carolina						1	1		1	
		Perkins Cherry	60	F	M	House Keeper			" "								✓		
		" Oliver	24	M	M	Laborer			" "								✓		
368	396	Franklin N	48	F	W	Keeping House	$600	$100	" "								✓	1	
		" M C	15	F	W				" "						1	1			
369	397	Ballance Jno	37	M	W	Mariner	$1000	$100	Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Amelia	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina								✓		
		" I	4	F	W				" "								✓		
		" Darcas	6/12	F	W				" "								✓		
		Riggs Amelia	18	F	W				" "						Jany		✓		
		" Sol	15	M	W				" "						1	1			
		" O	1	F	W				" "								✓		
370	398	Burke Penlope	65	F	W	Keeping House			" "								✓		
371	399	Chaney Sumer	65	F	B	" "			" "								✓		
		Banks H	40	F	B				" "								✓		
		Chaney H	22	F	B	Cook			" "								✓		
		" Salisbury	4	F	B				" "								✓		
		Pool Chas	2	M	B				" "								✓		
		Banks M S	13	F	B				" "								✓		
		" Sumer	12	F	B				" "								✓		
		" Matilda	15	F	B				" "								✓		
		" H	4	F	B				" "								✓		
		" A	2	F	B				" "								✓		
		Simmons H	26	F	B	Servant			" "								✓		
372	400	Wyatt M E	32	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓		
		" Silas	42	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	1			
373	401	Sumner Eman	42	M	B	Brick Mason			" "								✓	1	
		" L A	40	F	M	Keeping House			" "								✓	1	
		" M E	18	F	B				" "								✓		
374	402	Sumner L	35	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
		" M	32	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓	1	
375	403	Sann E	60	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
		" Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓	1	
		" Willis	16	M	B	Laborer			" "								✓		
		" Wilson	18	M	B	"			" "						1	1			
376	404	Jones S F E	38	F	W	Keeping House	$300	$600	" "						1	7			
		Forbes Jas	13	M	W				" "								✓		
		" Fr Jas	41	M	W	Carpenter			" "								✓		
377	405	Elliott Peter	53	M	B	Laborer			" "						1	1		1	
		" Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	4		1	
									" "							5			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, — —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 9

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina — Wm Knapp U S, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Skinner M J	16	F	B	Servant			N Carolina					/	/	/			
378	406	Woodward C	49	M	W	Boat Maker			" "					/	/		/		
		" Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		" D	15	M	W	Mariner			" "							✓			
		" Matilda	14	F	W				" "					/	/	✓			
		" Sarah	4	F	W				" "							✓			
		" Wm	1	M	W				" "							✓			
375	407	Marchant A	60	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓		/	
		" R	72	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		Lockwood Jennie	55	F	B	" "			" "							✓			
		Jones I	13	F	B	Servant			" "					/	/	/			
380	408	Brooks Chas	65	M	B	Laborer			" "							✓		/	
		" A	58	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		McMorine Albert	42	M	B	Laborer			" "					/		✓		/	
		" Jas	40	M	B	"			" "					/		✓		/	
		" Mariah	26	F	M	Keeping House			Mississippi					/		✓			
		" Warren	7	M	M				"							✓			
		" M E	2	F	M				"										
380	408	Walker Wilson	34	M	W	Bar Keeper			N Carolina					/	/			/	
		" Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
382	410	Jordan Wm	25	M	W	Grocer	$1800	$300	" "					/	/			/	
		" M S	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		Sampson E C	16	F	W				" "					/	/				
		" E E	12	F	W				" "					/	/				
383	411	Walker W H C	35	M	W	Mariner			" "					/	/			/	
		" O	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		McGowan M	45	F	W				" "							✓			
384	412	Asher Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House	$3000	$200	Prussia	/	/			/	/				
		" Adolph	12	M	W				N Carolina	/	/			/	/	/			
		" R	10	F	W				" "	/	/			/	/	/			
		" H	6	M	W				" "	/	/					✓			
		Bryant J	45	M	M	Laborer			" "							✓		/	
385	413	Sutton Selim	54	M	B	Drayman			" "					/	/			/	
		" Mary	50	F	M	Keeping House			" "							✓			
		Whitfield Pauline	13	F	B				" "					/	/	/			
386	414	Shannon Thos	45	M	W	Clerk			" "					/	/			/	
		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		" Henry	17	M	W	Clerk			" "					/	/				
		" E M	14	F	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" Chas	11	M	W				" "						/	✓			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4 — 12

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 353

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Jno M Wraus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Shannon M	8	F	W				N Carolina								✓		
		Pool Victoria	19	F	M	Servant			" "								✓		
382	415	Dickerson Thos	42	M	M	Mariner			West Indies	/	/			/	/			/	
		" Claudia	29	F	B	Keeping House			N Carolina								✓		
		" Eliz	13	F	B				" "					/	/	/			
388	416	Granbery L	60	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		Johnson L C	17	F	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" Chas	16	M	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" Eliz	14	F	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" James	12	M	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" H	10	F	W				" "					/	/	/			
389	417	Dalon Chas	27	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/	
390	418	Butt N Jas	38	M	W	Druggist	$4.300	$3480	" "					/	/			/	
		" Isadore	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		" Cecil	10	M	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" J L	3	M	W				" "								✓		
		" M A	6	F	W				" "								✓		
		" Dora	2/12	F	W				" "				May				✓		
		Casey L C	21	M	W	Clerk			" "					/	/			/	
		Butt Ellen	42	F	B	Cook			" "								✓		
		Overton Rose	14	M	B	Servant			" "					/	/				
391	419	Fearing J B	43	M	W	Grocer			" "					/	/			/	
		" L W	70	F	W	Keeping House	$3300	$300	" "					/	/				
		" W W	10	M	W				" "					/	/	/			
		" J B	7	M	W				" "					/	/	/			
		Overton Eliz	24	F	B	Cook			" "						/		✓		
392	420	Brothers Chas	48	M	W	Livery Stables	$11.100		" "					/	/			/	
		" C A	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
		" Chas	10	M	W				" "					/	/	/			
		Roper M C	40	F	W				" "					/	/	/			
		Wright W P	28	M	W	Minister Gospel			Virginia					/	/			/	
		Brown W	23	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina								✓	/	
393	421	Snow C S	25	M	W	Drayman	$700	$350	" "					/	/			/	
		" R	20	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	✓				
		Beals Mag	50	F	W				" "					/	✓				
394	422	Gardner A S	45	M	W	Laborer		$200	Pennsylvania					/	/			/	
		" A	20	M	W				"					/	/				
		" A M	19	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Geo L	17	M	W				"					/	/				
		Butt Ellen	24	F	B	Nurse			N Carolina								✓		

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	14	No. of males, foreign born,	1
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	4	" " females,	"
" " white males,	16	" " " females,	6	" " blind,	"

No. of insane, 1 1 1

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: E City N Carolina

Wm Krauf, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gardner A	0	F	W				Ohio										
2		" M S	7	F	W				"										
3	395	423 Grandy C W	39	M	W	Lawyer	2000	500	N Ca										
4		" F L	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		" Lucien	10	F	W				"										
6		" Cela	8	F	W				"										
7		" M M	6	M	W				"										
8		" Susan M	4	F	W				"										
9		" Chas K	1/12	M	W				"										
10	396	422 Miles Jas S	21	M	W	Horse Trader	2000	1500	"										
11		" Lolly	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12		" Eliza	2	F	W	"			"										
13		Hall Lucy	11	F	W	Laborer			"										
14		" Mary	22	F	W	Cook			"										
15	397	425 Brown Calvin	24	M	M	Laborer			"										
16		" Mary	21	F	M	Keeping House			"										
17		" Jane	2	F	M				"										
18		" Virginia	8	F	M				"										
19		" Mary	3	F	M				"										
20		" Eliza	1	F	M				"										
21	398	426 Jennings Richd	16	M	B	Laborer			"										
22		" Peggy	13	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		" Virginia	10	F	B	At Home			"										
24		" James M	19	M	B	Laborer			"										
25		" George	16	M	B	"			"										
26		" Wm R	14	M	B	"			"										
27		" Emma J	12	F	B	At Home			"										
28		" Louis H	10	M	B				"										
29		" Mary	8	F	B				"										
30		" Davis	6	M	B				"										
31		" Mariah	4	F	B				"										
32	399	427 Cartwright	23	37	M	B	Keeping House			"									
33		" John	14	M	B	Laborer			"										
34		" Virginia	13	F	B	At Home			"										
35		" Elizabeth	4	F	B				"										
36		" Harriet	6	M	B				"										
37		" Rhoda	4	F	B				"										
38	400	428 Ware Lewis	82	M	W	At Home	200	100	"								Blind	/	
39		" Julius	33	M	M	Laborer			"										
40		" Louisa	31	F	M	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, —

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth City Township No (4), in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870. 354

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
401	429	Jacobs James	35	M	B	Sailor			Virginia									✓		1
		" Eliza	34	F	B	Keeping House			" " "						✓	✓				2
		" Wm G	12	M	B	at School			"					✓	✓					3
		" Rachel P	10	F	B	" "			"					✓	✓	✓				4
		" Virginia	9	F	B				"					✓	✓	✗	✓			5
		" Franklin	6	M	B				"					✓	✓		✓			6
		" Robert L	4	M	B				"								✓			7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

~~Fifty one~~

~~to Page 251 One (51)~~

I do certify that this is a true Copy of Schedule 1 of Elizabeth City Township 1st as enumerated by me in July & August 1870

Wm Knapp asst Marshall
for Pasquotank County N.C.

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 19 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pamptauck, State of Alcaphina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 355

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Kraup, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years or age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years or age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bell Major	56	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	NC						1	1		1	1
2		" Sarah F.	33	F	W	Keeping House		200							1	1			
3		" Jackson Martin	16	M	W										1	1			
4	2	2 Woodard Jacob	37	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
5		" Emma	15	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	1	
6		" Lycurgus	14	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
7		" John	12	M	B	"			"								✓		
8		" Providence	3	M	B				"								✓		
9		" Wm E.	1	M	B				"								✓		
10		" Henry	1	M	B				"								✓		
11	3	3 Reed Ethelred	41	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
12		" Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
13		" Lavinia	11	F	B				"								✓		
14		" Cordelia	6	F	B				"								✓		
15		" Adeline	4	F	B				"								✓		
16	4	4 Riley	29	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
17		" Patty	6	F	B				"								✓		
18		" Minerva	4	F	B				"								✓		
19		" Sarah	1/12	F	B				"								✓		
20	5	5 Jackson Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House	200	300	"						1	1			
21		" George	17	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
22		" Cordelia	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
23		" Claudius	5	M	W				"								✓		
24		Small Susan	41	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
25		" Sarah F.	1/12	F	B				"								✓		
26		Simpson Jesse	23	M	W	Laborer			"			Aug					✓		
27	6	6 " Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House	2000	192	"						1	1		1	
28		" Robert	33	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
29		" Quintin	22	M	W	Miner			"						1	1		1	
30		" Eliza Ann	19	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
31		" Christian E.	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
32		" Martin L.	15	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
33		Caney John A.	17	M	W	"			"								✓		
34	7	7 Midgett Amanda	30	F	B	Cook			"						1	✓			
35		" Mariah	2	F	B				"								✓		
36		" David	1/12	M	B				"								✓		
37		" George R.	23	M	B	Laborer	2500	175	"						1	1		1	
38	8	8 Scott J. L.	41	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
39		" Louisa	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40		" Betty	1	F	W				"								✓		

8	8	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	3
		" " families, 39	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "			
		" " white males, 10	" " females, 13	" " blind,			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nth Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Scott S. Co.	3	M	W				N.C.							✓			
2		" Nellie	6/12	M	W				"			Jan				✓			
3		Simpson Alice	15	F	W	At Home			"					1	1	✓			
4		" Julius	11	M	W	"			"					1	1	✓			
5		Martin Martha	30	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
6	9	9 Whale A.P.	36	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	"					1	1		✓		
7		" Christian B	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
8		" Angeline	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
9		" Major B	11	M	W				"							✓			
10		" Paul F	1	M	W				"							✓			
11		" S. L.	33	M	W				"					1	1		✓		
12		Frances Mary J.	21	F	W	Cook			"							✓			
13	10	10 Bell Enoch	35	M	B	Labourer			"							✓			
14		" Caroline	27	F	B	Laundress			"							✓			
15		Hall Jerry	8	M	M				"							✓			
16	11	11 Jackson Seth	67	M	W	Invalid	300	250	"							✓			
17		" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
18		Sawyer Maria	22	F	W	Domestic			"							✓			
19		" Joseph	25	M	W	Farming			"					1	1				
20	12	12 Bright John	31	M	W	Labourer			"							✓			
21		Simpson Sally	60	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
22		" Ruth	25	F	W	Domestic Labor			"							✓			
23		" Elizabeth Ann	20	F	W	Labours			"							✓			
24		" Minnie	15	M	B	"			"							✓			
25	13	13 Jackson Silas	49	M	B	Farmer	400	100	"							✓			
26		" Manda	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
27		" Harry	17	M	B	Labours			"					1	1	✓			
28		" Monroe	15	M	B	"			"					1	1	✓			
29	14	14 Bundy Richard	49	M	W	Farmer	200	315	"					1	1				
30		" Mary Ann	51	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
31		" Rebecca	24	M	W	Domestic Labor			"										
32		" Lucinda	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
33		" George W.	9	M	W				"					1	1	✓			
34		" Rudolph	7	M	W				"							✓			
35	15	15 Hall Benj.	53	M	W	Farming	150		"					1	✓				
36		" Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓				
37		" Margaret A.	21	F	W	Domestic Labor			"					1	1				
38		" Nathan C.	18	M	W	Labours			"					1	1				
39		Simpson Thos.	15	M	W	"			"					1	1				
40		Martin Joseph	25	M	W	"			"					1	1				

13	15	No. of dwellings, 117	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
		" " families, 74	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " 1	1 12
		" white males, 17	" " " females, 3	" " blind,	13

8500 1175

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Hermon Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

356

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	16 16 Bailey Andrew	26	M	W	Farming		620	N.C.									1		1
2		" Nina	21	F	W	Keeping House									1					2
3		" Alexander	1	M	W										1	✓				3
4		Trueblood Silas	8	M	W											✓				4
5		Dilon Sally	7	F	W											✓				5
6	6	17 17 Wilson Jesse	24	M	W	Farmer		612								✓		1		6
7	7	" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House									1	1				7
8	8	Bray George	16	M	W	Laborer										✓				8
9	9	" Mariah	13	F	W	At Home										✓				9
10	10	" Meddy	11	F	W										1	1				10
11	11	Wilson Margaret	7/12	F	W											✓				11
12	12	" Lemuel	22	M	W	Laborer						NW				✓		1		12
13	13	Sawyer Penny	35	M	W	Cook										✓				13
14	14	18 18 Berry Frank	23	M	B	Laborer										✓		1		14
15	15	" Marietta	19	F	B	Keeping House										✓				15
16	16	" Sarah	3	F	B											✓				16
17	17	" Stephen	2	M	B											✓				17
18	18	19 19 Overton Hannibal	35	M	B	Farming	300	350								✓		1		18
19	19	" Mary	37	F	B	Keeping House										✓				19
20	20	" Augustus	18	M	B	Laborer										✓				20
21	21	" Penny A	16	F	B	Keeping House										✓				21
22	22	" Alfred	13	M	B	Laborer										✓				22
23	23	" Mary E.	10	F	M											✓				23
24	24	" George	14	M	B	Laborer										✓				24
25	25	" Rebecca	11	F	B											✓				25
26	26	20 20 Harris Charles	47	M	W	Farmer	1400	645								✓				26
27	27	" Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House									1	1		1		27
28	28	" Quinlin	19	M	W	Laborer									1	1				28
29	29	" Leeba	18	F	W	Keeping House									1	1				29
30	30	" Betty	13	M	W	Laborer									1	1				30
31	31	" Dorsey	13	M	W	"										✓				31
32	32	" Lucius	11	M	W											✓				32
33	33	" Southey	9	M	W											✓				33
34	34	" Charles	7	M	W											✓				34
35	35	" Paul Clifford	4	M	W											✓				35
36	36	21 21 Ward Henry L.	34	M	W	Farmer	2500	427							1	1		1		36
37	37	" Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House									1	1				37
38	38	" Susan	8	F	W											✓				38
39	39	" Ida	6	F	W											✓				39
40	40	" Elizabeth	4	F	W											✓				40

21	21	No. of dwellings, 216	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	4400	2455	No. of insane, 1	3 3 3 3
		" " families, 216	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "				
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 6	" " blind,				

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Lafayette, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If Under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ward Martha	2	F	W				N C.								X		
2	22	22 Cartwright James	39	M	W	School Teacher			"						1			1	
3		" Arabella	39	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
4		" Julia	14	F	W	At Home			"						1				
5		" Robert	13	M	W	"			"						1				
6		" Virginia	7	F	W				"							✓			
7		" Carrie	3	F	W				"							✓			
8		" Robert	17	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1	1		
9		Richard Miller	27	M	W	House Carpenter			"							✓			
10	23	23 Boyce Wm A	34	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1	1		
11		" Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
12		Arvila Lassiter	15	F	W				"							✓			
13	24	24 Cartwright Wm G	51	M	W	Farming			"						1	1	1		
14		" Ally	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
15		" James	20	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
16		" Leland	11	F	W				"						1	✓			
17		" Alice E.	9	M	W				"						1	✓			
18		" Wm T.	6	M	W				"							✓			
19		" John	4	M	W				"							✓			
20	25	25 Cartwright Peter	25	M	B				"							✓			
21	26	26 Jackson Joshua	40	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"						1	1		1	
22		" Lavinia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
23	27	27 " Andrew	34	M	W	Farmer	600	285	"						1	1		1	
24		" Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
25		L M & B	10	M	W				"						1	1			
26		" E L R	7	M	W				"							✓			
27		" Wm A	3	M	W				"							✓			
28		Allen Packard	32	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓			
29	28	28 Hunter A J.	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"						1	1		1	
30		" Christian	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
31		" Pinkney Ann	22	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
32		" Emmeline	20	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
33		" Adelia	17	F	W	"			"						1	1			
34		" James B	14	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
35		" Wilkey	12	F	W				"						1	1			
36		" A J.	11	M	W				"						1	1			
37	29	29 Barlow John	35	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
38		" Emily	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
39		" John	1	M	B				"							✓			
40		" Mary A	2	F	B				"							✓			

39	29	No. of dwellings, 87	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	870 785
		" " families, 87	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "	
		" " white males, 17	" " females, 2	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2 1 1 3

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Caswell, 35th State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C.

J M McGraw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color, if not white, and age of every person of color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
30	30	Eastwright Susan	50	F	W	Keeping House	200	148	N Carolina							✓			
		" Abby	17	F	W	At Home			NC										
		" Eliza	21	F	W	House Keeper			NC							✓			
		" Davis	19	M	W	Laborer			NC										
		" Eddie	16	M	W	"			NC							✓			
31	31	Jackson Mary A.	35	F	W	Keeping House	160	100	NC							✓			
		" Pauline	10	F	W				NC						✓				
		" Davis S.	8	M	W				NC						✓	✓			
		Boyd Wm	26	M	W	Laborer			NC						✓				
		Hare Philip	65	M	B	Cook			NC						✓	✓			
		McMorine C.	16	M	B	Laborer			NC							✓			
		Hare Elisha	33	M	W	Farmer	600	160	NC						✓				
32	32	" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			NC						✓				
		" Terry J.	21	M	W	Laborer			NC						✓				
		" Miles G.	16	M	W	"			NC						✓	✓			
		" Elinda	15	F	W	House Keeper			NC						✓				
		Sharborr Emily	22	F	W	At Home			NC						✓				
		White Columbia	16	F	W	Cook			NC						✓				
33	33	Spelman Jacob	31	M	B	Laborer	130		NC						✓	✓			
		" Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC							✓			
		" Cornelia	16	F	B	House Keeper			NC							✓			
		" Virginia	7	F	B				NC							✓			
		" Susan	3	F	B				NC										
34	34	" Wally	26	M	B	Laborer			NC							✓			
		" Mitt	25	F	B	Keeping House	300		NC						✓	✓			
		" Lydia	7	F	B				NC							✓			
35	35	Sawyer Perry	21	M	B	Laborer			NC							✓			
		" Mary A.	40	F	B	Keeping House			NC						✓	✓			
		" Isaac	3	M	B				NC							✓			
36	36	Scott Rufus	20	M	W	Farming	200	163	NC						✓				
		" Louisa	45	F	W	Keeping House			NC						✓	✓		X	
		" Harrison	11	M	W				NC						✓				
		" George	28	M	B	Laborer			NC							✓			
		" Betty	23	F	B	Cook			NC						✓	✓			
		" Jack	55	M	B	Laborer			NC							✓			
		" Hannah	40	F	B				NC							✓			
37	37	Eastwright Daniel	63	M	W	Farmer			NC							✓			
		" Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			NC						✓	✓			
		" Mary	27	F	W	At Home			NC						✓	✓			
		" Betty	24	F	W	"			NC						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 7	" " females,			
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 11	" " blind,			
37 37		4 av.	2 & 2	1	1 1 1 8

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Hermon Township, in the County of Rappahannock, State of Alexandria, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Kraus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens (U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Cartwright Enoch	22	M	W				Ala.							✓		/		1	1
2		" Ellen	17	F	W				"						/	/		X		2	2
3	38	38 Nat's Aaron	68	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/		/		3	3
4		" Hannah	56	F	B	Housekeeper			"							/	✓	X		4	4
5		" Wesley	21	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/		5	5
6		" Hanson	14	M	B	"			"						/	/		X		6	6
7	39	39 Jackson John	22	M	B	"			"						/	✓		/		7	7
8		Robbins Emeline	40	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	✓		X		8	8
9		" Dicea	15	F	B	At Home			"							✓				9	9
10	40	40 Schulman Jacob	41	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		10	10
11		" Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		X		11	11
12		" Martha A.	9	F	B				"							✓				12	12
13		" Mahala	7	F	B				"							✓				13	13
14		" Mary F.	6	F	B				"							✓				14	14
15		" Ida	11	F	B				"											15	15
16		" Adeline	4/12	F	B				"											16	16
17	41	41 Barr Abed	45	M	B	Farming			"				Mar			✓		/		17	17
18		" Anna	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			X		18	18
19		" Jno. G.	5	M	M				"											19	19
20	42	42 Turner Augustus	35	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		20	20
21		" Elizabeth	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				21	21
22		Curlee Louisa	14	F	B	At Home			"							✓				22	22
23		" Sarah E.	8	F	B				"											23	23
24		Turner Lucy E.	1	F	B				"											24	24
25		" Dawson	62	M	B	Laborer			"									/		25	25
26	43	43 Griffin Nat	45	M	B	"			"									/		26	26
27		" Louisa	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			X		27	27
28		Emerald	15	F	B	At Home			"							✓				28	28
29		" Johnson	3	M	B				"											29	29
30	44	44 Edney Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				30	30
31		" Henry	10	M	B				"							✓				31	31
32		" Joseph	8	M	B				"						/	✓				32	32
33		" Fletcher	1	M	B				"						/	✓				33	33
34		" Martha	1	F	B				"							✓				34	34
35		" Henry	2	M	B				"											35	35
36	45	45 Barr Mark	50	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		36	36
37		" Penthina	41	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		X		37	37
38		" Jno. A.	15	M	B	Laborer			"											38	38
39		" Lucy	10	M	B				"							✓				39	39
40																				40	40

45	45	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born,
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " "
		" " white males, 1	" " " females, 19	" " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 358

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krantz, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	46	46	Johnson Emma	33	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.							✓		
2			" Stephen	5	M	B				"							✓		
3			" Delia	4	F	B				"							✓		
4			" Mary	2	F	B				"							✓		
5	47	47	Munden Isaac	50	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	/	
6			" Ann	51	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓		
7			" Aaron	25	M	M	Laborer			"					/	✓		/	
8			" Jane	22	F	M	House Keeper			"					/	✓			
9			" Seth	21	M	M	Laborer			"					/	✓		/	
10			" Rosanna	18	F	M	At Home			"					/	/	/		
11			" Isaac	19	M	M	Laborer			"					/	✓			
12			" Benj	12	M	M	"			"					/	✓	✓		
13			" Lemuel	9	M	M	"			"					/	/	✓		
14			" Mary	7	F	M				"							✓		
15			" Martha	18	F	M	Cook			"					/		✓		
16			" Lucinda C.	6/12	M	M				"	Feb						✓		
17	48	48	Munden Isaac	53	M	M	Laborer			"					/	/		/	
18			" Francis	47	F	M	Keeping House			"									
19			" Enoch	18	M	M	Laborer			"					/	/			
20			" Susan	16	F	M				"							✓		
21	49	49	Munden Malachi	24	M	M	Farmer			"					/	✓		/	
22			" Mary	47	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓		
23			" Emily	2	F	M				"							✓		
24			" Nancy	35	F	M	House Keeper			"					/		✓		
25	50	50	Burton Willis	22	M	M	Laborer			"							✓	/	
26			" Daniel	28	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/			
27			" Linnie	3	F	M				"							✓		
28	51	51	Harris Gardner	28	M	M	Farming			"					/	/		/	
29			" Amelia	24	F	M	Keeping House	1500	300	"					/	/			
30			" Albert	5	M	M				"							✓		
31			Bryant Percy	12	F	M	Domestic Servt			"							✓		
32			Frank Laing	13	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		
33	52	52	Britt Holloway	34	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	"					/	/		/	
34			" Emily	42	F	M	Keeping House			"					/				
35			" James R	10	M	M				"					/	/			
36			" George W	9	M	M				"							✓		
37			" Polly A	7	F	M				"							✓		
38			" Wm H.	4	M	M				"							✓		
39			" Charles	5	M	M				"							✓		
40			" Wilson H.	3	M	M				"							✓		

52 52 No. of dwellings, 52 — No. of white females, 41 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 52 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

2000 118

No. of insane, 1 — 3 — 17 — 17 — 2 — 1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Vernon Township No 3, in the County of Rappahannock, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City Va.

Wm Krouse, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brite Elisha	1	M	W				Va.										
		Albertson Mary	20	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓			
53	53	Jackson Malachi	36	M	W	Farmer	2400	400	"					1		✓		1	
		" Jane	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Simpson Ann E.	18	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	1				
		Jackson Phillip	11	M	W	at Home			"					1	1				
		" Mary E.	9	F	W				"					1	1				
		" Stonewall	7	M	W				"										
		" Robt Lee	5	M	W				"										
		" Isreal G.	3	M	W				"										
		" Seth L.	2	M	W				"										
54	54	Nixon Wm Jr.	31	M	W	Farming			"					1	1		1		
		" Susan	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Wm F.	10	M	W				"										
		" Henrietta	9	F	W				"										
		" Frank	4	M	W				"										
		" Mourning	3	F	W				"										
55	55	Nixon Wm Sr.	60	M	B	Laborer	100	200	"								1		
		" Lavinia	55	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Hannah Ann	13	F	W	Laborer			"					1	1				
56	56	Gordon Aphelia	60	M	B	"			"								1		
		" Lucinda	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Margaret	14	F	B	Domestic			"					1	1				
		" Hezekiah	12	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1				
		" Frank	15	M	B	"			"					1	1				
		" Orphalus	6	M	W				"										
		" Margaret	3	F	W				"										
		" Jane	4	F	W				"										
		" Jesse	2	M	W				"										
57	57	Neutz Keziah	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary E.	17	F	W	House Keeper			"										
		" Wilson	14	M	W	Laborer			"										
58	58	Turner Cudmo	43	M	W	"	500	250	"					1			1		
		" Margaret	58	F	W	Keeping House			"					1					
		" Alfred	40	M	W	Laborer			"					1					
		" Frank	21	M	W	"			"					1			1		
		" Eliza	22	F	W	"			"					1	1		1		
		" Almira	19	F	W	"			"					1	1				
59	59	Reynolds Wm	36	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1				
		" Nancy	31	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			1		

59	59	No. of dwellings, 57	No. of white females, 47	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
		" " families, 57	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " "	
		" " white males, 49	" " females, 43	" " blind,	

300 250

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 359

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reynolds Lucy	14	F	B	House Keeper			NC						/	/			
		Rice John	31	M	B	Laborer			"						/		/	/	
		" Lavinia	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		/		
		" Chas	9	M	B				"						/		/		
		" Johnny	5	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Mathew	3	M	B				"								/		
		" Lucy	1/12	F	B				"								/		
60	60	Butt Henry	24	M	B	Laborer			"			Oct					/		
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/	/	/	/	
		Myron Thomas	8	M	B				"								/		
		" Alley	2	F	B				"								/		
		Scott Edmund	53	M	B	Laborer			"								/		
61	61	Overton Sally	57	F	M	Keeping House			"								/	/	
		" Moses	25	M	M	Laborer			"						/		/		
		" Nathan H	22	M	M	"			"						/		/		
		" Daniel	18	M	M	"			"						/		/		
		" Mathew L	11	M	M	"			"						/	/	/		
		" Elisha G.	8	M	M	"			"								/		
62	62	Overton Jeffrey	73	M	B	Farmer	1100	532	"						/	/		/	
		" Juliann	42	F	M	Keeping House			"						/		/		
		" Margaret A	19	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/	/		
		" Mary A	16	F	B	At Home			"						/	/	/		
		" John Karl	14	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/	/		
		" Lee F	12	M	M	"			"						/	/	/		
		" Wesley G	11	M	M				"						/	/	/		
		" Eliza	7	F	M				"						/		/		
		" Alfonso	6	M	M				"						/		/		
		" Joseph G	5	M	M				"						/		/		
		" Juliann	3	F	M				"						/		/		
63	63	Ben Matthias	39	M	M	Laborer			"						/		/		
		" Courtney	34	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
		" Harriett	14	F	M	Laborer			"						/	/	/		
		" Timothy	10	M	M				"						/		/		
		" Nuclee	3	M	M				"								/		
		" Washington	2	M	M				"								/		
		" Rathens	1	M	M				"								/		
64	64	Davis Enoch	59	M	B	Laborer			"						/		/		
		" Sarah	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		/	/	
		" Phillis	10	F	B				"						/		/		
65	65	Jackson Wilson	44	M	M	Farmer	400	265	"						/		/	/	

64	65	No. of dwellings, 64	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 1
		" " families, 64	" " colored males, 21	" females, "	1 3 3 1 1
		" " white males, —	" " females, 15	" " blind, 1	

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 5, in the County of Cumberland, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Bruce, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jackson Turbu	36	F	Ne	Keeping House			NC.							✓			
		Lazarus Jno A.	45	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
	1	Thornbird Susan	63	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓		
66	66	Lupin Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping House	300	150	"							✓			
		Sampson George	20	M	W	Laborer			"							✓	✓		
		Lupin Robt L.	6	M	W				"								✓		
		" T. L.	1	M	W				"								✓		
		Berry Sarah	42	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓		
		Meads Robert	40	M	W	Laborer			"							✓	✓		✓
		White Nancy	35	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
		Moore Jno	4	M	B				"								✓		
67	67	Lupin Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	350	1000	"							✓	✓		✓
		" Martha	31	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
		" Ann	13	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
		Sneady George	11	M	W	"			"							✓	✓		
		Morris Alice	15	F	W	Domestic			"								✓		
68	68	Gray George	33	M	W	Laborer			"							✓	✓		✓
		White Isaah	18	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Commander Rose	29	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
		Lupin Polly	11	F	B	None			"								✓		
69	69	Bailey Jas E.	29	M	W	Farming		390	"							✓	✓		✓
		" James E.	11	M	W				"								✓		
		Dallin James E.	23	M	W				"							✓	✓		✓
		" Susan M	21	F	W	Keeping House	500		"							✓	✓		
70	70	Hargrove Hosia	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	340	"							✓	✓		✓
		" Lucie	38	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
		Banks Lamall	11	F	W	"			"							✓	✓		
		" Alice V.	14	F	W	At School			"							✓	✓		
		" Edward M.	11	M	W	"			"							✓	✓		
71	71	Duncan Jas H.	29	M	W	Farming	500	340	"							✓	✓		✓
		" Mary A	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
		" Columbia	1	F	W				"								✓		
		Upchurch Ella	15	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓		
72	72	Lupin Robt	61	M	W	Farming			"							✓	✓	✓	✓
		" Mary A.	49	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
		" Mary	19	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓		
		" Robert L.	17	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
73	73	Markham Wm S.	62	M	W	Farmer	400	408	"							✓	✓		✓
		" Mary L.	37	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
		" James W.	18	M	W	Laborer			"							✓	✓		

73	73	No. of dwellings, 73	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
		" " families, 78	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "	
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 11	" " blind,	
				9500 3162	22 15 4

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Hermon Township, in the County of Caswell 360 State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Brame, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Markham Jesse	11	M	W	Works Farm			NC						1	1				1
2		" Isabella	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				2
3		" Alice	11	F	W	"			"						1	1				3
4		" Dudley	6	M	W				"							1	1			4
5		" Susan	11	F	W				"											5
6		" Margaret	2	F	W				"											6
7		Purdy John	18	M	W	Laborer			"											7
8		Scott James	12	M	W	"			"											8
9		Morris Mary	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				9
10	74	74 Pritchett Wm J	28	M	W	Farming			"						1	1				10
11		" Francis	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
12		" James C.	3	M	W				"											12
13		" Emma J.	2/12	F	W				"			May								13
14		" John C.	24	M	W	Farming			"						1	1				14
15		" Lucas	37	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				15
16		" Margaret	14	F	W	"			"						1	1				16
17		" Mary E.	21	F	W	"			"											17
18	75	75 Parkham Eliz	14	F	W				"											18
19		" Thos W	12	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				19
20	76	76 White Jos P	38	M	W	Farmer	300	565	"						1	1				20
21		" Eliza A	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				21
22		" Laura	10	F	W				"						1	1				22
23		Small Jno A.	20	M	W	At School			"						1	1				23
24		" Jas W	15	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		5		24
25		Jacocks Jerry	50	M	B	Laborer			"								1			25
26		" Barbara	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								1			26
27		" Madison	10	M	B				"						1					27
28	77	77 Piper Caleb	28	M	W	Farmer	200	165	"						1	1				28
29		" Margt A	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				29
30		" Salvadora	6	F	W				"											30
31		" Jno M.	4	M	W				"											31
32		Harris Jno A	15	M	B	Laborer			"											32
33		White Barbara	15	F	B	Cook			"						1	1				33
34	78	78 Cross Henry	60	M	B	Laborer			"											34
35		" Laura	50	F	B	Keeping House			"											35
36		" Alfred	12	M	B	Laborer			"											36
37	79	79 Gregory John	34	M	W	Farming	200	165	"						1					37
38		" Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				38
39		" Mary E.	11	F	W				"											39
40		" Martha A	8	F	W				"						1	1				40

79	79	No. of dwellings, 60	No. of white females, 191	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,	1
		" " families, 60	" " colored males, 55	" " females, " "					
		" " white males, 121	" " females, 23	" " blind,	61,30	1744			

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wood Newman Township No 8, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. — Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Gregory Sarah E.	6	F	W				N.C.											1
		" John	4	M	W															2
		" James A.	1	M	W															3
80	80	Sawyer Jane	41	F	W	Keeping House														4
		" Jane	20	F	W	Laborer														5
		" Sarah A.	23	F	W	Keeping House														6
		" James	9	M	W															7
		" Adeline	3	F	W															8
81	81	Boa Nathaniel	24	M	B	Farming		516												9
		" Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House														10
		" Edwin A.	2	F	W															11
		" Sarah	1m	F	W						May									12
		" Sophia	19	F	W	Farm Laborer														13
		" Ephraim	25	M	W	Laborer														14
		" Lemuel	15	M	W	"														15
		" Nathan	12	M	W	"														16
		" Lemidas	1	M	W															17
		" Rufus	1	M	W															18
		" Adeline	17	F	W	Domestic Svt														19
82	82	James Henry	21	M	W	Laborer														20
		" Richard	31	F	W	Keeping House														21
		" Rozella	1	F	W															22
		" Penny	42	F	W															23
83	83	Johnson Peter	29	M	W	Farming		396												24
		" Lucy Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House														25
		" Mary F.	3	F	W															26
		" Susan	11	F	W	At Home														27
		" Manuel	8	M	W															28
		" Martha E.	2	F	W															29
84	84	Lister David	45	M	W	Laborer		100												30
		" Ellen	41	F	W	Keeping House														31
		" Mary J.	6	F	W															32
		" Sarah	3	F	W															33
		Markham Ephraim	53	F	W	Housekeeper														34
		" Henry	12	M	W	Laborer														35
85	85	Johnson Isaac	37	M	W	Farming		345												36
		" Lydia Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House														37
		" John F.	12	M	W	Laborer														38
		" Mary E.	10	F	W															39
		" Margaret A	8	F	W															40

83	85	No. of dwellings, 85	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born,	
		" " families, 85	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "	
		" " white males, 1	" " " females, 22	" " blind,	
				1362	No. of insane, 1

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Davie, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth Colg NC.

361

Wm Kranfs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thomas Shores	1	M	W				NC										
2	2	" Wm T. D.	3	M	W				"										
3	3	" Davina	2	F	W				"										
4	4	" Isaac C.	5/12	M	W				"										
5	5	Box Margaret	55	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
6	86 86	Cotis David	60	M	B	Laborer			"										
7	7	" Rose	15	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8	8	" Emily	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9	9	" James	14	M	B	Laborer			"										
10	10	" Clara	5	F	B				"										
11	11	" Marcis	3	F	B				"										
12	87 87	Rod Levi	50	M	B	Laborer			"										
13	13	" Maud	15	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14	14	" Comfort	22	F	B	Laborer			"										
15	15	" Matt	4	M	B				"										
16	16	" Irwin	3/12	M	B				"										
17	17	" Rachael	22	F	B	Laborer			"										
18	18	" Isaac	7	M	B				"										
19	19	" Josephine	5/12	F	B				"										
20	88 88	Mitchell Thomas	30	M	B	Laborer			"										
21	21	" Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22	22	" Mary	11	F	B				"										
23	23	Davis Wm T.	14	M	B	Laborer			"										
24	89 89	Box Isaac	50	M	M	Farming	240		"										
25	25	" Ann	48	F	M	Keeping House			"										
26	26	" Jane	32	F	M	Laborer			"										
27	27	" Ida	4	F	M				"										
28	28	" Johnny	3	M	M				"										
29	29	Wyatt Jack	25	M	B				"										
30	90 90	Box Andrew	40	M	B	Laborer			"										
31	31	" Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32	32	" Mary Ann	13	F	B	Laborer			"										
33	33	" Davis Davidson	11	F	B				"										
34	34	" Evelin Edy	15	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
35	91 91	Overman Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36	36	" Lucinda	9	F	B				"										
37	37	" Alice	6	F	B				"										
38	38	" Willie	15	M	B	Laborer			"										
39	92 92	Saunders Solomon	39	M	B	"			"										
40	40	" Sarah A.	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings. 92	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane, 3
" " families. 92	" " colored males, 17	" " females,			
" " white males,	" " females, 23	" " blind,			

240

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Hermon Township No 3, in the County of Sasquatank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Sirmy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Snowden Gilbert	11	M	B	Laborer			NC				✓	✓		✓		✓		1
2		" Nancy	10	F	B				"				✓	✓		✓				2
3		" Simeon	6	M	B				"							✓				3
4		" John T.	5	M	B				"							✓				4
5		" Reuben	2	M	B				"							✓	✓			5
6	13	13 Munden Simeon	38	M	W	Farming	250		"					✓		✓	✓			6
7		Lucy Margaret	16	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓			7
8		Munden Wm B	3	M	W				"							✓	✓			8
9		Simpson Clarkey	38	F	W	House Keeper			"					✓		✓	✓			9
10		" Samuel	7	M	W				"							✓	✓			10
11	94	94 Sawyer Warren T.	23	M	W	Farming	380		"					✓		✓	✓			11
12		" Priscilla	20	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓		✓				12
13		" Martha C.	2	F	W				"							✓				13
14		" Catharine	5/12	F	W	Sick			"							✓				14
15		Simpson Wm	13	M	W	Laborer			"					✓		✓				15
16		" James	4	M	W				"							✓				16
17		Bailey Parker	24	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓				17
18	95	95 Pritchard Isaac	49	M	W	At Home	1200	400	"							✓	✓			18
19		" Martin	30	M	W	Farmer			"					✓		✓				19
20		" Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓		✓	✓			20
21		" Martin	5/12	M	W				"							✓				21
22		" Mary	54	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓				22
23	96	96 Harris Ephraim	62	M	W	Farmer	500	589	"					✓		✓	✓			23
24		" Polly	63	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓		✓				24
25		" Mary Ann	26	F	W	At Home			"					✓		✓				25
26		Pritchard Mariah	8	F	W				"							✓				26
27		Pritchard Wesley	1	M	W				"							✓				27
28		Stafford Wm W	9	M	W				"							✓	✓			28
29		" Margaret	14	F	W	At Home			"					✓		✓				29
30		" Samuel	5	M	W				"					✓		✓	✓			30
31		" Polly	11	F	W				"							✓				31
32	97	97 Davis Nicholas	45	F	B	Keeping House			"					✓		✓	✓			32
33		" Rachael	13	F	B	Laborer			"							✓				33
34		" Lemuel	11	M	B	"			"							✓				34
35		" Polly	9	F	B				"					✓		✓	✓			35
36	98	98 Pritchard Thos	44	M	W	Farmer	350	470	"							✓				36
37		" Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓				37
38		" Thos W.	17	M	W				"					✓		✓				38
39		" Thos	11	M	W				"							✓				39
40		" Eliza	8	F	W				"							✓				40

98	98	No. of dwellings, 96	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,		1550	2095	No. of insane, 1				1		3	17		6			
		" " families, 98	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 14	" " females, 14	" " blind,																

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870. 363

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Krumpe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, native or naturalized).	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Pritchard Eliz	1	F	W				NC											1
		" Sarah	3	F	W											✓	✓			2
		Turner Nancy	44	F	W	At Home										✓	✓			3
		Herman Nancy	35	F	W	Cook										✓	✓			4
99	99	Sawyer Malachi	33	M	W	Farming		308							✓	✓	✓			5
		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House									✓	✓		✓		6
		" John Lowry	10	M	W										✓	✓	✓			7
		" Mary E.	7	F	W												✓			8
100	100	Pritchard Wm H	33	M	W	Farmer	300	568							✓	✓		✓		9
		" Octavia	41	F	W	Keeping House									✓	✓				10
		" Wm F.	16	M	W	Laborer									✓	✓	✓			11
		" Henry	14	M	W	"									✓	✓	✓			12
		" Ruthy	21	F	W	Nothing														13
101	101	Butt Mathias	47	M	B	Laborer		110							✓	✓				14
		" Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping House											✓			15
		" Robert	17	M	B	Laborer									✓	✓	✓			16
		" Ellen	12	F	B	Nothing											✓			17
		" Oscar	7	M	B												✓			18
		" Angeline	3	F	B												✓			19
		" Matty	3	M	B												✓			20
		" Seth	1/2	M	B												✓			21
102	102	Harris Aston	65	M	B	Laborer						April					✓			22
		" Celay	50	F	B	Keeping House											✓			23
103	103	Pritchard Jas B	47	M	W	Farming	120	290							✓	✓		✓		24
		" Louisa	35	F	W	Keeping House									✓	✓				25
		" Harriet A	18	F	W	Nothing									✓	✓	✓			26
		" Lavinia	15	F	W	At Home									✓	✓	✓			27
		" Polly	11	F	W										✓	✓	✓			28
		" James	2	M	W												✓			29
104	104	Overman Silas	35	M	W	Farmer	70	300							✓	✓		✓		30
		" Mary Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House									✓	✓	✓			31
		" Axilda	9	F	W										✓	✓	✓			32
		" Margaret A	7	F	W												✓			33
		" Jno C.	3	M	W												✓			34
		Real Henry	21	M	W	Laborer									✓	✓	✓			35
		Mitchel Eliz	21	F	W	Cook									✓	✓		✓		36
105	105	Scott Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House									✓	✓				37
		" Eliza Ann	11	F	W										✓	✓	✓			38
		" Wm H.	4	M	W										✓	✓	✓			39
		" Mary C.	3	F	W												✓			40

105	105	No. of dwellings, 105	No. of white females, 49	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,	1	
		" " families, 105	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "				10	1
		" " white males, 11	" " females, 4	" " blind,					7

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
106	106	Ferry Thomas	60	M	B	Laborer		100	Carolina							✓		/			1
		" Annis	55	F	B	Keeping House			do							✓					2
107	107	Britt Ephraim	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	do						1	✓		/			3
		Martin, Wm	23	M	W	Farming		150	do						1	1		1			4
		" Isadore	11	F	W	Keeping House			do							✓					5
		" Mary Jane	9/12	F	W				do			Oct				✓					6
108	108	Martin, Wm	35	M	W	Farmer	1813	1137	do						1	1		/			7
		" Mahala	28	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1					8
		" Wm J	13	M	W	Laborer			do						1	1	✓				9
		" Susan J.	4	F	W				do						1	1	✓				10
		" Nancy	6	F	W				do												11
		" Baby	1	M	W				do							✓					12
		Hellman Noah	19	M	B	Laborer			do						1	1	✓				13
109	109	Perry John	41	M	W	Farmer	1200	1200	do						1	1		/			14
		" Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1					15
		" Freibee	17	F	W	At Home			do						1	1					16
		" Clara L.	13	F	W	"			do						1	1					17
		" Alethia A.	10	F	W				do						1	1	✓				18
		" Wm W	8	M	W				do						1	1	✓				19
		" Thos L	6	M	W				do								✓				20
		" Mary	2	F	W				do								✓				21
		Perry Caleb	15	M	W	Laborer			do						1	1					22
		Holland Josephine	2	M	W	"			do						1	1					23
		Grandy Elizabeth	14	F	B	Cook			do							✓					24
		Jacobs, George	17	M	B	Laborer			do							✓					25
		" Reuben	20	M	B	"			do												26
110	110	Perry, Henry H	33	M	W	Farming	1500	1000	do						1	1		/			27
		" Lucy T	28	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1					28
		Curtis, Margaret	11	F	W				do						1	1	✓				29
		" Lee R	9	M	W				do						1	1	✓				30
		Jones, Nancy	14	F	B	Cook			do												31
		Perry, Zachariah	67	M	W	Farmer	1000	1275	do						1	1		/			32
		" Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1					33
111	111	" Wesley	40	M	W	Farmer	300	100	do						1	1		/			34
		Parker, Nathan	24	M	W	"			do						1	1		/			35
		" Mary S.	17	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1					36
112	112	Morgan, Thos G	23	M	W	Farmer			do						1	1		/			37
		" Addie	23	F	W	Keeping House		200	do						1	1					38
		" John S.	2	M	W				do								✓				39
		Giles, Wm H.	20	M	W	Laborer			do								✓				40

112	112	No. of dwellings, 17	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,		1	1		
		" " families, 17	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "					
		" " white males, 9	" " females, 3	" " blind,					

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

363

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
113	113	Hackett Mrs F	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	340	NC						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" J. W.	11	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Lidia J.	9	F	W				"					/	/	/			
		" S. F.	7	F	W				"										
		" Elmira	4	F	W				"							✓			
		" Lemira	6/12	F	W				"							✓			
114	114	Perry Benj	47	M	B	Farmer	360	365	"							✓			
		" Isabella	28	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	/		
		" Sabrina	11	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
		" Susan E.	14	F	B	Laborer			"					/	/				
		" Henry	13	M	B				"					/	/				
		" Jno W.	10	M	B				"					/	✓				
		" Isaac A.	9	M	B				"					/					
		" Simeon	7	M	B				"						✓				
		" Levi	4/12	M	B				"						✓				
115	115	Perry Chas	31	M	B	Laborer			"						✓				
		" Harriett	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓		/		
		" Jno A.	3	M	B				"						✓				
		" Noah	1/12	M	B				"						✓				
24		Stallins Simeon	17	M	B	Laborer			"						✓				
116	116	White Levi A.	57	M	W	Farming	1800	400	"					/	/		/		
		" Sarah E.	27	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Alphonso	2	M	W				"						✓				
		" Jno L.	2/12	M	W				"						✓				
		Wood Philis	30	F	B	Cook			"						✓				
		Lindsey Margaret	52	F	W	Boarder			"					/	/	✓			
117	117	Nixon Thomas	52	M	B	Laborer	200		"						✓		/		
		" James	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				
		" Caroline	18	F	B	At Home			"						✓				
		" Rose	21	F	B	Cook			"					/	/				
		" Elijah	17	M	B	Laborer			"						✓				
		" Margaret	14	F	B	At Home			"					/	/				
		" Penelope	11	F	B				"					/	/				
		" Henry	7	M	B				"						✓				
118	118	Stewart James	23	M	B	Laborer	100		"						✓		/		
		" Elizabeth	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				
		" Sarah J.	4	F	B				"						✓				
		" Jesse	2	M	B				"						✓				
		" Bud Dick R.	4/12	M	B				"						✓				

115	118	No. of dwellings, 64	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born,	3960	13825	No. of insane,	5	4 13 12 6
		" " families, 118	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "					
		" " white males, 5	" " " females, 12	" " blind,					

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as *1*.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	119	119 Overman Lucy	59	F	W	Keeping House			NC						1	1			
2		" Johnny C.	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
3		Stephens Mrs	11	M	W	"			"						1				
4		" Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5		Berry Alonzo L	1	M	W				"										
6	120	120 Morgan Reuben	25	M	W			0	"										
7	121	" Jane	29	M	B	Laborer		200	"						1		1		
8		" Emmerson	4	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		" Martha A	9/12	M	B				"										
10	124	124 Sanderlin Lorenzo	59	F	B				"										
11		" Crissy	49	M	W	Farming	3100	495	"						1		1		
12		" Mary Ann	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
13		" S. B. L. B.	13	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14		" Elizabeth	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
15		" Martha S	6	F	W	"			"						1				
16	122	122 King Jno B	43	F	W				"										
17		" Edgretta	50	M	W	Farming	800	238	"						1	1		1	
18		" Jno T.	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19		" Virginia F	17	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
20		Allen Thos	19	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
21		Morgan Samuel	37	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
22	123	123 " Sarah	45	M	W	Farming			"										
23		" Easter G	14	F	W	Keeping House		200	"						1				
24	126	124 Bailey Jno H.	31	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
25		" Nancy H	25	M	W	Laborer		150	"						1	1		1	
26		" Chas C.	7	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27		" Christian	7	M	W				"										
28		" Margaret	5	F	W				"										
29		" Sarah	3	F	W				"										
30		" Penelope H.	7/12	M	W				"			Dec			1	1			
31	125	125 Columbus Britton	27	F	W				"										
32		" Harriett A	24	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
33	126	126 Trueblood Harry	60	F	W	Keeping House			"									6	
34		" Lucy	26	M	B	Laborer			"						1		1		
35		" Sally	17	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36		" Harry	14	F	B	Laborer			"										
37		" Lucinda	9	M	B	"			"										
38		" Francis	8	F	B	"			"						1				
39		" Susan E	7/12	F	B	"			"			Dec							
40																			

126	126	No. of dwellings, 82	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	3950	1343	No. of insane,	3	21 21 14
		" " families, 85	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "					
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 6	" " blind,					

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Hancock Township No 3, in the County of Davidson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 364

Post Office: Elizabeth Lexington NC. Wm Stamps, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, if possible).	If married within the year, state month (date, if possible).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	127	127	White W. J.	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	NC						/	/			
2			" Arey M.	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3			" Mary E.	14	F	W	At Home			"					/	/	/			
4			" Susan F.	12	F	W				"					/	/	/			
5			" Narcissa	11	F	W				"					/	/				
6			" Wm S.	11	M	W				"							/			
7			" Darius	9	M	W				"							/			
8	128	128	Thomson Wes.	19	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/				
9			Scott Charity	24	F	W	Cook			"							/			
10			White Elias	27	M	B	Laborer			"					/	/	/	/		
11	129	129	Ritchard Wiley	54	M	W	"		250	"							/	/		
12			" Sarah A.	46	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
13			Evans Thomas	15	M	W	Laborer			"					/					
14	130	130	Morgan David	54	M	W	Farmer	1500	360	"					/	/		/		
15			" Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
16			" Jno H.	19	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/	/			
17			Jennings Eliz	58	F	W	Dom Servt			"					/	/				
18	131	131	Morgan Jesse	27	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/		/		
19			" Mary E.	22	F	W	Laborer		100	"					/	/				
20			" Mary L.	1/12	F	W	Keeping House			"			5 Sept							
21	132	132	Wm	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	535	"							/	/		
22			" Millie	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
23			" Penelope	5	F	W				"					/		/			
24			" Nellie	58	F	W	~~Keeping House~~			"										
25			" Thomas	19	M	W	Laborer			"							/			
26	133	133	Sandifer Wm Sp.	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	1900	"					/	/		/		
27			" Barshaba	43	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
28			" Leonidas	3	M	W				"							/			
29			Culpepper Ida	12	F	W	At Home			"					/	/	/			
30			Sandifer C.	46	M	W	Farming	2000	1400	"						/	/		/	
31			Culpepper Andrew	13	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
32			Courtright Wm G.	20	M	W	"			"						/	/			
33	134	134	White Almira	34	F	W	Keeping House	1000	470	"						/	/			
34			" Thos C.	15	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/	/			
35			" Ida L	12	F	W				"						/	/			
36	135	135	Evans Jesse	35	M	W	Laborer			"							/	/		
37			" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
38			" Charles	5	M	W				"							/			
39			" Jno A.	6	M	W				"							/			
40			" Mary E.	1	F	W				"							/			

135 135 No. of dwellings, 93 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, " " families, 94 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind. 4,400 3,710 No. of insane, 1 8 22 11

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township 143, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
135	135	Low-Mary Jane	33	F	M	Keeping House	500	135	N.C.						1		✓		
		" M. A.	12	M	M	Laborer			"					1			✓		
		" Mary V	10	F	M				"					1			✓		
		" George W.	8	M	M				"								✓		
		" Roxanna	6	F	M				"								✓		
136	136	Pendleton Audum	46	M	M	Miller & Farmer	1500	2575	"					1					
		" Jane R.	29	F	M	Keeping House			"					1					
		" Chas B	14	M	M	At Home			"					1					
		" Alethia L	13	F	M	"			"					1					
		" Nancy M	11	F	M	"			"					1					
		" Tacy A.	10	M	M				"					1					
		" Cassandra	8	M	M				"										
		" Mary A	5/12	M	M				"										
3	3	Williams Robt	9	M	M				"										
138	138	Pendleton Nancy	13	F	M	At Home			"										
		Sayler Zachariah	28	M	M	Laborer			"										
		White Mary	12	F	B	Com Servt			"										
		Dillon Agay	20	F	B	Cook			"										
139	139	Leach Henry L.	24	M	B	Laborer			"										
		" Martilda	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Lydia A.	4/12	F	B				"										
140	140	Jones John	42	M	M	Laborer			"					1					
		" Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Butler	2	M	B				"										
		Divine Rachael	69	F	B				"										
141	141	Pendleton Chas	45	M	B	Laborer			"										
		" Caroline	35	F	M	Keeping House			"					1					
		" Chas	10	M	B				"					1					
		" Mathew	7	M	B				"										
		" Albert	2	M	B				"										
		" Joseph	5/12	M	B				"										
142	142	Commander R	45	M	B	Laborer			"										
		" Lucy	36	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
		Weeks James	18	M	B	Laborer			"					1					
		" Penny	11	F	B	"			"					1					
		" Jamaica	42	M	B	"			"										
		" Molly	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" White Sarah	5	F	B				"										
143	143	Ben David	66	M	B	Laborer			"										
		" Rachael	47	F	B	Keeping House			"										

143	143	No. of dwellings, 143	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born,	227	272	No. of insane, 1
		" " families, 143	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " "			
		" " white males, 9	" " " females, 12	" " blind,			

Page No. 27

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 365

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
144	144	Lane Henry	46	M	W	Merch't-Nothing	400	900	NC							✓			✓	1
		" Elizabeth	39	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					2
		" James E. E.	13	M	W	Laborer			"						✓					3
		" Joseph A.	9	M	W				"											4
		Hardy Mary V.	21	F	M	House Keeper			"						✓					5
145	145	Munden Susan	44	F	W	Keeping House	300	3146	"						✓					6
		Horton Rebecca	30	F	M	House Keeping			"											7
		Nicks Nancy	63	F	M	Boarder			"						✓					8
146	146	Davis Malachi	32	M	W	Laborer		—	"			Feby								9
		" Avery	24	F	M	Keeping House			"			"								10
		Roper Jane	5	F	M				"						✓					11
		" James	3	M	W				"						✓					12
147	147	Munden Wm J.	35	M	W	Farmer	1900	716	"						✓					13
		" Phoebe	47	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					14
		Thurman John	12	M	W	Laborer			"						✓					15
		Munden Rebecca	21	F	M	House Keeper			"						✓					16
148	148	Newbold Wm	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	330	"						✓					17
		" Ann	63	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					18
149	149	" John S.	27	M	W	D. G. Merchant	1650	940	"						✓					19
		" Mary C	20	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					20
		" Albert G.	2	M	W				"											21
		" Silvey	35	F	B	Cook			"						✓					22
		" Columbus	14	M	B	Laborer			"					1	✓					23
		" Ada	11	F	B				"					1	✓					24
		" Jerry	9	M	B				"						✓					25
		" James	4	F	B				"						✓					26
		" Isaac	1	M	B				"											27
150	150	Perry Israel	26	M	W	Laborer	100		"						✓					28
		" Laura J.	19	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					29
		" Victoria C.	2	M	W				"											30
		" Margaret	1/12	F	W				"											31
151	151	Harris Stephen	55	M	W	Farmer			"						✓					32
		" Courtney	56	F	W				"					1			Insane			33
		Jennings Elizabeth	60	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	✓					34
152	152	Lewis Chas H.	30	M	W	Farming	390		"						✓					35
		" Sarah J.	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓					36
		" David	3	M	W				"											37
		" Chas H.	2	M	W				"											38
		Sylvester Easter	52	F	W	House Keeper			"											39
153	153	Perry Martha	25	M	B	Laborer	200	107	"					1	✓			✓		40
152	153	No. of dwellings, 153	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,			1170	4284	No. of insane,			1		4	23	14		1	1	
		" " families, 158	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind,																

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C.

Wm Simms, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
154	154	Sayler Jacob	60	M	B	Laborer			Md							✓		✓	
		" Anny	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		McCane Jenny	10	M	B	Laborer			"					✓		✓			
		Perry Henry	10	M	B	"			"					✓		✓			
155	155	Cabarus Wm H.	38	M	M	"			"							✓		✓	
		" Lucinda J.	39	F	B	Keeping House			"								Insane		
156	156	Cabarus Noah	37	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓	
		" Claracy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Noah	12	M	B	Laborer			"					✓		✓			
157	157	Jackson Helen	22	M	B	"			"					✓		✓		✓	
		" Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Henry	9	M	B				"							✓			
		" Martha J.	5	M	B				"										
		" Eugenia	1	F	B				"										
158	158	Coleman John	42	M	M	Laborer	200		Virginia					✓		✓		✓	
		" Mildred	35	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Lucinda	18	F	M	~~Keeping House~~ at Home			"							✓			
159	159	Curtin Hagwood	34	M	B	Laborer	100		Md					✓		✓		✓	
		" Penelope	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Della	5	F	B				"										
		" Sarah F.	2	F	B				"										
160	160	Courtney Mark	45	M	B	Laborer	100		"					✓		✓		✓	
		" Betty	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Christian	18	F	B	~~Keeping House~~ at Home			"							✓			
		Morris Benj	41	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓	
		" Henrietta	39	F	B	Keeping House			"					✓		✓			
		" Loudora	15	F	B	~~Keeping House~~ at Home			"					✓		✓			
		" Mary E.	7	F	B				"										
		" Lucinda	5	F	B				"										
		" Wm B.	3	M	B				"							✓			
161	161	Grandy Harry	35	M	B	Laborer	100		"							✓		✓	
		" Margaret	22	F	B	Keeping House			"					✓		✓			
		" Rodyann	12	F	B				"					✓		✓			
		" Delphinia	4	F	B				"							✓			
		" John W.	2	M	B				"							✓			
162	162	Johnson Spencer	67	M	B	Farmer	600	300	"							✓		✓	
		" Milly	64	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		Mitchell Josaphus	13	F	B	Home Duties			"					✓		✓			
		Hicten Geo W.	12	M	B	Laborer			"					✓		✓			
		Sylvester Miley	6	F	B				"							✓			

161	162	No. of dwellings, 16	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
		" " families, 16	" " colored males, 19		" " females, "			
		" " white males, "	" " females, 21		" " blind,			
					100	$600		

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Hermon Township No 8, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 366

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Mr Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
164	164	Terrill Wm H	31	M	W	Farming		275	N.C.						1		✓		1	1
		" Sarah A	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						1		✓			2
		" F. E. No.	10	M	W				"					1	1		✓			3
		" Mary E.	8	F	W				"							-	✓			4
		" S. F. F.	3	F	W				"								✓			5
		" Jno N.	2	M	W				"								✓			6
165	165	Gregory Mark B	36	M	W	Farming	1300	900	"						1	1		1		7
		" Hannah Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				8
		" Easter E.	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1	✓			9
		" Victoria	9	F	W				"						1	1	✓			10
		" Mark L.	7	M	W				"								✓			11
		" Margaret L.	5	F	W				"								✓			12
		Sikes Easter	66	F	W	At Home	1000	700	"						1	1				13
		Lane Bunni	11	M	W				"								✓			14
166	166	Price Josephine	17	F	B	Cook			"						1		✓			15
		" Easter E.	9/12	F	M	Cook			"								✓			16
166	166	Winslow Wilson	48	M	W	Farmer	600	820	"								✓			17
		" Mary E.	44	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		18
		" Josepha N.	17	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				19
		" Martha A.	7	F	W	At Home			"						1	1	✓			20
		" Margaret E.	3	F	W				"								✓			21
		" James A.	2	M	W				"								✓			22
		Cornman Mary E	44	F	W	House Keeper			"								✓			23
167	167	Morgan Abraham	66	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓	✓			24
		Relf Sarah E.	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				25
		" Leonidas C.	16	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				26
167	168	Perry Jas D	36	M	W	Farmer	600	976	"						1	1				27
		" Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		28
		" Jno C.	14	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				29
		" Jno C.	7	M	W				"						1	1	✓			30
		" Mary E.	5	F	W				"								✓			31
		" Margaret A	3/12	F	W				"								✓			32
		Noel Joseph	23	M	W	Laborer			"								✓			33
		Mitchel Mily	35	F	B	Cook			"						1		✓	1		34
		Riddick Henry	20	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			35
169	169	Scott Willis	67	M	W	"		100	"						1	1	✓			36
		" Lovey	59	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓	1		37
		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	House Keeper			"						1		✓			38
		" Jas E.	5	M	W				"								✓			39
																				40

168	169	No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,			3600	3271	No. of insane,		2		8	23	11		6			
		" " families, 71	" " colored males, 1	" " females,																
		" " white males, 46	" " females, 3	" " blind,																

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 8, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Krauss, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
169	170	Lassiter Henry	33	M	W	Farming		600	NC.						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Sarah	1	F	W				"										
		" Doctrine C	3/12	M	W				"										
		Ellis Enoch	16	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		Lamb Jane B	35	F	B	Cook			"							/			
		" Simeon	1/12	M	B				"							/			
170	171	Jennings Thos	23	M	W	Farming		300	"						/	/		/	
		" F. E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Adolphus	2	M	W				"							/			
		" Mary E.	2/12	F	W				"							/			
		Lamb Harriet	23	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
171	172	Morgan Jno M.	27	M	W	Farming		240	"						/	/		/	
		" Eliza A.	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Sarah L	3/12	F	W				"							/			
		Brothers Jno W.	12	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
172	173	Jennings Wm E	21	M	W	"			"						/	/		/	
		" Louisa	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Samuel C	1/12	M	W				"							/			
173	174	Parker Nathan	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	1150	"						/	/		/	
		" Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" James C.	32	M	W	Merchant Holton		500	"						/	/		/	
		Bundy Elizabeth	40	F	W	Domestic Servt			"							/			
174	175	Munden Wm R	44	M	W	Farmer		735	"						/	/		/	
		" Henrietta	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Jno W.	17	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Wm H.	16	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Stephen A	12	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Henrietta	6	F	W				"							/			
175	176	Munden Louisa	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	565	"						/	/		/	
		" Lavinia	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" James	3	M	W				"							/			
		Bundy Nathan	22	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
176	177	Lee Bayley	74	M	W	Farmer	1500	415	"						/	/		/	
		" Priscilla	75	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Joshua	9	M	W				"							/			
		" Charlie	16	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		Morgan Martha	45	F	W	House Keeper			"							/			
177	178	Lee Joshua	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	395	"						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			

177	178	No. of dwellings, 183	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	5000	4005	No. of insane,	5	1	25	17	11	
		" " families, 183	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "									
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 2	" " blind,									

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark; as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 367

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Jno Knowles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
177	177	Rankhim Jno H.	58	M	W	Farmer	600	240	N.C.						/	/		/	
		" Dolly	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
		" George	14	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		White Cynthia	11	F	W				"					/	/	✓			
178	178	Duncan Jonathan	60	M	W	Farmer	600	175	"					/		✓		/	
		" Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Mary Ann	8	F	W				"							✓			
		" John T.	31	M	W	Laborer			"						/	✓		/	
		" Lucinda	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" George T	6	M	W				"							✓			
		" Sarah	4	F	W				"							✓			
		" Pauline	1/2	F	W				"							✓			
180	180	White Stephen E.	38	M	W	Laborer	200		"			Jany				✓			
		" Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			"			April		/	/			/	
181	182	Munden Jas	25	M	W	Farmer			"							✓			
		" Mary A.	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		" Jerusha	4	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Simon	2	M	W				"							✓			
		Gregory Mc	13	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
		Munden Estelle	9	F	W				"						/	/			
		Jarvis Cecily	17	F	B	Cook			"						/	✓			
182	183	Reed G. F.	53	M	W	Farmer	350	290	"						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		" Wilson R	18	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Mary E.	11	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Stephen H.	3	M	W				"							✓			
183	184	Wood Jno T.	27	M	W	Farmer	350	260	"						/	/		/	
		" Cassiana	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
		" Mary E.	10/12	F	W				"							✓			
184	185	Smithson David	44	M	W	Laborer			"			Sept				✓			
		" Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		/	
		Saunderlin Henry	1	M	W				"							✓			
		" Luke	15	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
185	186	Thurman Henry	36	M	W	Farmer	2500	575	"						/	✓			
		" Sarah A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		" Sandra	8	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Mary C.	4	F	W				"							✓			
		" Sarah	3	F	W				"							✓			
		" Clayton	11	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	8	" " colored males,		" " females,	
" " white males,	14	" " females,	1	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Simms, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lee Barney	11	M	W				NC.					/	/				
		Lashill Susan	22	F	W	Housekeeper	200	300	do					/	/				
186	187	Williams Willis	29	M	W	Farmer			do			Dec		/		✓		/	
		" Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping House			do			"		/		✓			
		Bundy Christian	34	F	W	Cook			do							✓			
		" John	15	M	W	Laborer			do							✓			
187	188	Scott James	34	M	W			100	do					/		✓		/	
		" Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping House			do							✓			
		Norman Jos	9	M	W				do							✓			
		" Wm H.	6	M	W				do							✓			
		Scott Isadora	1	F	W				do							✓			
		Hurd Chloe	50	F	W	Cook			do							✓			
189	189	Perry Henry	51	M	B	Farmer	75		do					/	/			/	
		" Ferebee	35	F	B	Keeping House			do					/		✓			
		Midgett John	32	M	W	Laborer	300		do					/	/				
		" Delphina	22	F	W	Housekeeper			do					/	/				
		" Magdalena	7/12	F	W				do			May				✓			
		" Ellen	13	F	B	Domestic			do							✓			
		King Andrew Jr.	33	M	W	Laborer			do					/	/			/	
189	190	Jennings Edmund	45	M	W.	Farmer			do					/	/			/	
		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					
		" Elizabeth	13	F	W	Housekeeper			do					/	/				
		" Alice	8	F	W				do										
		" Charley	3	M	W				do										
190	191	Eason James	51	M	W	Farmer	798		do					/	/			/	
		" Asinette	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		" Jos W.	17	M	W	Laborer			do					/	/				
		" Chas H.	15	M	W	"			do					/	/				
		" Jas W	13	M	W	"			do					/	/				
		" Edward B	11	M	W	"			do					/	/	✓			
		" Elias	8	M	W				do							✓			
		" Johny	6	M	W				do							✓			
		" Mary E.	3	F	W				do							✓			
191	192	Bundy Francis	45	M	W	Farming	1200	266	do					/				/	
		" Jno F	13	M	W	Laborer			do					/	/	✓			
		" Mary F.	12	F	W	At Home			do					/		✓			
		" Wm F.	8	M	W				do							✓			
192	193	Turner Andrew	35	M	B	Laborer			do							✓		/	
		" Tamer	50	F	B	Keeping House			do							✓			
		" Twilla	21	F	B	Laborer			do							✓			

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 197 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 20 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

192 193 — 320 — 211 — 8 — 26 — 9

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

368

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Mrs Krauf, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
193	194	Price Riddick	32	M	Mu	Laborer		295	NC.						1			1		1
		" Ellen	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					2
		" Wm S.	13	M	B	Laborer			"						1					3
		" David N.	1	M	B				"					1	1					4
		" Jno N.	1	M	B				"											5
		Small Fanny	18	F	B	House Keeper			"											6
194	195	Winslow Henry	29	M	B	Laborer			"						1					7
		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			1		8
		" Albert	11	M	B				"						1					9
		" Nelly	9	F	B				"											10
		Overton Benj	20	M	B	Laborer			"											11
195	196	Jackson Norflet	41	M	B	"			"											12
		" Lilla	40	F	B	Keeping House			"									1		13
195	197	Perry Henry	40	M	B	Farmer	200	265	"						1					14
		" Mary	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					15
		Nixon Manuel	9	M	B				"											16
		Price Sarah	3	F	B				"											17
		Perkins Eliza Ann	21	F	M	House Keeper			"						1					18
		" Emily	18	F	M	Domestic Servt			"						1					19
		" Sarah Ann	30	F	M				"											20
197	198	Billups Solomon	30	M	B	Laborer			"						1					21
		" Eliza Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											22
198	199	Hiter Aaron	45	M	B	Laborer		200	"						1					23
		" Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			"											24
		" Mary C.	14	F	B	At Home			"						1					25
		" Mordecai	10	M	B	"			"						1					26
		" Wm	9	M	B				"						1					27
		" Aaron	7	M	B				"											28
		" Malachi	3	M	B				"											29
199	200	Allen Penelope	72	F	B	At Home			"											30
		" Mary J.	2	F	B				"											31
200	201	Sinnie James	33	M	B	Laborer			"						1			1		32
		" Hannah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					33
		" Harriett	11	F	B				"						1					34
		" Margaret	7	F	B				"											35
		" James E.	3	M	B				"											36
		" Alice G.	1	F	B				"											37
201	202	Price Samuel	25	M	M	Laborer			"						1			1		38
		" Kate	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						1					39
		" Margaret A.	9/12	F	M				"											40

201	202	No. of dwellings, 95	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,		
		" " families, 97	" " colored males, 19	" " females,						1	
		" " white males,	" " females, 21	" " blind,							

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3 in the County of Pasquotank State of Nearolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male C. (Citizens) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male C. (Citizens) of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	208 208	Bow Lewis	45	M	B	Laborer			Ne									1	
2		" Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
3		" Jno H.	6	M	B				"							✓			
4		Vickers Martha	14	F	M	House Keeper			"					1		✓			
5		Overton Hosea	13	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓			
6	208 208	Morris John	23	M	B	"			"							✓		1	
7		" Abigail	28	F	B	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
8		Turner Isaac	22	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓		1	
9	204 205	Charles John	38	M	B	"			"					1		✓		1	
10		" Celery	30	F	B				"							✓			
11		" Mary Ann	3	F	B				"							✓			
12		" Mary	55	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
13	205 206	Freshwood James	35	M	W	Laborer			"					1		✓		1	
14		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
15		" Celandiane	5	F	M				"							✓			
16		" Mary L. Z.	1	F	W				"							✓			
17	206 207	Scott James	28	M	W	Laborer			"					1		✓		1	
18		" Martha J.	27	F	W	Keeping House		200	"					1		✓			
19		" Willie	2	M	W				"							✓			
20	207 208	Dozier James	56	M	W	Laborer		200	"					1		✓		1	
21		" Polly	53	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
22		" Mary St.	18	F	W	House Keeper			Virginia					1		✓			
23		" Chloe	16	F	W	at House			"					1		✓			
24		" Margaret	15	F	W	"			Ne					1		✓			
25		" James	14	M	W	Laborer			"					1		✓			
26		" Randolph	4	M	W				"							✓			
27	209 210	Saunderlin Dorsey	24	M	W	Laborer	300	300	"					1		✓		1	
28		" Catherine	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
29		" Wm George	5	M	W				"							✓			
30		" Arey Jane	1	M	W				"							✓			
31		" Sophia	12	F	W	House Keeper			"					1		✓			
32	209 210	White Jamison	27	M	W	Laborer		100	"					1		✓		1	
33		" Mary Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
34		" Malachi	2	M	W				"							✓			
35		" Hezekiah	20	M	W	Laborer			"					1		✓			
36	210 211	Bundy Jas A.	33	M	W	"			"					1		✓		1	
37		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
38		" Benj F.	5	M	W				"							✓			
39		" Martha F.	2	F	W				"							✓			
40	211 212	Perkins Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House	300	200	"					1		✓			

211	212	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "	
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind,	

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

369

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 Years of age and upwards entitled.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
210	213	Lee Edmund	47	M	W	Farmer	2500	675	NC						1			1		1
		Emily	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					2
		Louisa	14	F	W	At Home			"						1					3
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	"			"						1					4
		Lewis	8	F	W				"											5
		Sarah J	6	F	W				"											6
		Mc L	9/12	M	W				"		Feby									7
212	214	Mitchell Abey	35	F	B	Cook			"											8
		Wm H.	19	M	B	Laborer			"											9
214	218	Sawyer Ephraim	38	M	W	"			"						1					10
		Priscilla	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
		Elizabeth J.	15	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				12
		Josephine	5	F	W				"											13
		Mary A.	3	F	W				"											14
		Stephen C.	1	M	W				"											15
215	216	Bundy Rix Jr	18	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				16
		Meddy	15	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
		Nathan	22	M	W	Laborer			"						1					18
		Wm	19	M	W	"			"						1					19
		Jane	1	M	W	"			"						1	1				20
		Brothen Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
216	217 218	Jones Britton	28	M	W	Laborer			"											22
		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
217	218	Harris Andrew	34	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1				24
		Ann Frances	34	F	W	Keeping House			"											25
		Elisha Alex	17	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				26
		Minnie	13	F	W	"			"						1	1				27
		Christian	13	M	W	At Home			"						1	1				28
		Mary Ann	9	F	W	"			"						1					29
		Paul	7	M	W	"			"											30
		Thos.	3	M	W				"											31
218	219	[illegible]	43	M	B	Farmer	1000	250	"						1					32
		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				33
		Victoria	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				34
		Josephine	15	F	W	"			"						1	1				35
		Mary E	13	F	W	"			"						1	1				36
		Wm J	11	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				37
		[illegible]	7	M	W				"						1					38
		[illegible]	5	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				39
		[illegible]	2	M	W	"			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	2870	725	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 72	" " colored males, 1	" " females, "			
" " white males, 19	" " females, 1	" " blind,			

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Herman Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. — Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	219	Jackson John	30	M	B	Farmer	1500	400	North Carolina									L	
2		" Lucy	29	F	B	Keeping House			" " "										
3		" " Ella	7	F	B	at School			" " "										
4		" " Virginia	5	F	B				" " "										
5		Cooper Lucy C	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			" " "										
6		" Martha	3	F	B				" " "										
7	220	220 Pritchard Jesse	51	M	B	Farmer			" " "										
8		" " Cicely	50	F	B	Keeping House			" " "										
9		" " Mark	17	M	B	Labor			" " "										
10		" " Olga	12	F	B	At Home			" " "										
11		" " Sophia	10	F	B				" " "										
12		" " Margaret	8	F	B				" " "										
13	221	221 Pritchard Joseph	41	M	B	Laborer			" " "										
14		" " Tamer	35	F	B	Keeping House			" " "										
15		" " Celia	15	F	B				" " "										
16		" " Joseph Jr.	12	M	B				" " "										
17	222	222 Pritchard Simon	44	M	B	Farmer	2000	1000	" " "										
18		" " Margaret	43	F	B	Keeping House			" " "										
19		" " Thos	20	M	B	Laborer			" " "										
20		" " Virginia	16	F	B	At Home			" " "										
21		" " Nancy	10	F	B	" "			" " "										
22		~~Total Population~~																	
23		I do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the list of																	
24		Inhabitants of Mt Herman Township No 3 as taken																	
25		by me the Undersigned.																	
26																			
27		Wm Evans Asst. Ass't Marshal																	
28		for Pasquotank County N.C.																	
29	223	224 Pritchard Arthur	34	M	B	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina										
30		Miller Mahala	66	F	B	Keeping													
31	225	Baker Wm	28	M	B	Laborer													
32		" Elizabeth	20	F	B	Keeping House													
33		" Mary C	2	F	B														
34		" Virginia	3/12	F	B														
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 2

3rd Copy

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haviland Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 370

Post Office: Elizabeth City, N.C. Wm Sawyer, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Sawyer Griffin	55	M	M	farming	300	150	NC						1	~		1		1
2	2	" Elizabet	53	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	✓				2
3	3	" Jehiam	15	M	M	At Home			"					1	1	1				3
4	4	" Simeon	10	M	M				"					1		✓				4
5	5	" Elizabet	10	F	M	At Home			"						1	✓				5
6	6	2 2 Sawyer Edmund	31	M	M	Farmer	1200	1100	"						1	1		1		6
7	7	" Sophia	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	✓				7
8	8	" Wm H.	11	M	M	Teaching School			"						1	1				8
9	9	" Mary C	11	F	M	At Home			"					1	1	1				9
10	10	" Jane L	11	F	M	"			"					1	1	1				10
11	11	" Marshall	12	M	M	Laborer			"						1	1	✓			11
12	12	" Eliza	1	F	M				"								✓			12
13	13	" Wilson E	1/2	M	M				"								✓			13
14	14	" Sarah C	1/2	F	M				"								✓			14
15	15	3 3 Sawyer Wells	51	M	M	Laborer			"								✓	1		15
16	16	" Sarah	45	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓			16
17	17	11 11 Whitehurst Thos	31	M	M	Laborer			"						1	✓		1		17
18	18	" Isabella	18	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	✓				18
19	19	" James L	2/12	M	M				"				May			✓				19
20	20	5 5 Sawyer E W	31	M	M	Farmer	3500	600	"						1	1		1		20
21	21	" Lucy	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	✓				21
22	22	" Susan E	17	F	M	At Home			"						1	1				22
23	23	" Harriett	14	F	M	"			"					1	1	1				23
24	24	" Louisa	8	F	M				"						1					24
25	25	" Joseph	3	M	M				"								✓			25
26	26	" Frank	1	M	M				"								✓			26
27	27	6 6 Whitehurst Mark	35	M	M	Laborer			"								✓	1		27
28	28	" Amanda	24	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓			28
29	29	" Maxcilla	3	F	M				"								✓			29
30	30	7 7 Griffin Elijah	25	M	M				"								✓	1		30
31	31	" Emma	18	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			31
32	32	8 8 Brothers Joseph	47	M	M	Laborer			"								✓	1		32
33	33	" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			33
34	34	" Fannie	14	F	B	Laborer			"								✓			34
35	35	" Alexander	11	M	B	"			"								✓			35
36	36	" Lorey	12	M	B	"			"								✓			36
37	37	" Elijah	6	M	B				"								✓			37
38	38	" Ellen	2	F	B				"								✓			38
39	39	9 9 Sawyer David A.	33	M	M	Farmer	1500	1000	"						1	1		1		39
40	40	" Martha	28	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, — " —

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newland Township not, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Mountain, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁵⁄₁₂.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	Sawyer Wm L.	8	M	Mu				NC.								✓		
2		" Mark	11	M	Mu				"								✓		
3		" Geo A.	2	M	Mu				"								✓		
4		Sikes Charlotte	45	F	W	Cook			"						1				
5	10	10 Banks Caleb	32	M	Mu	Laborer		100	"								✓		
6		" Patty	21	F	Mu	Keeping House			"								✓		
7		" Martha	5	F	Mu				"								✓		
8		" Henry	3	M	Mu				"								✓		
9		" Harriet	2	F	Mu				"								✓		
10		Banks Matilda	20	F	Mu	Laborer			"								✓		
11	11	11 Carver Stephen	70	M	Mu	"			"								✓		
12		" Milly	45	F	Mu	Keeping House			"								✓		
13	12	12 Hinton Geo W.	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	"						1				
14		" Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
15		" Wm S.	9	M	W				"						1	✓			
16		" Mary	1	F	W				"								✓		
17		" James W	11	M	W				"								✓		
18		" Sarah E.	1	F	W				"								✓		
19	13	13 Griffin Wm	53	M	Mu	Laborer		150	"								✓		
20		" Elizabeth	52	F	Mu	Keeping House			"								✓		
21		" Wilson	22	M	Mu	Laborer			"								✓		
22		" Clarkey	18	F	Mu	At Home			"						1	✓			
23		" Britton	16	M	Mu	Laborer			"						1	✓			
24		" Henry	13	M	Mu				"								✓		
25		" Elizabeth	13	F	Mu	At Home			"						1	✓			
26		" Susan	11	F	Mu	"			"						1	✓			
27		" Wm K	10	M	Mu				"						1	✓			
28		" Ellen	8	F	Mu				"							✓			
29	14	14 Ford Jno H.	31	M	W	Physician	1500	3000	"						1		✓		
30		" S J.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
31		" Jos W	3	M	W				"							✓			
32		" M J.	1	F	W				"							✓			
33		" Jno L. C.	2	M	W				"							✓			
34	15	15 Hinton E L.	41	M	W	Keeping House	3000	2000	"						1		✓		
35		" Margaret	64	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
36		" John	19	M	W	Laborer			"						1				
37	16	16 Jones Jos H.	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	"						1	✓	✓		
38		" Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
39		" Thos.	24	M	W	Laborer			"						1		✓		
40		" Daniel W	22	M	W	"			"						1	✓	✓		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 14 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of colored males, 8 — No. of females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of blind, — No. of insane, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Noarolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 371

Post Office: Elizabeth City, N.C.

Wm Wraus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1		James Miles	22	M	W	Laborer			N.C.						1		✓			1
2	2		" Nancy	15	F	W	At Home			"						1		✓			2
3	3		" Manetta	19	F	W	"			"						1		✓			3
4	4		" Arena	21	F	W	"			"					1	1		✓			4
5	5		" Smith	11	M	W				"						1		✓			5
6	6		" Mary E.	2	F	W				"								✓			6
7	7	11	11 Evans Henry	19	M	W	Laborer			"								✓			7
8	8		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1		✓			8
9	9		" Braxton B	3	M	W				"						1		✓			9
10	10	10	10 Warren James	11	M	W	Farming	120	100	"								✓			10
11	11		" Lavinia	17	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			1	11
12	12		" James H.	13	M	W	Laborer			"								✓			12
13	13		" Wm H.	10	M	W	"			"					1	1		✓			13
14	14		" Jos E.	1	M	W	"			"					1	1		✓			14
15	15	19	19 Powell Henry	31	M	W	Keeping House		5	"								✓			15
16	16		" Kitty	2	F	W				"						1	1				16
17	17	20	20 Bell Joseph	20	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		1	17
18	18		" Matilda	18	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			18
19	19	21	21 Hinton George	20	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		1	19
20	20		" Willoughby	18	M	B	"			"								✓		1	20
21	21		" Jackey	13	F	B				"								✓			21
22	22	22	22 Hall Jas H.	36	M	W	Farming	600	350	"						1	1			1	22
23	23		" Emily	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				23
24	24		" Jos H.	5	M	W				"					1	1		✓			24
25	25		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"								✓			25
26	26		" Emma P.	3	F	W				"								✓			26
27	27		Spivey Sarah	30	F	W	Farm Servt			"						1		✓			27
28	28	23	23 Lamb Wm J	17	M	W	Farmer	300	112	"						1	1			1	28
29	29		" Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				29
30	30		" John	2	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				30
31	31		" Daniel A	21	M	W	"			"						1	1				31
32	32		" James	10	M	W				"								✓			32
33	33		" Wm A.	2	M	W				"								✓			33
34	34		Britt Margaret	23	F	W	Farm Servt			"								✓			34
35	35	24	24 Lamb John W	22	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			1	35
36	36		" Martha A.	19	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				36
37	37	25	25 Temple Leatrice	5	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		1	37
38	38		" Arilla	39	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			38
39	39	26	26 Bell Jos W.	29	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1			1	39
40	40		" Sophia	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of white females. 14 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane.

" " families. 10 — " " colored males. 4 — " " females. —

" " white males. 17 — " " females. 3 — " " blind.

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	PARENTAGE. Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bird Jonathan	5	M	W				N.C.								✓		
		" Sophia	3	F	W				"								✓		
		" Elnora	2	F	W				"								✓		
		Jones Miles	41	M	W	Tailor			"						1	✓			
21	21	Evans Polly	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" Sarah A.	13	F	W	At Home			"							✓			
	25	Morris Peter	30	M	B	Laborer			"						1	✓		1	
		" Adeline	18	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Sophia	2	F	M				"							✓			
		" Peter	6m	M	M				"							✓			
		" Caroline	20	F	M	At Home			"						1	✓			
		" Mary	13	F	B	At School			"							✓			
23	24	Burbage Geo.	31	M	W	Farmer	250	400	"						1			1	
		" Mary Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		" Mary E.	11	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		" George B.	8	M	W				"						1	✓			
		" James	5	M	W				"										
		" Eliza	4	F	W				"							✓			
		" Jacob R.	1	M	W				"										
29	30	McCoy Wm F.	43	M	W	Farmer	300		"						1			1	
		" Amanda	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		" Anna L.	7	F	W				"										
		" Kate	5	F	W				"										
		" James C.	1	M	W				"							✓			
31	31	Perkins Saml.	37	M	W	Farmer	100	400	"						1			1	
		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" Susan	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓			
		" Samuel E.	9	M	W				"						1				
31	32	Perkins Jas W.	27	M	W	Farmer	200		"						1			1	
		" Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		" Wm H.	3	M	W				"							✓			
		Temple Wm J.	8	M	W				"						1	✓			
32	33	Nixon Jas E.	32	M	W	Farming	100		"									1	
		" Delethia	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" J. E.	9	F	W				"							✓			
		Ellerson Henry	4	M	W				"							✓			
33	34	Perkins Wright	49	M	W	Farmer	150	200	"						1			1	
		" Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		" Jas T.	12	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓			
		" Sarah E.	1	F	W				"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, — " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Susquehanna, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabethtown Pa.

J. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Brotherton Mary E	3	f	W				Pa											1
2	2	" Alice A.	1	f	W				"											2
3	3	Williams Ann E	13	f	W	At Home			"						1	1				3
4	4	" Wm P.	7	m	W				"											4
5	5	" Mary J	5	f	W				"											5
6	6	Cartwright Jas	22	m	W	Laborer			"									1		6
7	7	31 33 Sawyer Riddin	23	m	W	Farming		300	"						1	1		1		7
8	8	" R. J.	9/12	m	W				"											8
9	9	35 36 Sample Armstead	31	m	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1		9
10	10	" Henrietta	15	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1	1			10
11	11	" Margaret	13	f	W	At Home			"						1	1	1			11
12	12	" Sarah J.	11	f	W	"			"						1	1				12
13	13	34 34 Robinson Jos L	44	m	W	Farming	400	600	"						1	1		1		13
14	14	" Sarah E	44	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1	1			14
15	15	Leal Susan	30	f	W	Housekeeper			Penn						1					15
16	16	37 38 Proctor Edmund	34	m	B	Laborer			Pa						1		1	1		16
17	17	" Mary E	25	f	B	Keeping House			"											17
18	18	" Edmund	3	m	B				"											18
19	19	" Simeon	2	m	B				"											19
20	20	" John	1	m	B				"											20
21	21	Griffin Margt	20	f	B	Farm Servt			"						1					21
22	22	35 37 Stewart Joshua	60	m	W	Farmer	900	200	"						1	1		1		22
23	23	" Sarah	50	f	W	Keeping House			"						1					23
24	24	Lynch Francis	33	f	W	House Keeper			"						1	1				24
25	25	Stewart Joshua	1	m	W				"											25
26	26	" Franklin	11	m	W	-			"						1	1				26
27	27	Sawyer Lorena	35	f	B	Cook			"											27
28	28	39 40 Spence Rucker	37	m	W	Farming	300	150	"						1	1		1		28
29	29	" Clarkey A.	29	f	W	Keeping House			"						1					29
30	30	" Jida C.	2	f	W				"											30
31	31	" Mary E.	9/12	f	W				"											31
32	32	110 111 Edney Miles	44	m	W	Farming	300	150	"						1	1		1		32
33	33	" Charlotte	35	f	W	Keeping House			"						1					33
34	34	" Mary Jane	1	f	W				"											34
35	35	111 112 Radford Jane E	25	m	W	Ret Merchant Tailor	1200	300	"						1	1		1		35
36	36	Edney Newton R	20	m	W	Postmaster			"						1	1		1		36
37	37	Radford Mary	59	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				37
38	38	Stokely Polly	50	f	W	Farm Servt			"								✓			38
39	39	112 113 Williams Saml	40	m	W	Farmer		600	"						1	1		1		39
40	40	" Rebecca	42	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 37 — No. of white females. 20 — No. of males, foreign born. — — No. of insane. 2 — 1

" families. 39 — " colored males. 4 — " females. —

" white males. 13 — " " females. 3 — " blind. —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Montana, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] Wm Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Wilson	17	M	W	Laborer			N.C.										
2		" W. J.	13	M	W	"			"										
3		" Saml E.	10	M	W				"										
4		" Mary P.	9	F	W				"										
5		" Chas L.	6	M	W				"										
6		" Jno G.	3	M	W				"										
7		" Jno F.	3/12	M	W				"		Mary								
8		Jones Nancy	40	F	W	Farm Servt			"										
9	113	114 Williams George	31	M	B	Laborer			"										
10		" Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
11		" Lucy	3/12	M	B	"			"		Jany								
12		Turner Stephen	17	M	B	Laborer			"										
13	114	115 Hurdle Parthena	55	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14	115	116 Cooney Wm L.	41	M	W	Farmer			"										
15		" Eliza Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		" Jno W.	22	M	W	Laborer			"										
17		Bowser Jno W.	15	M	W	"			"										
18		Lippincott Wm H.	12	M	W	"			"										
19	116	117 Seal Henry	30	M	W	Laborer			"										
20		" Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21		" Wm H.	2	M	W				"										
22	117	118 Carter Mark	60	M	B	Laborer			"										
23		" Martha	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24		" Florence	10	F	B				"										
25		" Jenny	8	F	B				"										
26	118	119 Spence John	38	M	B	Laborer			"										
27		" Henry	39	F	B	Keeping House			"										
28		" Caroline	16	M	B	Laborer			"										
29		" John	12	M	B	"			"										
30		" Sarah	9	F	B				"										
31		" Thos E.	3	M	B				"										
32		" Dennis	2	M	B				"										
33	119	120 Palmer H. C.	33	M	W	Farming	1000		"										
34		" Jane C.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		" Sally	5	F	W				"										
36		" Noah	3	M	W				"										
37		" Thomas	3	M	W				"										
38		" Mary E.	4/12	F	W				"		Mar								
39	50	51 Worden Chantrelle	18	F	B	Cook			"										
40		Riddick Amanda	11	F	B	Farm Servt			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township in the County of Pennington, State of Minnesota, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870. 373

Post Office: Elizabeth Lake Minn.

Wm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	31	32	Jones Levi	61	M	W	Farming	400	350	NC					1	1		1	
2			" Elizabeth	112	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓		
3			" Ellen Albert	11	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		
4			" Priscilla	14	F	W	"			"					1	1	✓		
5			" Jesse	12	M	W	"			"					1		✓		
6			" Mary L.	8	F	W				"					1		✓		
7			Jennings Melissa	31	F	W	Cook			"							✓		
8			Jones Ally	119	F	W	At Home			"							✓		
9			McDaniel E.	42	M	W	Laborer			"					1			1	
10	32	33	Heath Thos. G.	51	M	W	Farming	1150	305	"					1	1		1	
11			" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
12			" Isaac	14	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			
13			" Mariam	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1			
14			" Amelia Ann	11	F	W	"			"					1	1	✓		
15			" Ira	13	F	W	"			"					1	1	✓		
16			" Nellie	10	F	W	"			"					1		✓		
17			" Thos. G.	5	M	W				"							✓		
18			" Horatio N.	5	M	W				"							✓		
19			" Laura	2	F	W				"							✓		
20	33	34	Hand Henry	49	M	W	Farmer	400	400	"					1	1		1	
21			" Mary E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
22			" Griffin	20	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			
23			" Henry	19	M	W	"			"					1	1			
24			" Thomas	17	M	W	"			"					1	1			
25			" Mary A.	15	F	W	At Home			"					1	1			
26			" Nelson	12	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			
27			" Sabra	10	F	W				"							✓		
28			" Abel	9	M	W				"							✓		
29			" Louisa	7	F	W				"							✓		
30			" Fanny	5/12	F	W				"							✓		
31			Spencer Easter	43	F	B	Cook			"				Mich			✓		
32	34	35	White Davis	40	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		
33			" Jamaica	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	1	
34			" Gabriel	5	F	B				"							✓		
35			" Lafayette	3	M	B				"							✓		
36			" Minnie	1	F	B				"							✓		
37			" James	5/12	F	B				"							✓		
38			" Nelly	2	F	B				"				Mich			✓		
39	35	36	Jones J. S.	55	M	W	Farmer			"					1	1	✓		
40			" Louisa	40	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 35 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 35 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2 — 1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Faud Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Jones Samuel	18	M	W	Laborer			N.C.							/				1
2		" Jno I.P.	13	M	W	"			"							/	/			2
3		" Neuter A.	10	M	W	"			"							/	/	✓		3
4	2	" Sarah G.	7	F	W				"									✓		4
5		" Ella J	4	F	W				"									✓		5
6	56	57 Culpepper Lucy	52	F	W	Cook			"									✓		6
7		" Henry	15	M	W	Laborer			"							/	/	✓		7
8		" Mary F	13	F	W	At Home			"							/	/	✓		8
9		" Seany	10	M	W				"							/	/	✓		9
10	57	58 Swindell Allen	35	M	W	Laborer			"									✓	/	10
11		" Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									✓		11
12	58	59 Jones Malachi	22	M	W	Laborer			"							/		✓	/	12
13		" Missouri	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							/		✓		13
14		" Ellen	14	F	W	At Home			"							/	/	✓		14
15	59	60 Jones Martin	25	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		/	15
16		" Sarah F.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			16
17		" Martha E.	2	F	W				"									✓		17
18		Davis Emmerson	7	M	W				"									✓		18
19	60	61 Cole Willis	31	M	W	Laborer			"							/	/		/	19
20		" Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"									✓		20
21		" Willie R	3	M	W				"									✓		21
22		" Nancy	11/12	F	W				"			Mch						✓		22
23	61	62 Jones J.E.	32	M	W		300		"							/	/		/	23
24		" Emeline	32	F	W	Farming			"							/	/			24
25		" Susan B.	11	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/	✓		25
26		" Willie	9	M	W				"							/	/	✓		26
27		" Jno F.	6	M	W				"									✓		27
28		" Jones J.	11	F	W				"									✓		28
29		" Julian	2	F	W				"									✓		29
30		Temple Julian	11	F	W				"							/	/			30
31	62	63 Edney Saml P.	28	M	W	Farming	1800		Ire							/	/		/	31
32		" Susan	18	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			32
33		" Martha	1	F	W				"									✓		33
34		Whitehurst Charles	15	M	B	Laborer			"							/	/	✓		34
35		" Frank	13	M	B	"			"							/	/	✓		35
36	63	64 Temple Abner	40	M	B	"			"									✓	/	36
37		" Lamar	38	F	B	Keeping House			"									✓		37
38		" Thos	2	M	B				"									✓		38
39	64	65 Hunter Jno M.	50	M	W	Farming	1000		Ire							/	/		/	39
40		" L.M.	38	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 8

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 374

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hinton P	15	M	W	Laborer			NC.						1	1				1
		" Willie J	11	M	W	"			"						1	1				2
		" W. L.	10	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	"						1	1				3
		" Henrietta	18	F	B	Cook			"											4
15	11	" Timothy	55	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			5
		" Rachael	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			6
		" Peter	20	M	B	Laborer			"					✓			✓			7
11	17	" John	35	M	B	"			"								✓			8
		" Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
		" Ellen	12	F	B	At Home			"								✓			10
		" Charlotte	8	F	B	"			"											11
		" Ann M.	7	F	B				"											12
		" Emma V.	3	F	B				"											13
		" Jno H.	2	M	B				"											14
		Annakaa Mrs	19	F	B	Laborer			"								✓			15
		Williams Allen	16	M	B	"			"								✓			16
17	18	Hinton Lindsey	40	M	B	"			"										1	17
		" Hannah	32	F	B	Keeping House			"											18
		" Jno E.	1	M	B				"											19
		" Margaret	3	F	B				"								✓			20
		Hinton Jeffrey	7m	M	B				"											21
17	19	" Jerry	50	M	M	Laborer			"										1	22
		" Violet	43	F	M	Keeping House			"											23
		" Edmund	5	M	M				"											24
		" Margaret	16	F	M	Cook			"								✓			25
19	20	" Mary	24	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓			26
		" Allen	22	M	M	Laborer			"								✓			27
		" Hester	18	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓			28
20	21	" Penny	55	F	M	Cook			"								✓			29
		" Chas	15	M	M	Laborer			"								✓			30
21	22	Bland James	43	M	M	"	1[illegible]		"					1	✓		1			31
		" Sarah	46	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					32
		" Jas H.	1	M	M				"						✓					33
22	23	Mansly Alex	50	M	M	Laborer	100		"						✓		1			34
		" Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓					35
		" Mary	21	F	M	At Home			"						✓					36
		" Lavinia	13	F	M	"			"					1	✓					37
		" Kitty	10	F	M	"			"					1	✓					38
		" Reuben	4	M	M				"						✓					39
		" Allen	8/12	M	M				"						✓					40

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 15 — " " females, — " "

" " white males. 5 — " " females. 19 — " " blind.

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City, NC. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12	14	Phillips Isaac	29	M	Mu	Laborer	100	300	NC.						1			1	
		" Ann J.	25	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										
		" P. C.	4	M	Mu			150	"					1	1				
14	15	Hunter Jacob	21	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
		" Susan	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary C.	1	F	B				"										
		" Harriet	1	F	B				"										
15	16	Phillips Alfred	23	M	B	Laborer		200	"									1	
9		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		" Joseph	10	M	Mu	At Home	100	300	"									1	
11		" Martha	10	F	Mu				"										
12	17	Phillips Pet	45	M	Mu	Laborer		100	"									1	
13		" Kitty	3	F	Mu				"										
14		" Elizabeth	19	F	Mu	Keeping House			"					1					
15		" Edwards	11	F	Mu				"										
16		" Mary	3	F	Mu				"										
17		" Juda	2	F	Mu				"										
18	19	Griffin Wm	23	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
19		" Matilda	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20		" Martha	11	F	B				"					1	1				
21		" Thomas	4	M	B				"										
22		" Edmunds	1	M	B	Laborer			"										
23	24	Chambers Sealy	51	M	B	"	250	150	"									1	
24		" Lucy	49	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		Griffin Susan	7	F	B				"										
26		" Geo.	4	M	B				"					1	1				
27	28	" Isaac	49	M	Mu	Laborer	250	200	"					1	1			1	
28		" Sarah	39	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										
29		" Hilsere	14	M	Mu	Laborer			"										
30		Bass Mariah	15	F	Mu	"			"					1					
31	32	Griffin Wilson	32	M	Mu	Laborer	75	150	"									1	
32		" Fanny E.	31	F	Mu				"					1					
33		" Susan E.	1	F	Mu				"										
34		Farrell Sarah E.	1	F	Mu				"										
35	36	Griffin Patience	60	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										
36		" Margaret	24	F	Mu	At Home			"					1					
37		" Alonzo	21	M	Mu	Laborer			"									1	
38		" Martha E.	19	F	Mu	At Home			"					1					
39		" Patience	11	F	Mu	"			"					1	1				
40		" Betty	38	F	Mu	Cook			"										

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 41 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 0 — " " females, 23 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Paul Township Mt, in the County of Gasperteau, State of Mountain, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870. 375

Post Office: Elizabeth City Mt.

Mr Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Griffin Sylvanus	44	M	Mu	Laborer			Va.										
2		" Sally	43	F	Mu				"					1		✓			
3	81	83 Ward Wm	35	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
4		" Nancy	30	F	Mu	Keeping House			"							✓			
5		" Lucyann	13	F	Mu	at Home			"					1		✓			
6	82	84 Williams Danl	52	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
7		" Charlotte	49	F	B	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
8		" Allen	20	M	B	Laborer			"										
9		" Miles	17	M	B	"			"										
10		" Daniel	12	M	B	"			"					1		✓			
11	83	85 Coleman Phil	30	M	B	"	100		"							✓		1	
12		" Nancy	31	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
13	84	86 Hinton Louis	27	M	Mu	Laborer			"							✓		1	
14		" Mary	21	F	Mu	Keeping House			"							✓			
15		" Thomas	4	M	Mu				"							✓			
16	85	Hall Caleb	10	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
17		Hinton Peter	11	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18		" Wm J.	15	M	Mu	Laborer			"					1		✓			
19	86	87 Roach Jno	24	M	Mu	"			"					1		✓		1	
20		" Ann	22	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										
21		" Nancy A	2	F	Mu				"										
22		" Penny	60	F	Mu	at Home	150	100	"							✓			
23		Mitchell Judah	40	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
24		Roach Mary	18	F	Mu	at Home			"							✓			
25		" Emma J.	13	F	Mu	"			"					1		✓			
26	87	89 Stokley Wilson	24	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓		1	
27		" Marial	23	F	B	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
28		" Emma J.	1	F	B				"							✓			
29		" Mary	3	F	B				"							✓			
30		" Martha	1	F	B				"							✓			
31	88	90 Bowers Anderson	23	M	Mu	Laborer	150		"							✓		1	
32		" Gazelle	23	F	Mu	Keeping House			"							✓			
33		" Martha	13	F	Mu	at Home			"					1		✓			
34		" Albert H	21	M	Mu	Laborer			"							✓			
35		" Jordan G.	1	M	Mu	"			"							✓			
36		" Florence	11	F	Mu	at Home			"							✓			
37		" Josephine	11	F	Mu	"			"							✓			
38		" Ally E.	8	F	Mu				"							✓			
39		" Sylvester	4	M	Mu				"							✓			
40	89	91 Carver Marcus	33	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 2 — " " blind,

Page No. 17

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to inmates. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mon Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Jno Wrench, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attending school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Thomas Lamb	37	M	B	Laborer			N.C.								✓			1
2		" Nancy	41	F	B	At Home			"								✓			2
3		" Ann	13	F	B	Laborer			"								✓			3
4		" Harriet	11	F	B				"								✓			4
5		" Peneta	5	F	B				"								✓			5
6		" Martha	2	F	B				"								✓			6
7	93	93 Griffin John	32	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1		7
8		" Polly	30	F	B	Keeping House &c &c			"								✓			8
9		" Henry	9	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			9
10		" Dennis	7	M	B	"			"								✓			10
11		" Bertie	5	M	B	"			"								✓			11
12		" Archibald	3	M	B	"			"											12
13		" Mary	1	F	B	"			"											13
14		" Nancy	11	M	B				"								✓			14
15		" Chavis	7	F	B				"								✓			15
16		" Isaac	1	M	B				"								✓			16
17	94	93 Harris James	39	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1		17
18		" Martha	36	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			18
19		" Lucy	16	F	B	At Home			"								✓			19
20		" Miles	13	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			20
21		" Elijah	9	M	B				"								✓			21
22		" Annetta	6	F	B				"								✓			22
23		" Grant	3	M	B				"								✓			23
24		" Henry	3	M	B				"								✓			24
25	11	94 Harris Reed	33	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1		25
26		" Harriett	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			26
27		Carver Wm H.	1	M	B				"								✓			27
28	92	95 Martin C.P.	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	13	"					1	1			1		28
29		" Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1					29
30	93	91 Griffin Gilbert	25	M	B	Laborer	100	100	"								✓	1		30
31		Rogers Sarah	15	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			✓			31
32		Rawls Casaus	11	F	B	At Home		2	"					1			✓			32
33	94	91 Harris Miles	37	M	B	Laborer		231	"					1	1		✓	1		33
34		" Roby	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			34
35		" Betsey	12	F	B	At Home			"					1			✓			35
36		" James	10	M	B				"					1			✓			36
37	95	4 White Samuel	23	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1		✓	1		37
38		" Frances	26	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			38
39		" Sarena	10	F	B				"								✓			39
40		" Virginia	8	F	B				"								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 376

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			White Margret	1	F	B			NC								✓			1
2			Hall Jenny	16	F	B	Farm Laborer		"								✓			2
3	98	99	Harris John	47	M	B	Laborer		"								✓	1		3
4			" Lovey	21	F	B			"								✓			4
5			" John	3	M	B			"								✓			5
6			" Paul	2	M	B			"									1		6
7	99	100	Miller Lewis	35	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			7
8			" Manetta	18	F	B	Keeping House		"								✓			8
9			" Clem	6	F	B			"								✓			9
10	100	101	Phillips Paul	40	M	B	Laborer		"						1		✓	1		10
11			" Betsy	65	F	B	Keeping House		"											11
12			Spence Miles	8	M	B			"											12
13	99	102	Hinton Sandy	32	M	B	Laborer		"									1		13
14			" Harriet	43	F	B	Keeping House		"											14
15			" Martin	15	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			15
16			" Peggy	11	F	B	At Home		"								✓			16
17			" Charles	7	M	B			"								✓			17
18	101	103	White Levi	50	M	B	Laborer		"								✓	1		18
19			" Lilly	33	F	B	Keeping House		"								✓			19
20			" Phoebe	16	F	B	At Home		"								✓			20
21			" Lit	13	F	B	Laborer		"								✓			21
22			" James	11	M	B			"								✓			22
23			" Mary E.	7	F	B			"								✓			23
24	101	104	Jones Duncan	23	M	B	Laborer		"						1		✓	1		24
25			" Rachael	21	F	B	Keeping House		"						1		✓			25
26			" Martha	3	F	B			"											26
27			" Jonas	3/12	M	B			"			Feb.					✓			27
28	102	105	Moore Isaac	32	M	B	Laborer	30	200	"					1			1		28
29			" Larissa	31	F	B	Keeping House			"					1		✓			29
30			" Wm A.	21	M	B	Laborer			"						1		1		30
31			" Phillip E.	17	F	B	At Home			"							✓			31
32			" Aaron	15	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1	✓			32
33			" Emma L.	13	F	B	At Home			"							✓			33
34			" Nancy A.	11	F	B	"			"							✓			34
35			" Isaac S.	10	M	B				"					1	1	✓			35
36			" Fender	1	F	B				"							✓			36
37	103	106	Banks John	24	M	B	Laborer			"						1	✓	1		37
38			" Mary	19	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			38
39			" Charles	1	M	B				"							✓			39
40			" Richard	3/12	M	B				"			Mar				✓			40

No. of dwellings,	5	No. of white females,	6	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	5	" " colored males,	21	" " females,	" "
" " white males,	6	" " " females,	20	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Paul Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wm Spruce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto, (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	EDUCATION: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	107	Stokely Chas D	33	M	W	Farming	150	130	N.C.									1	
		" Mary B	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Hen	11	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
108	108	Courtney Jr Martin	21	M	W	Farming		200	"							✓		1	
		" Edward	16	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Thos W	21	M	W	"			"							✓		1	
		" Cynthia	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Eliza	16	F	W	Domestic			"										
		" Thomas	12	M	W	At Home			"							✓			
		" Missouri	21	F	W	"			"										
111	109	Etheridge Wm	2	M	W	Farming	300		"									1	
		" Mary	31	F	W				"										
		" Mary F	1/12	F	W				"										
112	110	Overman Isaac	37	M	W	Laborer	300		"							✓		1	
		" Lucinda	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
113	111	Culpepper Wm A	39	M	W	Farming	100		"									1	
		" Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Spruce Margt	29	F	W	Domestic			"										
		" Culpepper John	2	M	W				"										
		" Fanny E V A	3	F	W				"										
109	112	Overman Wm H	29	M	W	Farming	100		"									1	
		" Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Wm C	3	M	W				"										
		" James S	2	M	W				"										
		Hardy Martha	13	F	W	Domestic			"										
114	113	Williams William	45	M	W	Farming	300	150	"									1	
		" Parthena	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Wm Jas	21	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Thos B	18	M	W	"			"										
		" Louisiana	14	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Job	5	M	W				"							✓			
111	114	Burnham Thos	29	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Fanny	36	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Wm J	11	M	W				"							✓			
		" Jas W	5	M	W				"							✓			
		" Geny	1	F	W				"							✓			
		" Sarah M	1/12	F	W				"							✓			
		" Martha J	1/12	F	W				"							✓			
112	115	Ward John	60	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
		" Polly	47	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females,	
" " white males, 22	" " females, 1	" " blind,	

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

377

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born with a the year date (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	113	116	Williams Aaron	30	M	B	Laborer			116							✓	1	
2			" Tena	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		
3			" Emma	1	F	B				"							✓		
4	114	117	Harris Wilson	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"							✓	1	
5			" Mary A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		
6			" Florence	11	F	W				"							✓		
7			" Mary	3	F	"				"							✓		
8	115	118	McCoy James	44	M	W	Farming		250	"					1	1		1	
9			" Martha E.	11	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
10			" Sarah J.	9	F	W				"					1	1	✓		
11			" James W	1	M	W				"							✓		
12	116	119	Morgan Pitt	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"					1	1		1	
13			" Susan E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓		
14			" Nancy J.	3	F	W				"									
15			" Eddy J.	1/12	M	W				"							✓		
16			Williams Benj. F.	18	M	W	Laborer			"		Jap			1	1			
17			" Georgiana	15	F	W	At Home			"					1	1			
18	117	120	Forbes James	30	M	W	Farming	1000	315	"					1	1		1	
19			" Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
20			" Wm. A.	9	M	W				"					1		✓		
21			" Jno. H.	5	M	W				"							✓		
22			" Earnest	2	M	W				"							✓		
23			" Faddeck	1	M	W				"							✓		
24			" Virginia	3	F	W				"					1		✓		
25	118	121	Spence James L.	50	M	W	Farmer		500	"					1	1		1	
26			" Christian	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
27			" Mian F.	3/12	F	W				"		Mar							
28	119	122	Spence Wiley M.	31	M	W	Farming	500	600	"					1	1		1	
29			" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓		
30			" Mark S.	2	M	W				"							✓		
31			" Margaret S.	1/2	F	W				"		Mar					✓		
32			" Susan	16	F	W	At Home			"					1	1			
33			" Minnie	30	F	W	Farm Servt			"					1	1			
34	120	123	Howe Abram	21	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1	✓	1	
35			" Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		
36			" Isabella	12	F	B	At Home			"							✓		
37	121	124	Jones Jerry	29	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓	1	
38			" Mariah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		
39			" Frances R.	3	F	B				"							✓		
40			McCoy Wm.	5	M	W				"							✓		

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " — " 9

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 1 — " " blind,

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township N C, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C.

Wm Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born a White the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Carver Peggy	1	F	B				NC.								✓			1
		Jones Edwards	12	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1					2
122	123	Sawyer Isaac	35	M	W	Farmer		200	"								✓	1		3
		" Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓					4
		" Jordan	23	M	W	Laborer			"					1	✓					5
		" Jas D.	14	M	W				"						✓					6
123	124	Overman Hus	15	M	B	"			"								✓	1		7
		" Nancy	54	F	B				"											8
		" Daniel	1	M	B				"											9
124	127	Roach Josiah	54	M	W	Farmer	200	530	"					1	1		✓	1		10
		" Sarah I	33	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓					11
		" Polly	25	F	W	At Home			"					1	✓					12
		" Holloway	22	M	W	Laborer			"					1	✓		✓			13
		" Stephen W	5	M	W				"						✓					14
		" Josiah	4	M	W				"						✓					15
		" Jno R	6/12	M	W				"						✓					16
125	128	Temple A L	32	M	W	Farming	125	450	"			Jan			✓					17
		" Manerva	17	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓			1		18
		" Mary J.	14	F	W	At Home			"					1	✓					19
		" Lucy C.	11	F	W				"					1	✓					20
		" Barbara F	6/12	F	W				"						✓					21
126	129	Turner Jas P.	34	M	W	Laborer	200	250	"					1	✓			1		22
		" Clarkey	33	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓					23
		" Susan J.	2	F	W				"						✓					24
127	130	Williams Thos B	47	M	W	Farming	300	1000	"					1	✓			1		25
"		" Ellen S	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓					26
		" Sarah E.	16	F	W	At Home			"						✓		Idiotic			27
		" Junius L.	11	M	W	"			"					1	✓					28
		" Mary E.	5	F	W				"						✓					29
		" Kitty	4	F	W				"						✓					30
		" Thos J.	7/12	M	W				"			Dec			✓					31
128	131	Slade Thos	54	M	W	Laborer		300	"						✓			1		32
		" Hannah	56	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓					33
		" Sarah J.	14	F	W	At Home			"					1	✓					34
		Warden Penny	30	F	W	Clerk			"					1	✓					35
		Thurston Jas	14	M	W	Laborer			"						✓					36
		Warden Alex	7	M	W				"						✓					37
		" Richard	5	M	W				"						✓					38
129	132	Forbes Mrs C.	39	M	W	Farmer	300	900	"					1	✓			1		39
		" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓					40

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 — 9

Page No. 17

SEP 10 1870

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870. 378

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. W. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Foster Jno F	2	M	W															1
2			Granger Ethelbert	14	M	W	Laborer										✓				2
3			White Martha	13	F	W	At Home								1	1					3
4	130	133	Williams Isaac	43	M	W	Farmer	Real Estate	Personal Estate						1	1			1		4
5			" Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House									1	1				5
6			" Jno P	18	M	W	Laborer								1	1					6
7			" Sarah E	11	F	W	At Home								1	1					7
8			" Wm A	9	M	W									1	1	✓				8
9			" Mary	6	F	W											✓				9
10			" Maria	1	F	W											✓				10
11	131	134	Grant Lewis	18	M	W	Laborer										✓				11
12			Etheridge J R	40	M	W	Ret Methodist Minister	1500	Zero						1	1					12
13			" Penelope	21	F	W	Keeping House								1	1			1		13
14			" Sarah E	7/12	F	W															14
15			" Wm R	17	M	W	Clerk R Road Station					Mass					✓				15
16			" Vickey	14	F	B	Cook								1	1					16
17	132	135	Edwards Geo W	31	M	W	Farmer	600	Zero								✓				17
18			" Sabra	28	F	W	Keeping House								1	1			1		18
19			Hinton Benj	31	M	B	Laborer		200								✓				19
20			" Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping House										✓		1		20
21			" Martha J	3	F	B											✓				21
22			" Mary	3	F	B											✓				22
23			" Celia	7/12	F	B											✓				23
24	133	136	Williams Elias	25	M	W	Farmer	400	200								✓				24
25			" Polly	31	M	W	Keeping House										✓		1		25
26			" Rilla	1	F	W											✓		1		26
27			" Clarinda	5	F	W											✓				27
28			" Mary J	2	F	W											✓				28
29	134	137	Bird L S	31	M	W	Farmer	500	1200						1	1			1		29
30			" Cordelia	41	F	W	Keeping House								1	1			1		30
31			" Josiah	5	M	W											✓				31
32			Garner Magnus	6	F	W											✓				32
33	135	138	Williams Wm T	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	600						1	1			1		33
34			" Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping House								1	1					34
35			" Mary H	2	F	W											✓				35
36			" Wm F	9/12	M	W											✓				36
37			" Debra A	11	F	W	At Home					Jan			1	1					37
38	136	139	Williams Jno W	38	M	W	Farming	900	500						1	1			1		38
39			" Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping House								1	1					39
40			" Sarah S	11	F	W									1	1	✓				40

No. of dwellings. 1. No. of white females. 19. No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. 1 " " colored males. " " " females. " "

" " white males. 17 " " " females. 5 " " blind.

No. of insane. 3 9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Bend Township NC, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Native.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards naturalized or whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of slavery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Jesse	7	M	W				NC.										
2		" Janette	11	F	W				"							✓			
3	130	133 Sikes M.B.	28	M	B	Farming	260	475	"						✓			✓	
4		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				
5	131	134 Buffkin W.M.	38	M	W	Farming	1150	300	"						✓			✓	
6		" M.J.	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				
7		" E.M.	17	M	W	Laborer			"						✓				
8		" Virginia	17	F	W	At Home			"						✓				
9	132	135 " Jno.	14	M	W	Laborer			"						✓			✓	
10		" M.G.	20	M	W	"			"						✓				
11	133	136 Mann Wm.	36	M	B	"			"							✓		✓	
12		" Margaret	33	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
13		" Isaac	13	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
14		" Moses	13	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
15		" Isabella	11	F	B	At Home			"						✓	✓			
16		" Florence	9	F	B				"							✓			
17		" Augusta	5	F	B				"							✓			
18		" John	4	M	B				"							✓			
19		" Elsbeer	2	M	B				"							✓			
20	134	137 Williams Josiah	46	M	W	Laborer	200		"						✓			✓	
21		" Ann R.	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				
22		" Samuel	1	M	W				"						✓				
23		" Louisiana	6/12	F	W				"			Jan							
24	135	138 Burgess Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House	200		"						✓				
25		" Wm A.	21	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
26		" Edmund	19	M	W	"			"						✓				
27		" Sarah E.	17	F	W	"			"							✓			
28		" Ann M.E.	12	F	W				"						✓	✓			
29		" George W.	14	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓			
30		" Jas H.	9	M	W				"							✓			
31		" Pasquotank	8	F	W				"							✓			
32	136	139 Richardson Jos	40	M	W	Laborer	100		"						✓			✓	
33		" Clarinda	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				
34		" Emeline	15	F	W	At Home			"						✓	✓			
35		" Nancy	11	F	W				"						✓				
36		" Fanny	5	F	W				"						✓				
37	137	140 Albertson Jos	23	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
38		" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
39		" Charlotte	3	F	M				"						✓				
40		" Rosetta	6/12	F	M				"			Feb			✓				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 19

SEP 5

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	138	142	Wm Jordan	41	M	W	Farming	2500	500	NC					1	1		1	
2			" Lydia	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
3			" Jno A.	15	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			
4			" Geo W	10	M	W				"					1	1			
5			" Ida I	9	F	W				"					1				
6			" Susan E.	7	F	W				"									
7			" Wm G	6	M	W				"									
8			" James H	3	M	W				"									
9			" Margaret	1	F	W				"									
10	139	142	Jones Samuel	34	M	W	Farmer	600	250	"					1			1	
11			" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
12			" Louisa	12	F	W	At Home			"									
13	140	143	Harvey Manuel	37	M	B	Laborer		100	"					1			1	
14			" Clara	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									
15			" Margaret	11	F	B	At Home			"					1	1			
16			" Columbus	3	M	B				"									
17			" Ambrose	1	M	B				"									
18	141	144	Spence Lenah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
19			" Stephen	15	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1			
20			" Virginia	14	F	B	At Home			"					1	1			
21			" Wm	10	M	B				"									
22			" Davis	7	M	B				"									
23			" Georgia	5	F	B				"									
24	142	145	Cook Allen	70	M	B	Laborer			"								1	
25			" Phiney	55	F	B	Keeping House			"									
26			" Abraham	23	M	B	Laborer			"					1			1	
27			" Isaac	21	M	B	"			"					1				
28			" Moses	16	M	B	"			"					1	1			
29			" Silby	17	F	B	At Home			"					1	1			
30	143	146	Davis Heath	44	M	W	Laborer		200	"								1	
31			" Louisiana	39	F	W	Keeping House			"									
32			" Ephraim	13	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			
33			" Elizabeth	8	F	W				"									
34			" Wm H.	5	M	W				"									
35			" Cordelia	3	F	W				"									
36	144	147	Stafford A. F.	44	M	W	Farming	1000	485	"					1	1		1	
37			" Emeline	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
38			" Joseph A	3/12	M	W				"									
39			Jennings Lafayette	22	M	W	Laborer			"		Del							
40			Bowden Amelia	12	F	W	Work			"					1	1		1	

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 10	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 12	" " females,			
" " white males. 12	" " females. 6	" " blind.			8

17

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males, Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	145	147	Kite Willis M	40	M	W	Laborer			NC					1	✓		1		1	
2			" Nancy A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				2	
3			" Willis R.	2	M	W				"						✓				3	
4			" Celeste E.	4/12	F	W				"			Mar			✓				4	
5	146	149	Innis Josiah	24	M	W	Farmer			"					1	✓		1		5	
6			" Mary E.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				6	
7			" Samuel	2	M	W				"						✓				7	
8	147	150	Griffin Josiah	45	M	B	Laborer			"						✓		1		8	
9			" Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	✓				9	
10			" Asberry N	15	M	B	Laborer			"					1	✓				10	
11			" A L E	10	M	B				"					1	✓				11	
12			" Emma Jane	13	F	B				"					1	✓				12	
13			" Margaret	1	F	B				"						✓				13	
14	145	151	Griffin Bartlett	35	M	W	Laborer		200	"						✓		1		14	
15			" Peggy	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				15	
16			" John	12	M	B				"					1	✓				16	
17			" Robert	7	M	B				"						✓				17	
18			" Bartlett	5	M	B				"						✓				18	
19			" Lucinda	2	F	B				"						✓				19	
20	149	152	Deal Daniel	38	M	W	Laborer		200	"					1	✓		1		20	
21			" Carmila	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓				21	
22			" Lucrecia	18	F	W	At Home			"						✓				22	
23			Evans Lydia A	12	F	W	"			"					1	✓				23	
24			Deal Sally A	7	F	W				"						✓				24	
25			" Thomas	4	M	W				"						✓				25	
26			" Charles	2	M	W				"						✓				26	
27			" Sally	90	F	W	At Home			"						✓				27	
28	150	153	Cropper Jos B.	24	M	W	Laborer			"					1	✓		1		28	
29			" Cordelia	19	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓				29	
30			Innis Polly J	6	F	W				"						✓				30	
31	151	154	Brite John	30	M	B	Laborer		100	"						✓		1		31	
32			" Charlotte	23	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	✓				32	
33			" Miles W	13	M	B	Laborer			"						✓				33	
34			" Harriett	1	F	B				"						✓				34	
35			" Mary	5	F	B				"						✓				35	
36			" Butler	2	M	B				"						✓				36	
37	152	155	Wiggins Sampson	24	M	B	Laborer		130	"						✓		1		37	
38			" Mary A	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				38	
39			" Sally Ann	3	F	B				"						✓				39	
40	153	156	Bundy Jesse	28	M	W	Laborer			"					1	✓		1		40	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females,

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 10 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No. 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Kramp, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bundy Eliza A.	21	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
184	157	Edney N.D.	41	M	W	Farming	2000	600	"									1	
		" Eliza A.	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" John W.	20	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" Wm J. W.	18	M	W	"			"										
185	158	Deal Henry	32	M	W	"			"									1	
		" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Wm H.	4	M	W				"										
186	159	Leary March	50	M	B	Laborer			NC									1	
		" Martha	49	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Florence	10	F	B				"										
		" Jerry	8	M	B				"										
187	160	Spence Jno T.	35	M	B	Laborer	100		"									1	
		" Winney	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Anderson	16	M	B	Laborer			"										
		" John	12	M	B	"			"										
		" Sarah	8	F	B				"										
		" Thomas E.	3	M	B				"										
		" Davis	2	M	B				"										
188	161	Palmer Henry L.	39	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
		" Jennie	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Sarah	8	F	B				"										
		" Noah	5	M	B				"										
		" Thomas	3	M	B				"										
		" Mary E.	4/12	F	B				"										
		Warden Charlotte	18	F	B	Clerk			"										
		Riddick Henrietta	16	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
189	162	Temple Henry	70	M	B	Laborer	100		"									1	
		" Lucy	56	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Bruce Henry	11	F	B				"										
		Griffin Ellett	7	M	B				"										
		Harvey James	3	M	B				"										
		Bruce John	22	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
		" Georgiana	1	F	B				"										
160	163	McDaniel Wm	40	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Innis Manda	40	F	W	Clerk			"										
		" Abner	19	M	W	Laborer			"										
		Coppersmith Wm H	12	M	W	"			"										
		Smith Lucinda	28	M	B	"			"									1	

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females,			
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 12	" " blind,			9

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Laird Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M) Females (F)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. If married within the year, state month.	If at present at school within the year, state months.	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jones Martha	6	F	W				NC										
2	161	164 Riddick Ned	45	M	B	Farming			"						1			1	
3		" Sophia	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4		" Luke	13	M	B	Laborer			"						1				
5		" Wm	15	M	B	"			"						1				
6		" Leslie	14	F	B	At Home			"						1				
7		" Annliard	12	F	B	"			"										
8	162	165 Sumpli Wm L.	45	M	W	Farmer	3800	1200	"						1			1	
9		" Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
10		" Wm C.	13	M	W	Laborer			"						1				
11		" Robert L.	3	M	W				"										
12	163	166 Stokely Henry	21	M	B	Laborer			"			Del							
13		" Caroline	19	F	B	Keeping House			"			"							
14	164	167 White Sarah J.	18	F	B	Cook			"						1				
15		" Joseph	12	M	B	Laborer			"										
16		" Fanny	12	F	M	At "			"										
17	165	168 Sawyer Armstead	23	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
18		" Edmund	15	M	B	"			"						1				
19		" Charles	13	M	B				"						1				
20	166	169 White Turner	25	M	B	Laborer	100		"									1	
21		" Penny	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		" Joseph	13	M	B	Laborer			"						1				
23		" Phenny	11	F	B	At Home			"						1				
24		" Adeline	10	F	B	"			"										
25		" Lovey Jane	8	F	B				"										
26		" John	5	M	B				"										
27		" Walter	5	M	B				"										
28		" Daniel	4	M	B				"										
29	167	170 Winslow Jno T.	47	M	W	Farmer	40000	30000	"						1			1	
30		" Sophia	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
31		" Mary	23	F	W	At Home			"						1				
32		" John	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1				
33		" Lawrence	18	M	W	"			"						1				
34		" Ida	15	F	W	At Home			"						1				
35		" Charles	13	M	W	Laborer			"						1				
36		" Emerson	11	M	W	"			"						1				
37		" Edward	9	M	W				"										
38		" Wm E.	5	M	W				"										
39		" Robert	1	M	W				"										
40		Griffin Sarah	79	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 10 — " " blind,

Page No. 23

SEP 10

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Paid Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nth Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870. 381

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Straup, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
168	171	Stokely Daniel	38	F	W	Keeping House			NC						1	1			
		" Emma J.	15	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Camilla	14	F	W	"			"						1	1			
		" Sarah E.	7	F	W				"										
		" Marietta	5	F	W				"										
		" Martha W.	23	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
169	172	Griffin Elizabeth	42	F	B	Laborer			"										
		" Patsy	4	F	B				"										
170	173	Williams Eliz	37	F	W	Keeping House	2000	1000	"						1	1			
		" James E.	21	M	W	Laborer			"					Apl	1	1		1	
		" Virginia	19	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Mary A.	14	F	W	"			"						1	1			
		" Margaret V.	9	F	W				"						1	✓			
		" Richard H L	7	M	W				"							✓			
		" John W.	6	M	W				"							✓			
171	174	Temple Alvin	31	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"						1	1		1	
		" Martha C.	31	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Timothy L.	2	M	W				"							✓			
		" Nancy	63	F	W	At Home			"							✓			
172	175	Warden Theophilus	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	"							✓		1	
		" Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" Kitty C.	13	F	W				"							✓			
		" Johnson	9	M	W				"						1	✓			
		" Celinda	8	M	W				"							✓			
		" Susan	6	F	W				"							✓			
		" Victoria	3	F	W				"							✓			
		" Virginia	1	F	W				"							✓			
173	176	Britt Wm	38	M	W	Laborer	1500	350	"						1	✓		1	
		" Lavinia	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		Cartwright Victoria	17	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	1	1			
174	177	Deal James	27	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		1	
		" Emeline	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" James	1/12	M	W				"		Oct					✓			
175	178	Charter Jno L.	22	M	W	Farmer	700	400	"					1	1			1	
		" Fanny	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓		1	
		" Sarah E.	3	F	W				"							✓			
		Jones Martin	13	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	✓			
176	179	Evans Pennel	38	M	W	"			"							✓		1	
		" Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Georgiana	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 24

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Paint Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Evans Mary E.	11	F	W				NC							✓		1	1
		" Nancy J	9	F	W				"							✓		2	2
		" Martha L	8	F	W				"							✓		3	3
		" Emma Jane	6	F	W				"							✓		4	4
177	180	Brothin Lydia	52	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓		5	5
		" Charity	24	F	W	At Home			"					1		✓		6	6
178	181	Trotman Mills	24	MB		Laborer			"							✓	/	7	7
		" Jane A.	24	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		8	8
		" Denson	11	MB		Laborer			"									9	9
		" Edmund W	7	MB					"							✓		10	0
		" Wm G.	4	MB					"							✓		11	1
		" Mills	2	MB					"							✓		12	2
179	182	Boyd Willis	60	MM		Laborer	150		"							✓	/	13	3
		" Rebecca	60	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓		14	4
		" Wm	11	MM					"					1		✓		15	5
		" Jno C.	19	MB		Laborer			"							✓		16	6
180	183	Williams Wm L.	25	MM		Farmer	2000	200	"					1			/	17	7
		" Wm H.	21	MM		Laborer			"					1				18	8
		" Lockwood	19	MM					"					1				19	9
		Forbes Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		20	0
		" Susan	8	F	W				"					1		✓		21	1
		Williams Mary	10	F	B	Dom Servt			"							✓		22	2
181	184	Whitney Jos M. B.	35	MM		Farmer	3000	1500	"					1			/	23	3
		" Polly	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		24	4
		Williams Sarah E.	14	F	W	Domestic			"					1		✓		25	5
		Whitney Mary J.	3	F	W				"									26	6
		" Leby T.	6/12	F	W				"									27	7
182	185	Sawyer David	38	MM		Farming	22500	1600	"					1			/	28	8
		" Emma	60	F	B	Keeping House			"					1				29	9
		" Mark S.	32	M	W	Laborer			"					1			/	30	0
		" Sarah H.	22	F	W	At Home			"							✓		31	1
		" Leonidas	20	MM		Laborer			"					1				32	2
		Stokely Jno W.	17	MM		"			"					1		✓		33	3
183	186	Spence Alman	39	MM		Farmer	800	1100	"					1			/	34	4
		" Pleasant	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1				35	5
		" Caleb R	16	MM		Laborer			"					1		✓		36	6
		" Enoch J.	10	MM		"			"							✓		37	7
		" Martha L	8	F	W				"					1		✓		38	8
		" Jos J	5	MM					"							✓		39	9
		" Jno A E.	14	MM		Laborer			"					1		✓		40	0

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, —

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nlearolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N.C.

Jno Brooks, Ass't Marshal.

382

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Spence Sophia V	2	F	W				N.C.							✓			
		" Abner L.	16	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	1			
183	186	Mullen Stephen	34	M	W	Farmer	600	700	"						1	1		1	
		" Florence	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mary L.	9/12	F	W				"			Oct				✓			
		Wilks Jno T.	14	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	✓			
		" Leathia L.	8	F	W				"							✓			
184	187	Perry Tamar	39	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
		" Barnett	14	F	B	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Allen	12	M	B	"			"							✓			
		" Penny	4	F	B				"							✓			
185	188	Asbee Martha	31	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		" Ary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Martha E.	3	F	W				"							✓			
		" Julian	4/12	F	W				"			April				✓			
186	189	Bailey Geo W	37	M	W	Farming	100		"					1		✓		1	
		" Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Mary E.	22	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
		" Wm J.	13	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1				
		Morgan Robt	39	M	W	"			"					1		✓		1	
187	190	Brothers Willis	34	M	W	"	200		"					1		✓		1	
		" Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Nelson	14	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	✓			
		" Charles	10	M	W	"			"					1	1	✓			
		" Burkey	10	F	W				"					1	1				
		" Ivanhoe	1	F	W				"							✓			
		" Willis	5	M	W				"							✓			
		" Emma Lo.	3	F	W				"							✓			
188	191	Temple Milly	38	F	B	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
		" Lory	10	M	B				"					1		✓			
		" Kitty	5	F	B				"					1		✓			
		" Luther	1	M	B				"							✓			
		" Oscar	2	M	B				"							✓			
189	192	Bagley Peter	39	M	B	Laborer	100		Virginia					1		✓		1	
		" Milvina	21	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.							✓			
		" Wm A.	4	M	B				Virginia							✓			
		" Richard	2	M	B				N.C.							✓			
		" Virginia	7/12	F	B				"			June				✓			
90	193	Borden James	31	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓		1	
		" Mary Ann	29	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	12	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	5	" " colored males.		" " females.	
" " white males.	11	" " females.	11	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	3

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nlearolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Bowers, 1st Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Persons of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
191	192	Lowry Wm	53	MB		Laborer			"									/	
		" Annie	54	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha	18	F	B	At Home			"					/	/				
		" James L.	16	MB		Laborer			"					/	/				
192	195	Edge Etheson	60	MM		"		100	"					/	/			/	
		" Mary	40	F	M	Keeping House			"						/				
		" Elijah	27	MM		Laborer			"						/			/	
		" Mariah	7	F	M										/				
193	196	Williams Lania	46	MM		Laborer		100	"						/			/	
		" Barrett	26	F	M	Keeping House			"						/				
		" Benjamin	10	MM										/	/				
		Griffin Virginia	17	F	B	Domestic			"						/				
		" Miles	10	MB		Laborer			"						/				
194	197	Brothers Country	63	F	M	Keeping House			"						/				
		" Joshua	18	MM		Laborer			"					/	/				
		" Lesilbert	22	MM		"			"						/			/	
		" Joseph	6	MM					"						/			/	
		" Elizabeth	5	F	M				"						/				
		" Gabriella	3	F	M				"						/				
		" James E.	1	MM					"						/				
195	198	Brothers Noah	28	MM		Laborer		200	"						/			/	
		" Eliza A	23	F	M	Keeping House			"					/					
196	199	Griffin Samuel	70	MB		Laborer			"						/			/	
		" Rilla	51	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Allen	22	MB		Laborer			"					/	/			/	
197	200	Sawyer Jack	29	MW		"			"					/	/			/	
		" Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		Casey Sarah P.	55	F	W	At Home			"					/	/				
		" Carter	14	MW		Laborer			"					/	/				
198	201	Williams Enoch	27	MB		"			"					/	/			/	
		" Lydia	22	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Wm T.	4	MB					"						/				
		" Charles D.	1/12	MB					"			Mch			/				
199	202	Harvey Wm	37	MB		Laborer		100	"						/			/	
		" Michelle	36	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Rosetta	44	F	M				"						/				
		" Wm L	3	MM					"					/	/				
		" Robin	10	MB					"						/				
		Smith Lucy	14	F	B	Cook			"					/	/				
		Harvey Fanny	60	F	M				"					/	/				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 9 — No. of white males, 2 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of colored males, 20 — No. of colored females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, —

Page No. 27

SEP 10 1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Rappahannock, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 383.

Post Office: Elizabeth City—Va.

Wm Kraus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
200	203	White Robt J.	39	M	W	Farmer	2000		Va.						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
		" Jas T	mon	M	W				"										
		" Mary S.	9	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Robert J	7	M	W				"										
		" John D.	5	M	W				"										
		Nixon Julia	30	F	W	Cook			"			Nov							
201	204	Temple Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House		300	"						/	/			
		" Wm James	17	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		" George T.	10	M	W				"										
		Hill Jemima	48	F	W	Farm Servt			"						/	/			
		Wilkins Delia	24	F	M	Cook			"										
		Temple Aminda	14	F	B	Laborer			"										
202	205	Richardson A.	55	M	B	"		200	"						/			/	
		" Ann E.	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
		" Eliza	22	F	B	at Home			"						/	/			
		" Sarah J.	8	F	B				"										
		" Mary E.	5	F	B				"										
		" Addie	3	F	B				"										
203	206	Riddick Clarag	51	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Rosetta	22	F	B	at Home			"										
		" Daniel	6	M	B				"										
		" Eliza Ann	2	F	B				"										
204	207	Deal John	49	M	W	Laborer		250	"									/	
		" Sophia J.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
		" John F.	16	M	W	Laborer			"										
		Brite Mair R	6	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Patty J.	2	F	W				"										
205	208	Spence Newton E.	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	30	"						/	/		/	
		" Martha A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Jno T.	7	F	W				"										
		" Newton E.	5	M	W				"										
		" Mary E.	3	F	W				"										
206	209	Harrell Jefferson	60	M	B	Laborer			"									/	
		" Fereba	55	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Phoebe	27	F	B	at Home			"										
		" Martha	8	F	B				"										
		" Elizabeth	7	F	B				"										
		" James	6	M	B				"										
		" Virginia	4	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 9	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 4	" " females,			
" " white males. 11	" " " females. 16	" " blind,			

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nth Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harriet Isabel	3	F	B				NC										
		" Mary V	16	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
207	210	Richardson Jacob	39	M	W	Farming	1600	250	"						✓	✓		✓	
208	211	Brown Alice	35	M	B	Laborer			"				Dec		✓	✓		✓	
		" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
	212	Bruce Wm	21	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓	
		" Catherine	17	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Alethia	9/12	F	B				"				Nov			✓			
209	213	Lewis Jerry	40	M	B	Laborer	100		"							✓		✓	
		" Jane	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Stephen	22	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
210	214	Griffin Josiah	34	M	B	"			"						✓	✓		✓	
		" Eliza Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" Robert	12	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓			
		" Wilson	10	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
		" Henry	10	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Eliza Jane	6	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Elizabeth	5	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Thomas	2	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Josiah E.	9/12	M	B				"						✓	✓			
211	215	Griffin Charles	23	M	B	Laborer			"				Jan		✓	✓		✓	
		" Sarah	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" James W	3	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Wallis	1	M	B				"						✓	✓			
212	216	Griffin Arum	29	M	B	Laborer	200		"						✓	✓		✓	
		" Winny	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" Quinton	22	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
		" Hannah	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" Arum	2	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" James C.	4/12	M	B				"				Apl		✓	✓			
213	217	Brothers Joseph	49	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
		" Milly	47	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" Robert	19	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓			
		" Sarah	15	F	B	At Home			"						✓	✓			
		" Rebecca	13	F	B	"			"						✓	✓			
		" Richard	11	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
		" Virginia	7	F	B	"			"						✓	✓			
		" Rody Ann	5	F	B	"			"						✓	✓			
214	218	Brothers Erum	60	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
		" Mariah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, 5. No. of white females, 0. No. of males, foreign born, —.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, 21. " " females, " "
" " white males, 1. " " " females, 18. " " blind, —.
No. of insane, 3. 11

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Paint Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City P.O.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Brothers Jane	14	F	B	At Home			N C								✓		
2	2	215 219 Blunt Wm	40	M W		Laborer		200	"						1	✓		1	
3	3	" Virginia	29	F W		Keeping House			"						1	1			
4	4	" Matilda	10	F W		At Home			"					1	1		✓		
5	5	" Rosa L.	8	M W		"			"					1			✓		
6	6	" Victoria	5	F W					"										
7	7	" Wm P. J.	2	M W					"										
8	8	216 220 Harper Wm A.	27	M W		Laborer			"						1	1		1	
9	9	" Susan	24	F W		Keeping House			"						1	✓			
10	10	" Wm D.	2	M W					"								✓		
11	11	" Napolen B.	6/12	M W					"			Feb					✓		
12	12	217 221 Forbes John	29	M W		Farmer	100	300	"						1	1		1	
13	13	" Elizabeth	27	F W		Keeping House			"						1	✓			
14	14	" David	4	M W					"								✓		
15	15	" Dixie	2	M W					"								✓		
16	16	" Isaac	6/12	M W		At Home			"						1	1	✓	1	
17	17	218 222 Cartwright Wilson	30	M W		Laborer			"						1	✓		1	
18	18	" Polly	40	F W		Keeping House			"						1	✓			
19	19	" Robert	10	M W					"					1		✓			
20	20	" Isaah	6	M W					"							✓			
21	21	Harper Susan	15	F B		Farm Servt			"							✓			
22	22	219 223 Cartwright Wm	29	M W		Laborer		100	"						1	1		1	
23	23	" Betsy	48	F W		Keeping House			"						1	✓			
24	24	" Olivia	20	F W		At Home			"							✓			
25	25	" Ann	13	F W		"			"							✓			
26	26	" Wm	10	M W					"							✓			
27	27	220 224 Brothers Jno W.	22	M W		Laborer			"							✓		1	
28	28	" Mariah	15	F W		Keeping House			"							✓			
29	29	Griffin Bretton	25	M W		Laborer			"							✓			
30	30	221 225 McDaniel B. F.	40	M W		Farmer	300	200	"						1	1		1	
31	31	" Betsy	35	F W		Keeping House			"							✓			
32	32	" Benjamin	15	M W		Laborer			"							✓			
33	33	" Elizabeth	12	F W		At Home			"							✓			
34	34	" Rosetta	9	F W		"			"							✓			
35	35	" Mary S.	8	F W		"			"							✓			
36	36	" Lee F.	6	M W		"			"							✓			
37	37	" James H.	1	M W		"			"							✓			
38	38	" Temperly	85	M W		"			"						1	✓		1	
39	39	Jones Wm M. D.	25	M W		Laborer			"						1	1		1	
40	40	" Lavinia	27	F W		Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 21 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jones Gabriella	2	F	W				NC										
2	223	227 Bazzo Lewis	25	M	M	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
3		" Penny	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
4		" Amelia	5	F	M	At Home			"										
5		" Grant	2	M	M	"			"										
6	224	228 Britt Armstead	32	M	M	Laborer		200	"									1	
7		" Susan E.	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
8		" Americus V.	13	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1			
9		" Daniel	10	M	B	"			"						1				
10		" Louisa	7	F	B				"										
11		" Phoebe	4	F	B				"										
12		" Leander C.	3	M	B				"										
13		" Aaron	1	M	B				"										
14	225	229 Bruges John	22	M	M	Laborer			"				Dec		1	1		1	
15		" Nancy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	226	230 Cohn Jubilee	60	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
17		" Rachael	65	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18	227	231 Eason Henry	33	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
19		" Ann Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
20		" Louisa	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
21		" Sarah J.	10	F	B	"			"						1	1			
22		" Wm C.	9	M	B				"						1	1			
23		" James M	7	M	B				"										
24		" Elizabeth	5	F	B				"										
25		" Henry	1	M	B				"										
26	228	232 Griffin James	22	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
27		" Sarah J.	25	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
28		" Caleb	5	M	B				"										
29		" James	2	M	B				"										
30		" Mary S.	1	F	B				"										
31	229	233 Griffin Nathan	30	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1		1	C
32		" Lucy Ann	29	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
33		" Mary Jane	13	F	B	At Home			"							1			
34		" Villiania	11	F	B	"			"							1			
35		" John R	8	M	B				"							1			
36		" Richard	1	M	B				"							1			
37	230	234 Griffin Caleb	35	M	B	Laborer		300	"						1	1		1	
38		" Margaret	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
39		" John	13	M	B				"										
40		" Ann L	9	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 24 — " " females, —
" " white males, 0 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	231	235	Griffin Isaac	22	M	B	Laborer	200	100	N.C.				Feby			✓	1		1
2			" Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping House			"				"			✓			2
3	232	236	" Allen	80	M	B	At Home			"				"			✓			3
4			" Lucky	76	F	B	Keeping House			"				"			✓	1		4
5		237	" Henry	40	M	B	Laborer			"				"	1	1	✓			5
6			" Susan V.	36	F	B	Keeping House			"				"			✓	1		6
7			" Allen	19	M	B	Laborer			"				"	1	1	✓			7
8			" Isaac	14	M	B				"				"	1	1	✓			8
9			" Virginia	12	F	B	At Home			"				"	1	1	✓			9
10			" Victoria	10	F	B	"			"				"	1		✓			10
11			" Isabella	9	F	B	"			"				"	1		✓			11
12			" James H.	7	M	B				"				"			✓			12
13			" Wm C.	5	M	B				"				"			✓			13
14	233	238	Griffin Sam	45	M	B	Laborer			"				"			✓	1		14
15			" Lavinia	40	F	B	Keeping House	100	100	"				"			✓			15
16			" John W.	16	M	B	Laborer			"				"	1	1	✓			16
17			" Ezekiel	14	M	B	"			"				"			✓			17
18			" Abel	12	M	B	"			"				"			✓			18
19			" Catharine	9	F	B	At Home			"				"			✓			19
20			" Gabriella	7	F	B	"			"				"			✓			20
21			" Thomas	6	M	B				"				"			✓			21
22			" James C.	4	M	B				"				"			✓			22
23			" Ribenia	2	M	B				"				"			✓			23
24			" James Sr.	65	M	B	At Home			"				"			✓	1		24
25	234	239	Hinton Josiah	30	M	B	Laborer			"				"			✓	1		25
26			" Miley	28	F	B	Keeping House			"				"	1		✓			26
27			" John Jr.	11	M	B	Laborer			"				"			✓			27
28			" Louisa	7	F	B	At Home			"				"			✓			28
29			" Williamia	4	F	B	"			"				"			✓			29
30			" Josiah	1	M	B				"				"			✓			30
31	235	240	Hinton Armstead	40	M	B	Laborer			"				"			✓	1		31
32			" Juliann	39	F	B	Keeping House			"				"			✓			32
33			" Benjamin H.	14	M	B	Laborer			"				"	1		✓			33
34			" Lucy	13	F	B	At Home			"				"	1		✓			34
35			" Martha A.	9	F	B	"			"				"			✓			35
36			" Robert	8	M	B				"				"			✓			36
37			" Elizabeth	6	F	B				"				"			✓			37
38			" Rody Ann	4	F	B				"				"			✓			38
39			" Jno P.	1	M	B				"				"			✓			39
40			" Benjamin	28	M	B	Laborer			"				"	1	1	✓	1		40

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females. 0 — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 20 — " " females. " "

" " white males. 0 — " " " females. 16 — " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hand, Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nth Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Morris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	236	241	Hinton Edmund	35	M	B	Laborer			N Do					/	/		/	
2			" Rachael	24	F	B	Keeping House			"					/				
3			" Rodyam	8	F	B	At Home			"									
4			" Mary E.	1	F	B	"			"									
5			" John M.	5	M	B				"									
6			" Rose	3	F	B				"									
7			" Wm S.	1	M	B				"									
8			" Robert	22	M	B	Laborer			"					/	/		/	
9	237	242	Harvey Abram	40	M	B	"			"								/	
10			" Sarah A.	42	F	B	Keeping House			"									
11			" John	17	M	B	Laborer			"									
12			" Elizabeth	12	F	B	At Home			"									
13	238	243	Harvey Isaac	22	M	B	Laborer			"					/			/	
14			" Celotilda	20	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
15	239	244	" P. A.	30	M	B	Laborer	100		"					/	/		/	
16			" Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"									
17			" Jane	4	F	B				"									
18			" Phillip A.	2	M	B				"									
19	240	245	Howse John	40	M	B	Laborer			"								/	
20			" Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									
21	241	246	McPherson M.	55	M	B	Laborer			"								/	
22			" Molly	53	F	B	Keeping House			"									
23			" Jane	22	F	B	at Home			"									
24			" Robert	20	M	B	Laborer			"					/	/			
25			" John	19	M	B	"			"					/	/			
26			" Timothy	11	M	B	"			"					/	/			
27			" Rachael	14	F	B	At Home			"					/				
28	242	247	Mitchel Ellis	12	M	B	Laborer			"								/	
29			" Jannette	10	F	B	Keeping House			"									
30			" Nancy	23	F	B	At Home			"									
31			" Robert	21	M	B	Laborer			"								/	
32	243	248	Sketch Almond	49	M	B	"			"								/	
33			" Chloe	49	F	B	Keeping House			"									
34		249	" Samuel	22	M	B	Laborer			"								/	
35			" Elizabeth	19	F	B	At Home			"									
36			" Johnny	2	M	B				"									
37			" Almond	Fr	M	B				"			July						
38	244	250	Riddick Alice	25	M	B	Laborer			"					/	/		/	
39			" Juliann	22	F	B	Keeping House			"									
40			" John	2	M	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, —
" " white males, 0 — " " females, 18 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — \ 13 — 1/

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 386

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
245	251	Culpepper Wm	25	M	W	Laborer			NC									1	
		" Fanny	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" Mary	2	M	W				"							✓			
		" Mason	7/12	M	W				"							✓			
246	252	McDaniel Edmund	40	M	W	Farming	100		"			Jany				✓			
		" Emeline	39	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓		1	
		" Mary F.	13	F	W	Laborer			"						1	✓			
		" James W.	12	M	W	"			"						1	✓			
		" Emma J.	9	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓			
		" Stephen	8	M	W	"			"							✓			
		" Elizabeth E.	4	F	W				"							✓			
247	253	Eden M B.	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓		1	
		" Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Wm L.	1	M	W				"						1	✓			
		" Nancy	4	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓		1	
248	254	Powers Fred	45	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Lucy	65	F	W	Keeping House		2500	"							✓			
249	255	Spence Jno T	46	M	W	Farmer	300	2500	"						1	✓		1	
		" Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" Elizabeth	19	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓			
		" Anna L	14	F	W	"			"						1	✓			
		" James T.	10	M	W				"						1	✓			
		" Wm T.	5	M	W				"							✓			
		" Jno C.	4	M	W				"							✓			
250	256	Sawyer Jordan	45	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓		1	
		" Matilda	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
		" Mary L	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓			
		" Robert J.	16	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Jordan	6	M	W				"							✓			
		" Matilda	3	F	W				"							✓			
		" Rebecca S	1	F	W				"							✓			
257	257	Trueblood Marcus	33	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		1	
		" Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Enoch G.	1	M	B				"							✓			
		" Susan	62	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
		" Mary	24	F	B	"			"							✓			
252	258	Spivey Elizabeth	58	M	W	Keeping House			"							✓		1	
		" Jefferson	25	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		1	
		" John	21	M	W	"			"						1	✓			
		" Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓			

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane. 1

" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 4 — " " females. — " "

" " white males. 17 — " " females. 5 — " " blind. 9

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
253	259	Carver Land	29	M	W	Farming			N.C.						/	/		/	
		" Mary E.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Isabella	8	F	W				"					/		/			
		" Rosetta	5	F	W				"							/			
		" John D.	2	M	W				"							/			
		" Daniel	6/12	M	W				"							/			
254	260	Muse Wm A.	40	M	W	Laborer			"							/		/	
		" Rachael	36	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Annie	13	F	W	At Home			"					/	/	/			
		" Thomas	11	M	W	Laborer			"					/		/			
		" Reuben	10	M	W	"			"							/			
		" James	9	M	W				"							/			
		" Elizabeth	7	F	W				"							/			
		" Virginia	5	F	W				"							/			
		" Wm A.	1	M	W				"							/			
		" Carey	65	M	B	Laborer			"							/		/	
255	261	Muddy Oscar	22	M	B	"			"						Mch	/		/	
		" Fanny	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						"	/			
	262	Perry Wm	35	M	B	Laborer			"							/		/	
		" Amelia Ann	29	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		" Margaret	1	F	B	At Home			N.C.							/			
		" Mariah	6	F	B	"			"							/			
		" Seth	4	M	B				"							/			
		" Wm	2	M	B				"							/			
		" Lucy	6/12	F	B				"						Mch	/			
256	263	Richardson Asum	40	M	B	Laborer			"					/	/	/		/	
		" Jane	39	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Minnie	16	F	B	At Home			"					/	/	/			
		" Mary L	14	F	B	"			"					/	/	/			
		" Jane Ann	12	F	B	"			"					/	/	/			
		" Micky	9	F	B	"			"							/			
		" Robert	7	M	B	"			"							/			
		" Easter	4	F	B	"			"							/			
		" Asum	2	M	B	"			"							/			
257	264	Sawyer Albert	19	M	B	at Home			"						/	/		/	
		" Penny	16	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Caleb	42	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Margaret	29	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Lora	13	F	B	At Home			"							/			
		" Rachael	12	F	B	"			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, — 2 — 8

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, —

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

Page No. 36

SEP 10 67

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Krauf, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sawyer Virginia	10	F	B	At Home			NC							✓			1
		" Robert	8	M	B	"			"							✓			2
		" Timothy	7	M	B	"			"							✓			3
		" Minny	5	F	B	"			"							✓			4
		" Albert	4	M	B	"			"							✓			5
6	258	261 Blanly Thomas	26	M	W	Laborer		100	"					1	1	1		1	6
7		" Mary J	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			7
8		" Mary V	4	F	W				"							✓			8
9		" Thomas	3	M	W				"							✓			9
10		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"							✓			10
11	259	262 McDaniel Jos.	38	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			1	11
12		" Frances	39	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				12
13		" Stephen	18	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1				13
14		" Robert	16	M	W	"			"					1	1				14
15		" Joseph	14	M	W	"			"					1	1				15
16		" Wm J.	12	M	W	"			"					1		✓			16
17		" Horatio	9	M	W	"			"							✓			17
18		" Jane	1	F	W	"			"							✓			18
19		" Elizabeth	5	F	W	"			"							✓			19
20		" John	2	M	W	"			"							✓			20
21	260	263 Mitchel Wm	50	M	W	Farmer			"					1	1			1	21
22		" Lovey	51	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1	✓			22
23		" Thomas	17	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	✓			23
24		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	At Home			"							✓			24
25		" Viola	6	F	W	"			"							✓			25
26	261	268 Gregory Isaac	48	M	W	Farmer		150	"					1	1			1	26
27		" Liley	49	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			27
28		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				28
29		" Jane S.	20	F	W	"			"					1	1				29
30		" Wm S.	18	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			30
31		" Ann L.	17	F	W	At Home			"							✓			31
32		" Isaac	14	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			32
33	262	269 Spence Joseph	40	M	B	"			"							✓		1	33
34		" Tilley	39	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			34
35		" Robert	18	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			35
36		" Mary L.	16	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				36
37		" Lucy S.	15	F	B	"			"					1	1				37
38		" Susan	13	F	B	"			"					1		✓			38
39		" Annie L.	10	F	B	"			"					1		✓			39
40		" Stephen	8	M	B				"							✓			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nil Land Township, in the County of Passamaquoddy, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth Lick Md. Jno Stamps, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or felony or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
268	270	Spence Jno C.	39	M	W	Farming	900	300	Md.					1	1			1		1
		" Catharine	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1					2
		" Melissa	14	F	W	At Home			"					1	1					3
		" Amelia	13	F	W	"			"					1	1					4
		" Robert	11	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	✓		1		5
		" Seth	9	M	W	"			"					1		✓				6
		" Wm J	7	M	W				"							✓				7
		" Elizabeth	5	F	W				"							✓				8
		" Earnest	9/12	M	W				"			NW				✓				9
269	271	Neal Noah	23	M	W	Laborer			"					1		✓		1		10
		" Phoebe	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓				11
		" Mary	1	M	W				"							✓				12
265	272	Temple Fredric	90	M	B	At Home			"							✓		1		13
		" Fereba	85	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				14
266	273	Spence Enoch	45	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1		15
		" Priscy	47	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				16
		" Mary	14	M	B	Laborer			"							✓				17
		" James S.	12	M	B	"			"							✓				18
		" Richard L	10	M	B	"			"							✓				19
		" Susan	6	F	B				"							✓				20
267	274	Spence Isaac	25	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓		1		21
		" Phenny	25	F	B	Keeping House			"					1		✓				22
		" Louisa	4	F	B	At Home			"							✓				23
		" Fanny	2	F	B	"			"							✓				24
		" Debora	1	F	B				"							✓				25
		" Stephen	3	M	B				"							✓				26
268	275	" Wm J.	42	M	W	Farming	300	600	"					1	1			1		27
		" Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1					28
		" John	16	M	W	At Home			"					1	1	✓				29
		" Eugenia	16	F	W	"			"							✓				30
		" Mary E	14	F	W	"			"							✓				31
		" Sarah	6	F	W				"							✓				32
269	276	Jones Josiah	42	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			1		33
		" Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓					34
		" Lucy	14	F	W	At Home			"					1	1	✓				35
		" Mary Jane	11	F	W				"							✓				36
		" Wm B.	8	M	W				"							✓				37
		" Milly S	4	F	W				"							✓				38
		" R. E.	2	F	W				"							✓				39
		" Lucy	7/12	"	"				"							✓				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

No. of families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, —

" " males, 12 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land Township No 6, in the County of Pasquotank 388 State of Nlearolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth- Nlc. Wm Simms, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
270	277	Whitaker Jacob	27	M	B	Laborer			NC.						/	/		/	
		" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
		" Elizabeth	1	F	B				"							✓			
271	278	Williamston Isaac	42	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
		" Cerissy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Rebecca	18	F	B	At Home			"						/	✓			
		" Beth	14	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Jane	10	F	B				"							✓			
272	279	White William	28	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	✓	/	
		" Lemuel	26	M	B	"			"						/	/	✓	/	
		" Stephen	30	M	B	"			"						/	/	✓	/	
		" Rose	17	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Ann	22	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
		" Elizabeth	5	F	B	"			"								✓		
273	280	Williams Miley	42	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" Miley	39	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Samuel	30	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	✓	/	
		" Cathrine	28	F	B	At Home			"						/	/	✓		
		" Susan	7	F	B	"			"								✓		
		" Rachael	5	F	B				"								✓		
		" Robert	3	M	B				"								✓		
		" Miles	1	M	B				"								✓		
		" Lewis	23	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	✓	/	
		" Hardy	22	M	B	"			"						/	/	✓	/	
274	281	Winslow Wm	29	M	B	"			"				Dec					/	
		" Susan	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
275	282	Williams et L.	33	M	W	Farmer	Wife	1500	"						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Mary Jane	13	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Geo W.	11	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/	✓		
		" Francis	9	F	W				"						/		✓		
		" Hannah	6	F	W				"								✓		
		" Wm L.	2	M	W				"								✓		
276	283	White Geo W.	40	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		" Mary R.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Rebecca	11	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Geo W.	5	M	W				"								✓		
277	284	Whitley Nuse	22	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	✓	/	
		" Susan	21	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Ann E.	1	F	B				"								✓		

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families. 5 — " " colored males, 14 — " females, " — " blind, 1

" " white males, 5 — " " females, 15 — " deaf and dumb, 1

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Land-Township not, in the County of Rockingham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens (Fifteenth Amendment) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Whitney Mabb	36	F	B	At Home			NC										
2									"										
3									"										
4									"										
5									"										
6									"										
7									"										
8									"										
9									"										
10									"										
11									"										
12									"										
13									"										
14									"										
15									"										
16									"										
17									"										
18									"										
19									"										
20									"										
21									"										
22									"										
23									"										
24									"										
25									"										
26									"										
27									"										
28									"										
29									"										
30									"										
31									"										
32									"										
33									"										
34									"										
35									"										
36									"										
37									"										
38									"										
39									"										
40									"										

Total Pop. (S) 1 W. ~~2~~ 2 1.

I do certify that this is a true copy of Schedule One ~~and Schedule Two~~ enumerated by me in August 1870

Wm Strange Asst US Marshal for Rockingham & County N Carolina

No. of dwellings, 0	No. of white females, 0	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families, 0	" " colored males, 0	" " females,			
" " white males, 0	" " " females, 1	" " blind,			

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 10 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mixerton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 389

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Swain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Kuse Wm	45	M	B	Laborer			N.C.				✓				✓	/		1
2		" Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			"				✓				✓			2
3		Perkins George	21	M	B	Laborer			"				✓				✓	/		3
4	2	Brothers Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"				✓				✓	-		4
5		Brown Fanny	65	F	B	Laborer			"				✓		/		✓			5
6		" Henry	12	M	B	"			"						/		✓			6
7		" Jenny	10	F	B				"						/		✓			7
8		" Martha	8	F	B				"						/		✓			8
9		" James	1	M	B				"								✓			9
10	2	3 Holloway A.	60	M	W	Farmer		300	"						/		✓	/		10
11		" Susan	3	F	W				"								✓			11
12		Sawyer Caffin	11	M	W	Laborer			"								✓			12
13		Bank's Molly	30	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓			13
14		" Johnny	5	M	W				"								✓		/	14
15		" Jamis R.	3	M	W				"								✓			15
16		" Henry	13	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			16
17	3	4 Mims Wilson	35	M	B	"			"				✓				✓	/		17
18		" Milley	20	F	B	House Keeping			"				✓				✓			18
19		" Georgianna	5	F	B				"								✓			19
20		" Josephine	2	F	B				"								✓			20
21	4	5 Sawyer Wm	51	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"				✓		/	/		/		21
22		" Catharine	40	F	W	House Keeping			"						/	/				22
23		" Mary E.	17	F	W	"			"						/	/				23
24		" Charley	13	M	W	at Home			"						/	/				24
25		" Leroy Lee	10	M	W	"			"						/	/				25
26		" Lena Alora	7	F	W	"			"						/	/				26
27		Sylvester Rebecca	21	F	W	Cook			"						/	/				27
28	5	6 Etheridge Wm	43	M	W	Keeper of Alms House		100	"						/	/		/		28
29		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				29
30		" Richard H.	8	M	W				"								✓			30
31		" Thomas O.	7	M	W				"								✓			31
32		Evans Harriet	30	F	W	Pauper			"								✓			32
33		Miles Martha	36	F	W	"			"								✓			33
34		Pendleton Penelope	25	F	W	"			"						/	/	Deaf & dumb			34
35		Jackson Mariah	22	F	B	Domestic			"				✓				✓			35
36		Sutton Solomon	45	M	B	Laborer			"				✓				✓	/		36
37		" Lavinia	30	F	B	House Keeping			"				✓				✓			37
38		" Susan F.	12	F	B	Laborer			"								✓			38
39		" Cassandra	11	F	B				"								✓			39
40		" Mary E.	7	F	B				"								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of families, 6 — No. of white males, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of colored males, 7 — No. of colored females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, 1 — 7

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mission Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth N.C.

Wm Straus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., Jr.)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Sutton D. W.	4	M	MB				N.C.								✓			1
2		" John	2	M	MB				"								✓			2
3	7	8 Dawson W.C.	39	M	W	Farmer	250	300	"						1	1			1	3
4		" N. F.	25	F	W	Housekeeping			"						1	1				4
5		" John C.	9/12	F	W				"								✓			5
6		Munden Elizabeth	50	F	W	Domestic			"								✓			6
7		" Decatur	17	M	W	At Home			"								Deaf			7
8		White Benjamin	15	M	MB	Laborer			"						1		✓			8
9		" John	15	M	MB	"			"								✓			9
10	8	9 Hanes Robert	32	M	MB				"								✓			10
11		" Rose	30	F	MB	Housekeeping			"						1		✓		1	11
12		" Isabel	10	F	MB				"								✓			12
13		" Albert	12	M	MB				"						1	1	✓			13
14		" Mary	10	F	MB				"						1	1	✓			14
15		" Lela	8	F	MB				"								✓			15
16		" Vivian	4	F	MB				"								✓			16
17		" Robert	2/12	M	MB				"								✓			17
18	9	10 Jordan Wm	60	M	MB	Farmer	200	100	"		May						✓		1	18
19		" Lydia	55	F	MB	Housekeeping			"								✓			19
20		Turner Percy	30	F	MB	Laborer			"								✓			20
21		" Beth	3	M	MB				"								✓			21
22	10	11 Owens Mary	41	F	W	Housekeeping	300	100	"						1	1				22
23		" W. G.	22	M	W	Waterman			"								✓			23
24		" Daniel	21	M	W	Sailor			"						1	1			1	24
25		Bray Lizzie G.	13	F	W	Housework			"						1	1				25
26	11	12 Crawford Eliz	49	F	W				"						1	1				26
27		" Marion	25	F	W				"						1	1				27
28		" Nathaniel	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				28
29		" Wilson	19	M	W				"						1	1			1	29
30	12	13 Lister William	52	M	W	Farmer	800	100	"						1	1				30
31		" Martha	72	F	W	Housekeeping			"								✓		1	31
32		Blount Sharp	14	M	W				"								✓			32
33	13	14 Walker Nathan	52	M	W	Farmer			"								✓			33
34		" Elizabeth	18	F	W	Housekeeping			"						1	1			1	34
35		Owens Mary	15	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				35
36		Young Fabri	15	F	B	Cook			"								✓			36
37	14	15 Eliggett Tho	40	M	MB	Laborer			"								✓			37
38		" Vina	23	F	B	Housekeeping			"								✓		1	38
39		Sharp Andrew	6	M	MB				"						1		✓			39
40		Eliggett Jimmy	11	F	B				"								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families, 15 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 23 — " " blind.

No. of insane, 2 — 9

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nevinton Township, in the County of Pasquotank 390 State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1		Claggett Mody	2	F	B			Ala.								✓			1	
2	2	15	16	Sharp Lavinia	56	F	B	Housekeeping Home									✓			2	
3	3		" Seneca	14	F	B	Laborer		"								✓			3	
4	4	16	17	Lamb Osborn	43	M	B			"							✓	/		4	
5	5		" Betsey	50	F	B	Housekeeping Home		"								✓			5	
6	6		Turner Lilla	27	F	B	"		"								✓			6	
7	7	17	18	Bailiff Jno A.	40	M	W	Farmer									✓			7	
8	8		" Sarah	30	F	W	Housekeeping Home							/	/		/			8	
9	9		" Charles	11	M	W	At Home							/	/					9	
10	10		" Samuel	8	M	W								/	/					10	
11	11		" Wells	1	M	W											✓			11	
12	12		Banks George	65	M	B											✓			12	
13	13		" Katy	6	F	B											✓	/		13	
14	14	18	19	Johnson Lavinia	33	M	B	Laborer									✓			14	
15	15		" Harriett	24	F	B	Housekeeping Home							/	/		/			15	
16	16		Rool John	10	M	B								/			✓			16	
17	17		Johnson Richard	12	M	B	Laborer										✓			17	
18	18	20	21	Johnson Mason	67	M	B	Farmer									✓			18	
19	19		" Hannah	60	F	B	Housekeeping							/			✓	/		19	
20	20		" Martha	40	F	B											✓			20	
21	21		Bailey Wilson	17	M	B	Laborer										✓			21	
22	22		Rud Mary	7	F	B											✓			22	
23	23		Johnson Ely	4	F	B											✓			23	
24	24		" Samuel	8	M	B											✓			24	
25	25		McMorine Lucy	78	F	B											✓			25	
26	26	21	22	Johnson Isaac	45	M	B	Farmer									✓	/		26	
27	27		" Jane E.	48	F	B	Housekeeping Home										✓			27	
28	28		" Eliza Ann	20	F	B	Laborer							/			✓			28	
29	29		Wilson Caroline	20	F	B	"										✓			29	
30	30		Johnson Matilda	12	F	B	At Home										✓			30	
31	31		" Anthony	11	M	B	Laborer in field							/			✓			31	
32	32		" Harriett	11	F	B	"										✓			32	
33	33		" Mathias	6	M	B											✓			33	
34	34		" Josiah	3	M	B											✓			34	
35	35	22	23	Rool Aaron	46	M	B	Laborer									✓	/		35	
36	36		" Rebecca	46	F	B	Housekeeping										✓			36	
37	37		Gordon Polly	70	F	B	At Home							/			✓			37	
38	38		Johnson Quintus	18	F	B	Laborer										✓			38	
39	39		" Minerva	16	F	B	"										✓			39	
40	40		" Monroe	11	M	B											✓			40	

No. of dwellings, 73 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 76 — " " colored males, 64 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alexander Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N.C. Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Date 1st.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Rod Prince E.	4	M	B			N.C.								✓		
2			Barney Louisa	10	F	B			"								✓		
3	23	24	Davis James	93	M	B	No Occupation		"								✓	/	
4			" Lovy	79	F	B	"		"								✓		
5			Norman Jacob	13	M	B	Laborer		"								✓		
6			Johnson Dalley	70	F	B	"		"								✓		
7	24	25	Sharp Boyon	40	M	B	"		"								✓	/	
8			" Pinkey	55	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse		"								✓		
9			" Silvey	11	F	B	At Home		"								✓		
10			" Major	26	M	B	Laborer		"								✓	/	
11	25	26	Johnson Thomas	40	M	B	"		"								✓	/	
12			" Hannah	32	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse		"								✓		
13			Anthony Meagin	17	M	B	Laborer		"								✓		
14			Johnson Richd	10	M	B			"								✓		
15			" Fanny	1	F	B			"								✓		
16			" Lovina	7	F	B			"								✓		
17			" Edward	11	M	B			"								✓		
18			" John H.	7/12	M	B			"			March					✓		
19			Hoges Silvey	65	F	B			"								✓		
20			Johnson Lydia	60	F	B			"								✓		
21	26	27	White Johnth.	60	M	W	Farmer		"						/	/		/	
22			" Martha A.	45	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse		"						/	/			
23			" Ella J.	21	F	W			"						/	/			
24			" Bartlett	14	M	W	Laborer		"						/	/			
25			" Joshua	17	M	W	"		"						/	/			
26			" S. J.	11	F	W	At Home		"						/	/			
27	27	28	Morris Alfred	30	M	B	Laborer		"								✓	/	
28			" Bettie	21	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse		"								✓		
29			Whedbee Sam	20	M	B	Laborer		"								✓		
30	28	29	Hollowell Cell	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	"					/	/		/	
31			" John B.	13	M	W	At Home		"						/	/			
32			" Virginia	10	F	W	"		"						/	/			
33			" Mary W.	5	F	W	"		"								✓		
34			" Alpine	3	F	W	"		"								✓		
35			Lee Eliza	46	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse		"						/	/			
36			" alice G.	16	F	W	At Home		"						/	/			
37			Hollowell Jno A.	26	M	W	Laborer		"						/	/		/	
38			Fearing Elizabeth	35	F	W	School Mistress		"						/	/			
39			Wiggins Susan	66	F	W	House Keeper		"						/	/			
40	29	30	Mullen Eli	42	M	B	Laborer		"								✓	/	

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 38 — " " colored males, 23 — " " females, " " 0 — 9

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyde Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of July, 1870. 391

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mullen Eliza	32	F	B.	Keeper Light House			N.C.								✓		
2		" Elizabeth	13	F	B.												✓		
3		" Kate	11	F	B.												✓		
4		Boyce Henry	75	F	B.												✓		
5	30	31 Johnson Jacob	45	M	B.	Laborer			"								✓	1	
6		" Eliza	32	F	B.	Keeper Light House			"								✓		
7		" Julia A.	3	F	B.				"								✓		
8		" Clara	1	F	B.				"								✓		
9		" Phebe	2/12	F	B.				"								✓		
10	31	32 Johnson Primus	48	M	B.	Farmer			"								✓	1	
11		" Penelope	30	F	B.	Keeper Light House			"								✓		
12		" Lucy	10	F	B.				"								✓		
13		" Simeon	6	M	B.				"								✓		
14	32	33 Holoman Joseph	32	M	B.				"								✓	1	
15		" Martha	2	F	B.	Keeper Light House			"								✓		
16		" Peter	1	M	B.				"								✓		
17		" Susan	3	F	B.				"								✓		
18		" Peter	1/12	M	B.				"								✓		
19		" Henry	12	M	B.				"								✓		
20	33	34 Johnson James	41	M	B.	Farmer			"								✓	1	
21		" Bettie	[illegible]	F	B.	Keeper Light House			"								✓		
22		Lee Ph.	[illegible]	M	B.				"								✓		
23		Johnson Smith	80	M	B.	Laborer			"								✓	1	
24	34	35 Johnson Tho	[illegible]	M	B.				"								✓	1	
25		" Lydia	13	F	B.	Keeper Light House			"								✓		
26		Meeds Susan	40	F	B.				"								✓		
27		White Fanny	20	F	B.				"								✓		
28		Cox Cinderella	16	F	B.				"								✓		
29		Johnson Miles	10	M	B.				"								✓	1	
30	35	36 Tillett Israel	45	M	W.	Keeper Light House	2000	1000	"					1	1			1	
31		Ward Bartlett	23	M	W.	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
32		Haskett Wilson	34	M	W.	"			"					1	1			1	
33		" Mary E.	25	F	W.	House Keeper			"					1	1				
34		Tuttle Thos.	18	M	W.	Laborer			"					1	1				
35	36	37 James W. H.	29	M	W.	Farmer			"					1	1			1	
36		" Sarah H.	19	F	W.	House Keeper Light House			"					1	1				
37		Martin Henry	22	M	B.	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
38		Barnett Jas	16	M	B.	"			"					1		✓			
39	37	38 Murden I. J.	36	M	W.	Farmer			"					1	1			1	
40		" Mary E.	39	F	W.	House Keeper Light House			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 2		
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 35	" " " females, 19	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hesiuter Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Murden I. J.	10	M	W	Laborer			N.C.						/	/	✓		X
2		" Mary C.	1	F	W				"								✓		
3		" Richard F.	1	M	W				"								✓		
4		Banks Chas A.	17	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/	✓		
5		Barnett Major	21	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
6		Hannon Stephen	22	M	M	"			"								✓	/	
7		Spellman J. T.	28	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
8		Perry Jno.	21	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
9		Randall George	21	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
10		White Nixon	20	M	B	"			"								✓		
11		Halloway Louis	25	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
12	38 39	" Lucinda	21	F	M				"								✓		
13	39 40	Dozier Alfred	30	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
14		" Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
15		" Leon	9	M	B				"								✓		
16		" Jane	6	F	B				"								✓		
17		" Viola	1	F	B				"								✓		
18	40 41	Morris Alfred	21	M	B				"								✓	/	
19		" Betty	17	F	B				"								✓		
20	41 42	Pendleton Noah	30	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
21		" Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
22		" Mary	13	F	B	at Home			"								✓		
23		" Lizzie	11	F	B	"			"								✓		
24		" Sarah	7	F	B	"			"								✓		
25		" Nellie	1	M	B				"								✓		
26	42 43	Perry Luke	35	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
27		" Eliza	36	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
28		" Ellen	19	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
29		" Charlotte	14	F	B				"								✓		
30		" Willis	12	M	B				"								✓		
31		" Reuben	8	M	B				"								✓		
32		" Chas T.	6	M	B				"								✓		
33		" Jerry	4	M	B				"								✓		
34	48 44	Berry Peter	21	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
35		" Lavinia	6	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	X	
36		" Joseph	3	M	B				"								✓		
37		" Hannah	1/12	F	B				"							Feb	✓		
38		Turner James	36	M	B	Keeping House			"								✓	/	
39		" Adam	30	F	B				"								✓		
40		" Nelly	11	M	B				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 68 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 68 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, —
" " white males, 31 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meredian Township, in the County of Passaic, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 3d day of July, 1870. 392

Post Office: Elizabeth City Ills

Wm Strang, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or the crime of
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	45	Murdin Peter	32	M	B	Laborer			Ills.							✓		/	
		" Caroline	32	F	B	Housekeeping										✓			
		" Peter	1	M	B											✓			
		" John	4	M	B											✓			
		" Martha	1	F	B											✓			
		" Mary	1	F	B											✓			
		Sanders Susan	18	F	B	Domestic			"							✓			
		Harlan Rose	85	F	B	Servt			"							✓			
45	46	Murdin Silas	60	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	/		
		" Grace	36	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
46	47	Brothers Richard	27	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
13		" Benjamin	22	M	W	At Home	700	100	"						/	/		/	
		" Lela	5	F	W											✓			
15		" Jane	2/12	F	W											✓			
16		Cartwright Robt	22	M	W	Laborer										✓			
17		Shannon Jas	22	M	W											✓		/	
18		Edmunds Anthony	21	M	W	"									/	/			
19		Paulin George	17	M	W	"									/	/			
20		Rod Sarah	23	F	W	Keep House										✓			
21		" Steve	2	M	W	"										✓			
22		Cartwright Robt	30	M	W	Laborer									/	/		/	
23		" Julia	27	F	W	Keeping House										✓			
24	47	Barnet James	36	M	B	Laborer									/	/		/	
25		" Amanda	25	F	B	Keeping House										✓			
26		" Lizzie	1	F	B											✓			
27		" Adeline	1	F	B											✓			
28		" Jno W.	4	M	B											✓			
29	48	Rod Jas	45	M	B	Laborer										✓		/	
30		" Louisa	37	F	B	Keeping House										✓			
31		" Martha	1	F	B											✓			
32	50	Young William	22	M	B	Laborer										✓		/	
33		" Mary	18	F	B	Keeping House										✓			
34		" Noah	6	M	B											✓			
35	1	Overton Mathy	33	M	B	Laborer										✓		/	
36		" Miley	30	F	B	Keeping House										✓			
37		" Mathey	25	M	B	Laborer									/	✓		/	
38		" Elizabeth	21	F	B	Keeping House										✓			
39		" Mary	24	F	B	"										✓			
40		" Edmund	12	M	B	Laborer										✓			

No. of dwellings, 18	No. of white females, 88	No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1	
" " families, 20	" " colored males, 16	" " females, 20			
" " white males, 93	" " females, 16	" " blind, 20			

3 1816

Page No. 8

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meriden Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		White George	13	M	M	Laborer			NC.						/		✓			1
		Lowden Edmund	22	M	M	"			"						/		✓		/	2
		Lowden Martha	6	F	M				"								✓			3
		" Nathan	1	M	M				"								✓			4
50	52	" Edmund	76	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	5
		" Sarah	71	F	B	Keeper Light House			"								✓			6
		" Milly	5	F	B				"								✓			7
51	53	Godfrey Dave	41	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	8
		" Sarah	37	F	B	Keeper Light House			"								✓			9
		" Ellen	18	F	B	Laborer			"						/		✓			10
		" Isaac	16	M	B				"						/		✓			11
		" Joseph	12	M	B				"						/					12
		" Samuel	10	M	B				"								✓			13
		" Georgiana	7	F	B				"								✓			14
		" Ida	3	F	B				"								✓			15
		" Willie	1/2	M	B				"								✓			16
		" Lucinda	1/2	F	B				"								✓			17
		Holland Miles	85	M	B				"								✓		/	18
52	54	" Aaron	36	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	19
		" Penny	2	F	M	Keeper Light House			"								✓			20
		" Eliza	6	F	B				"								✓			21
		" Lewis	4	M	B				"								✓			22
		" Isaac	21	M	B				"								✓			23
53	55	Rod Aaron	39	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	24
		" Caroline	24	F	M	Keeper Light House			"								✓			25
		Spellman Thos	27	M	M	Laborer			"								✓		/	26
		Burke Miles	40	M	M	"			"								✓		/	27
	56	Skinner Aaron	53	M	M	"			"								✓		/	28
		Banks Hannah	50	F	B	Keeper Light House			"								✓			29
		Brother Susan	28	F	B	Laborer			"								✓			30
		Skinner Fanny	22	F	B	"			"								✓			31
		" Amelia	3	F	B				"								✓			32
		Martin Aaron	16	M	M	Laborer			"								✓			33
		Mathews Edmund	25	M	B	"			"								✓		/	34
54	57	Rod Charles	23	M	B	"			"						//				/	35
		Thomas Martha	11	F	B	Keeper Light House			"								✓			36
		Lewis Kish	11	M	B				"								✓			37
		Rod Willis	2	M	B				"								✓			38
		Cartwright Wm	46	M	M	Farmer	1000	600	"								✓		/	39
		Rod Annis	33	F	M	Keeper Light House			"								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 65 — No. of white females, 188 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 2 — 1

" " families, 58 — " " colored males, 121 — " " females, " " 2 — 2

" " white males, 104 — " " females, 117 — " " blind, " " 2 — 2

21

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alexander Smith's Neck, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 333

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauss, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bartlett Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.							✓				1
		" John	21	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓		2
		" Joseph	20	M	W				"					✓	✓	✓				3
		" James	17	M	W				"					✓	✓	✓				4
		" Rebecca	15	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓				5
		" Mary	7	F	W				"							✓				6
		Perkins George	22	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓		7
		Shannon Wm	28	M	W	"			"						✓	✓				8
56	49	Creecy J B	46	M	W	Farmer	1300	1500	"						✓	✓		✓		9
		" Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓				10
		" Richard	16	M	W	At Home			"						✓	✓				11
		" Joshua	11	M	W	"			"					✓	✓	✓				12
		" Henrietta	13	F	W	"			"					✓	✓	✓				13
		" Nancy	11	F	W	"			"						✓	✓				14
		" Paul	10	M	W	"			"						✓	✓				15
		Martin Nancy	20	F	W	Cook			"							✓				16
		Morris Josh	17	M	B	Laborer			"							✓				17
61		Morris Clarissa	40	M	B	"			"							✓		✓		18
		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				19
		" Joseph	11	M	B				"							✓				20
		" Clarissa	7	M	B				"							✓				21
		Barnett Abram	9	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓		22
		" Ellen	2	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓				23
		Clarissa	5	F	B				"							✓				24
		" Sophia	3	F	B				"							✓				25
48	62	Goff Godfrey	50	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓		26
		" Sarah	36	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				27
49	63	Morris Sarah	65	F	B				"							✓				28
		" Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				29
		" Jane	2	F	B				"							✓				30
		Ryan John	22	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓		31
		Morris Rachael	16	F	B	House Keeper			"							✓				32
64		Sumner William	38	M	W	Farmer	75	100	"						✓	✓		✓		33
		" Susan	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓				34
		Sumner Wm	14	M	W	Laborer			"							✓				35
		Banks Lee	29	M	B				"							✓		✓		36
		Mullen Mary	36	F	W	House Keeper			"						✓	✓				37
		" Nancy	7	F	W				"							✓				38
		" Mary	6	F	W				"							✓				39
																✓				40

No. of dwellings, 58 — No. of white females, 61 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 62 — " " colored males, 112 — " " females, 1

" " white males, 78 — " " females, 82 — " " blind, 1

4 11

Page No. 10

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamilton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City, N.C.

Wm Krauss, *Ass't Marshal.*

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	5 Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carlin Mary	41	F	W				Ire							✓			
2	61	65 Ballard Caleb	35	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		/	
3		" Rose	25	F	B	House Keeping			"							✓			
4		" Joseph	1	M	B				"							✓			
5	2	66 Wallace Samuel	29	M	W	Laborer		250	"						✓			/	
6		" Sarah E.	29	F	W	House Keeping			"						✓				
7		" J. H. B.	10	M	W				"						✓	✓			
8		" John	7	M	W				"							✓			
9		" Martin L.	1	M	W				"							✓			
10		" Alice		M	W				"							✓			
11		" Lucy A.	2	F	W				"							✓			
12		Coston Wm	48	M	M	Laborer			"							✓		/	
13		" Mitchell	13	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
14		Hendrick Emeline	33	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
15		" Riley J.	1	M	B				"							✓			
16	63	67 Fox Lewis	43	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		/	
17		" Clarinda	44	F	W	House Keeping			"							✓			
18		" Ida	14	F	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓			
19	64	68 Herring Joseph	64	M	W	Farmer			"							✓		/	
20		" Mary	50	F	W	House Keeping			"							✓			
21		" Riley	16	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓			
22		" James	16	M	W	"			"						✓	✓			
23		" Robert	13	M	W	"			"							✓			
24		" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"							✓			
25	65	69 Phillips Fredrick	46	M	B.	Laborer			"							✓		/	
26		Mary	50	F	B.	House Keeping			"							✓			
27		Mitchell Hosh	14	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
28	70	Brown Thos.	36	M	B	"			"						✓	✓		/	
29		" Phereba	30	F	B.	House Keeping			"							✓			
30		" Mary	6	F	B				"							✓			
31		" Thomas		M	B				"							✓			
32	66	70 Pool G. L. Jr.	32	M	W	Farmer	2,000	3,000	"						✓	✓		/	
33		" Hattie P.	21	F	W	House Keeping			"						✓	✓			
34		Pearson Butler	12	F	W				"						✓	✓			
35		" Emma	23	F	W				"						✓	✓			
36		Pool Butler	27	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
37		" Jordan	16	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
38		Johnson Henry	21	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
39		Wood Jordan	21	M	W	"			"							✓		/	
40		Merchant Phillip	61	M	B	"			"							✓		/	

No. of dwellings, 66 — No. of white females, 56 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 70 — " " colored males, 147 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 133 — " " blind, —

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nevada Township, in the County of Pawnee, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 334

Post Office: Elizabeth Ill

W. Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
67	71	Cartwright Lewis	62	M	B	Laborer			Ill								✓	1	
		" Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" David S.	103	M	B				"								✓	1	
		" Manning	97	F	B				"								✓		
		" Jane	18	F	B				"								✓		
		" Florence	12	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
68	72	Banks Jerry	34	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" James	14	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	X	
		" Charles	12	M	B	"			"								✓		
		" Peter	10	M	B	"			"								✓		
		" Edward	6	M	B				"								✓		
		" Benjamin	25	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Miles	23	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
69	73	Reed John	45	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
		" Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Ellen	14	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
		" Mary Jane	12	F	B	"			"								✓		
		" Charles	6	M	B				"								✓		
		" Sarah E.	4	F	B				"								✓		
70	74	Reed Benj	40	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
		" Jane	31	M	B	Keeping House			"								✓	1	
		" Miles	11	M	B				"								✓	1	
		" Jordan	22	M	B				"								✓	1	
		" Isabel	19	M	B				"								✓	X	
71	75	Godfrey Thomas	35	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Charlotte	32	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	X	
		" Rose	15	F	B				"								✓		
72	76	Gibson Lemuel	25	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Eliza A.	24	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Josephine	11	F	B				"								✓		
		" Louisa	7	F	B				"								✓		
		" Edmund	1	M	B				"								✓		
73	77	Reed Samuel	53	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Wesley	44	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	X	
		" Nancy	13	F	B	"			"								✓		
		" Joseph	8	M	B				"								✓		
		" Samuel	8	M	B				"								✓		
74	78	Mason Sandy	35	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Margaret	34	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	X	

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 00	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of males,	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 23	" " females, 1	" " females,	
" " white males, 00	" " females, 00	" " blind,		14

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mixinton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nearolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

- Williams Jones, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born y'r. this year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mason Jennie	14	F	B	At Home			NC.						/	/				1
		McDonald Chas	26	M	M	Laborer			"						/		✓		/	2
		" Harriett	18	F	M	At Home			"								✓			3
		Mitchel Wm	17	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/				4
75	79	Lee Wilson	53	M	M	"			"								✓	/	/	5
		" Merida	48	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"								✓			6
		" Sarah A.	19	F	M	"			"						/	/				7
		Jackson Joseph	25	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/			/	8
76	80	Jordan Mary	61	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse	250		"						/	/				9
		" W. P.	26	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/				10
		" Thos D.	20	M	M	"			"						/	/				11
		" Sarah L	17	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"						/	/				12
77	81	Rod. Jordan	38	M	B	Laborer			"										/	13
		" Violet	38	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"								✓			14
		Perkins Lilla	23	F	M	"			"											15
78	82	Simpson Ethan	25	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/			/	16
		" Margaret	28	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"						/	/				17
		Bray Milan	21	M	M				"										/	18
79	83	Blount Jerry	40	M	B	Laborer			"										/	19
		" Martha	35	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse			"								✓			20
		" Margaret	11	F	B	"			"						/					21
	84	Borden Milan	42	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	22
		" Mary	35	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse			"								✓			23
	85	Harvey Gordman	24	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	24
		" Courtney	2	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse			"											25
		Perkins Samuel	29	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/	26
		" Virginia	25	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse			"											27
		" Comfort	13	F	B				"						/	/				28
		" Lucy	7	F	B				"											29
		" Isabella	2	F	B				"											30
81	87	Medlin Samuel	36	M	M	Laborer	250		"						/	/			/	31
		" Milicent	36	M	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"						/	/				32
		Powers M. A.	13	F	M	At Home			"						/	/				33
		Medlin Penelope	6	F	M				"								✓			34
		" Lonella	3	F	M				"								✓			35
		" J. C.	2	M	M				"								✓			36
		Meads Henry	21	M	M	Laborer			"								✓			37
82	88	Mullen Levi	48	M	B	"			"						/	/			/	38
		" Sim	48	M	B	"			"								✓		/	39
		Skinner Gordman	19	M	M				"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 82	No. of white females, 85	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	
" " families, 88	" " colored males, 105	" " females, "		
" " white males, 70	" " " females, 125	" " blind,		

10 + 10 =

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mixinton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 335

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	88	89	Boothe D.	35	M	M	Farmer	200	100	NC								✓	/	1
2			" Liza	45	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓		2
3			" Hulda	21	F	M	"			"								✓		3
4			" Dempsey	15	M	M	Laborer			"								✓		4
5			" Eliza Ann	13	F	M	"			"										5
6			" Sarah Jane	8	F	M				"								✓		6
7			" Isaac	4	M	M				"								✓		7
8			" Mary E.	1	F	M				"								✓		8
9	84	90	Kinner Mark	53	M	B	Laborer			"									/	9
10			" Lavinia	55	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/				10
11		91	Bell Barnett	40	F	B	Laborer			"					/			✓		11
12			" Betty	17	F	B	At Home			"								✓		12
13			Bell Chas	2	M	B				"										13
14	85	92	Rogerson E. N.	36	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"					/	/			/	14
15			" Sarah A	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				15
16			" Chas H.	11	M	W	At Home			"					/	/		✓		16
17			" Patty	2	F	W				"								✓		17
18			Boothe Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		18
19			McMorine Eli.	17	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		19
20	86	93	Boothe Eli.	49	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"					/	/			/	20
21			" Abigail	48	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				21
22			" " John	22	M	W	At Home			"										22
23			" Chas W jr.	17	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/	/		/	23
24			" Abigail	12	F	W	At Home			"					/	/	/			24
25			" Edney	8	M	W				"					/	/	/			25
26			" Jas E.	6	M	W				"					/		/	✓		26
27	91	94	Johnson Anthony	48	M	B	Farmer		40	"								✓		27
28			" Margaret	47	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			/	28
29			" Samuel	20	M	B	Laborer			"					/					29
30			Pool Pauline	11	F	B				"					/			✓		30
31			Borzie Mary	19	F	B				"								✓		31
32	88	95	Perry J. C.	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	"					/	/			/	32
33			" Augusta B	33	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				33
34			" Chester	7	M	W				"								✓		34
35			" Lula A.	1	F	W				"								✓		35
36			Jernigan Emma	36	F	W	Cook			"										36
37			Perry Fanny	17	F	M	Domestic			"					/	/				37
38			Bow Alfred	28	M	M	Laborer			"								✓		38
39			Perry Addison	10	M	B				"					/	/			/	39
40	89	96	Fitch Chas	21	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		40

No. of dwellings, 78	No. of white females, 85	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 78	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " 0			9
" " white males, 80	" " females, 12	" " blind, " 0			

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mixculm Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Fitch Susan	18	F	W	Laborer			NC.							✓				1
2			" Mary Ann	1/12	F	W				"			May				✓				2
3	96	97	Perry Joseph	37	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		3
4			Jackson Mary	23	F	W	Keeps Keeping House			"							✓				4
5			" Josephine	12	F	W	At Home			"							✓				5
6			" Peter	10	M	W	"			"							✓				6
7			" Moses	8	M	W	"			"							✓				7
8	91	98	Spencer Lana	56	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Pennsylvania					1	1			/		8
9			" Angelina	37	F	W	Keeps Keeping House	500		"					1	1					9
10			" Semantha	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1					10
11			" Ada Eliza	9	F	W				"							✓				11
12			" Sarah C	6	F	W				"							✓				12
13			" Hannah J	4	F	W				"							✓				13
14	92	99	Wells Violet	25	F	B				N Carolina							✓				14
15			" John	31	M	B				"							✓		/		15
16			" Martha Ann	4	F	B				"							✓				16
17			" Grizella	12	F	B				"							✓				17
18			" John	10	F	B				"							✓				18
19	93	100	Whale Albert	25	M	W				"					1	✓			/		19
20			" Francis	20	F	W				"					1	✓					20
21			" Annie S.	2	F	W				"							✓				21
22	94	101	Woodley A. J.	41	M	W	Capt of Steamer			"					1	1			/		22
23			" Grazella	25	F	W	Keeps Keeping House			"					1	1					23
24			" Pauline	16	F	W	"			"					1	1					24
25			" Joseph	12	M	W	At School			"					1	1					25
26			" Ella May	5	F	W				"							✓				26
27			" Mary	4/12	F	W				"			Feb				✓				27
28	95	102	Hall D. F.	44	M	W	Ship Carpenter	700		"					1	1			/		28
29			" W. B.	43	F	W	Keeps Keeping House			"							✓				29
30	96	103	Jennings Lee	39	M	W	House Carpenter	200		"					1	1			/		30
31			" Priscilla	31	F	W				"							✓				31
32			" Elizabet	6	F	W				"							✓				32
33			" George	2	M	W				"							✓				33
34	97	104	Hunter Sam	66	M	W	Ship Builder	3000	200	"					1	1			/		34
35			" Ann	61	F	W	Keeps Keeping House			"					1	1					35
36			Keeling Coll.	1	M	W				"							✓				36
37			Pugh Bromfield	20	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		37
38			Sister Margaret	16	F	B.	Domestic			"							✓				38
39	98	105	Weatherly W. H.	39	M	W	County Surveyor	300	200	"					1	1			/		39
40			" Virginia A	34	F	W	Keeps Keeping House			"					✓	1					40

No. of dwellings, 97	No. of white females, 91	No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, 2	
" " families, 97	" " colored males, 5	" " females, —			
" " white males, 98	" " females, 91	" " blind, —			

Page No. 15 ½

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mixenton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 396

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Simms, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Weatherly W. H. Jr	6	M	W				NC							✓			
		" Laura A.	1	F	W				"							✓			
		" Lovett	65	F	W	Keeps House			"							✓			
99	106	Shannon Fred	45	M	M	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Rachael	30	F	B	Keeps House			"							✓			
		" Clement	13	M	B	At Home			"							✓			
		" M. J.	11	F	B	"			"							✓			
		" William	7	M	B				"							✓			
		" Joseph	5	M	B				"							✓			
		" Mary E.	6/12	F	W				"							✓			
	107	Holland Jas.	33	M	B	Laborer			"				Dec			✓			
		" Laura	25	F	B	Keeps House			"							✓			
		Morris Jack	1	M	B				"							✓			
		" Lucy	50	F	B				"							✓			
104	108	Davis Lucy	28	F	B	Keeps House			"							✓			
		" Saml	30	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Mary Ann	12	F	B				"							✓			
105	109	Marsh John	42	M	M	Blacksmith			"							✓			
		" C. E.	40	F	M	Keeps House			"							✓			
110		[illegible] Mary	27	F	W	"			"							✓			
		" Augusta	15	F	M	At Home			"							✓			
		" Clara	14	F	W	"			"							✓			
		" William	12	M	W	"			"							✓			
		" Sarah R	8	F	W	"			"							✓			
		" Virginia	4	F	W	"			"							✓			
		Harney Rebecca	1	F	W				"							✓			
		Herbert Mary	46	F	W		1200	200	"							✓			
102	111	Langley Jos	39	M	M	Capt of Sloop			"							✓			
		" Ann	43	F	W	Keeps House			"							✓			
		" Mary F.	19	F	W	"			"							✓			
		" Josephine	15	F	W	At Home			"							✓			
		" Silas	11	M	W	"			"							✓			
		Lutz Charlotte	65	F	W	"			"							✓			
103	112	Davenport J. F.	44	M	M	Ship Carp.	200		"							✓			
		" Lucena	37	F	W	Keeps House			"							✓			
		" Emma V.	6	F	W				"							✓			
104	113	Small J. A.	23	M	W	Ship Carpenter			"							✓			
		" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeps House			"							✓			
		" Lucas	1	F	W				"							✓			
		Matthews W. H.	24	M	W	Farmer			"							✓			

No. of dwellings 6 [illegible] No. of white families 13 [illegible] No. of males, foreign born 1 [illegible]
" " families 8 [illegible] " " colored males 2 [illegible] " " females 1 [illegible]
" " white males 61 " " " females 52 " " blind 1 [illegible]
No. of insane 1 [illegible]

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hereford Township, in the County of Cayuga, State of Canada, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City P.O.

Wm Kemp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months. If under 1 year, give fractions of a year.	If married within the year state month.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mathews Caroline	27	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse			Can									
2		Butt Sarah J	11	F	W	Going to School												
3		Whitson Mary J	16	F	W													
4	106	115 Mitchell Jno	42	M	B	Laborer												
5		" Rachael	12	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse												
6		" Asbery	20	M	M	Laborer												
7		" Isaac	11	F	B													
8	107	116 Lee Thomas	17	M	B	Farmer												
9		" Harriet J	16	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse												
10		" Jno	23	M	B	Laborer												
11		" Granville	21	M	B													
12		" James Jane	11	F	B	At Home												
13		" Elias	7	M	B													
14		" Mary A.	5	F	B													
15		" Charles	3	M	B													
16		" Thomas	1	M	B													
17	108	117 Johnson Taylor	30	M	B	Laborer												
18		" Hannah	36	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse												
19		" Elizabeth	16	F	B													
20		" Marinda	11	F	B													
21		" Margaret	7	F	B													
22		" Lilla	2	F	B													
23		Chauncey Ned	15	M	B	Laborer												
24	109	118 Keeler Robert	37	M	W	Farmer												
25		" Mary Ann	25	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse												
26		" John Wesley	1	M	W													
27	110	119 Blunt Jabez	70	M	B	Laborer												
28		" Rachael	50	F	B													
29	111	120 Boothe Wm	2	M	W	Farmer												
30		" Susan	21	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse												
31	121	Epperson Ann	38	F	W	" " "												
32		" Susan	9	F	W													
33		" Henry	7	M	W													
34		Simpson David	15	M	W	Laborer												
35	112	122 Simpson James	54	M	W	Farmer												
36		" Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping House												
37	113	123 Lance Aaron	56	M	B	Farmer												
38		" Louisa	39	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse												
39		" Henry	21	M	B	Laborer												
40		" Edward	15	M	B	"												

No. of dwellings, 185	No. of white females, 87	No. of males, foreign born, 26		No. of insane, 2	1
" " families, 123	" " colored males, 14	" " females, 12			
" " white males, 86	" " females, 12	" " blind, 00			

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hexton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nth Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 397

Post Office: Elizabeth City Nth C. Wm Knox, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day: if under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex. M. (Males) F. (Females)	Color. W. (White) B. (Black) M. (Mulatto) Ch. (Chinese) I. (Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lance Nancy	9	F	B	At Home			Nth C.								✓		
2	2	Whedbee Thomas	12	M	B	Domestic			"								✓		
3	3	Overton Sarah	20	F	B	Domestic			"								✓		
4	4	Sherlock John	21	M	M	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1		1	
5	5	" Nancy	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
6	6	" Victoria	3	F	M				"								✓		
7	7	" Mary E.	1	F	M				"								✓		
8	8	" John W.	3	M	M				"								✓		
9	9	113 123 Meads Chas. L.	33	M	M	Farmer	200	100	"								✓	1	
10	10	" Mary Jane	38	F	M	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
11	11	" Mary L.	13	F	M	At Home			"						1	1	✓		
12	12	" George C.	11	M	M	"			"						1	1	✓		
13	13	" Samuel	6	M	M	"			"						1		✓		
14	14	116 126 Gibson Nathan	45	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓	1	
15	15	" Lovey	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
16	16	" Richard	14	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1	✓		
17	17	" Nathan	18	M	B	"			"						1	1	✓		
18	18	" Charles	13	M	B	"			"						1	1	✓		
19	19	117 127 Bailey Thomas	34	M	B	"			"						1		✓	1	
20	20	" Mary C.	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
21	21	" Margaret	6	F	B				"								✓		
22	22	" Lovey A.	4	F	B				"								✓		
23	23	" Sarah	3	F	B				"								✓		
24	24	" Miles	7/12	F	B				"								✓		
25	25	118 128 Sumner Josiah	34	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓	1	
26	26	" Mary C.	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
27	27	" Samuel	1	M	B				"								✓		
28	28	" Emma	3	F	B				"								✓		
29	29	" Martha	1	F	B				"								✓		
30	30	129 Johnson Jane	42	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
31	31	" Mazella	1	F	B				"								✓		
32	32	" Timothy T.	11	M	B				"								✓		
33	33	130 Morris Richd	66	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
34	34	" Nancy	65	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
35	35	114 131 Mullen Sal	55	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
36	36	" Shamir	27	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
37	37	132 Leonard Samuel	30	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
38	38	" Sarah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
39	39	" Louisa	4	F	B				"								✓		
40	40	" John E	3	M	B				"								✓		

No. of dwellings. 119 No. of white females. 522 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families. 132 " " colored males. 127 " " females, 2

" " white males. 525 " " females. 511 " " blind.

No. of insane, 1 8

Page No. 18

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hermitage Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City, NC.

Wm Sharp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Samuel Willey	2	M	B				NC										
120	132	Beasley Henry	26	M	B	Laborer			"									/	
		" Mariah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Josiah	13	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Emma J	11	F	B				"							/			
		" James E	9	M	B				"							/			
		" Martha A.	4	F	B				"							/			
		" Mary E.	2	F	B				"							/			
		" Nancy	65	F	B				"							/			
121	134	Boyce Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House	100		"					/	/				
		" Wm	7	M	W				"										
		" Mary C.	1	F	W				"										
		" John Alex	2	M	W				"										
		" Joseph C.	37	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/		/		
122	135	Morris Milly	45	M	M	Farmer	300	100	"					/	/		/		
		" Rebecca	45	F	M				"					/	/				
		" Samuel	22	M	M				"					/	/		/		
123	136	Pritchard Evans	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"					/	/		/		
		" Emily	27	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Laura C.	1	F	W				"					/					
		" Eliza Ann	1	F	W				"					/					
		" Jesse D.	1	M	W				"										
		" Samuel T.	3	M	W				"										
		Bryant William A	14	M	W				"							/			
		Frazier Enoch	17	M	W	Laborer			"							Left			
124	137	Cox Thomas	30	M	W	"			"							/	/		
		" Martha Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Jno Albert	7	M	W				"					/					
		" Nancy	5	F	W				"					/					
		" Martha Ann	3	F	W				"					/					
125	138	Jennings Lockey	28	M	W	Farmer	1500	117	"					/	/		/		
		" Mary C.	26	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Brandy T.	16	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/	/			
		Hudson Louisa	7	F	W				"					/					
126	139	Teale James	44	M	B	Laborer			"							/			
		" Sally	62	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
	140	Hicks Nelson	45	M	B	Laborer			"							/	/		
		" Lilla	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
		James	17	M	B				"					/					
		" Fred	2	M	B				"					/					

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females,			
" " white males, 11	" " females, 5	" " blind,			

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mexinton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nlearolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 398

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
127	141	Brown Wesley	35	M	B	Keeper Light House		100	NC							✓				1
		" Josiah	17	M	B	Laborer			"						1	✓				2
		" Jane	14	F	B	Cook			"						1	✓				3
		" Lizzie	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	✓				4
		" Angelica	7	F	B				"						1	✓				5
		" Mary C.	4	F	B				"							X				6
128	142	Smallwood Nathan	51	M	W	Farmer	400	400	"						10		1			7
		" Caroline	36	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse			"						1	✓				8
		" Nathan	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓				9
		" Margaret A.	17	F	W	Attends Keeper			"						1	✓	1			10
		" Noah	14	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓				11
		" John L.	11	M	W	At School			"						1	✓				12
		Nathaniel Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓				13
		Leftwich Caleb	21	M	W	Cook			"											14
		Boyden Jacob	19	M	B	Laborer			"						"	✓				15
129	143	Duke Frank	51	M	B	Farmer	300		"							✓	1			16
		" Patsey	43	F	B	Keeper Lighthouse			"						1	✓				17
		" Frank	23	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	1			18
		" Edmund	21	M	B				"							✓	1			19
		" Elijah	14	F	B	Attends Keeper			"						1	✓				20
		Berry Frank	11	M	B	Laborer			"							✓				21
		Sawyer James	21	M	B	"			"						1	✓	1			22
		Pellett Ellen	17	F	B	"			"						1	✓				23
		" Cornelius	16	M	B	"			"						1	✓				24
		" Henry	12	M	B				"							Sick				25
130	144	Pool Henry	43	M	M	Farming	250		"						1	✓	1			26
		" Mary	26	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"						1	✓				27
		" W. H.	17	M	M	Laborer			"						1	✓				28
		" Willis	11	M	M				"							Sick				29
		Johnson John	11	M	B				"											30
131	145	Nash C. A.	34	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia						1	✓	1			31
		" Mary A.	33	F	W	Keeper Lighthouse			N Carolina						1	✓				32
		Coppersmith Ann	13	M	W	Laborer			"											33
132	146	Hill Joseph	59	M	M				"						1	✓				34
		" Mary	35	F	M	Keeper Lighthouse			"							✓	1			35
		" Forbes	6	F	M				"											36
		" Hamett	2	F	M				"											37
133	147	Thomas Laura	27	F	B	Cook			"						1	✓				38
		" Sarah	10	F	B				"											39
		" Isaac	7	M	B				"						1	✓				40

No. of dwellings. 135 — No. of white females. 652 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane. 1

" " families. 147 — " " colored males. 1 3 — " " females. — — " " deaf and dumb. —

" " white males. 608 — " " females. 1 — " " blind. 9

67 10

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Simms, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	Education. If born within the year, state month. (June, Feb., &c.)	Education. If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Turner Jacob	22	M	B	Laborer			N.C.								✓	/	
134	148	White George	21	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Reed Frank	28	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		White W. H.	7/12	M	B				"			Sept				✓			
		" Caroline	17	F	B				"							✓			
		" Edmund	7/12	M	B				"			Mar				✓			
135	149	Mitchel Abner	41	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
		" Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Harriett A	13	F	B	"			"					/			✓		
		" Martha	10	F	B				"								✓		
		" Alethia	5	F	B				"							✓			
		" John	1	M	B				"							✓			
		" Ambrose	24	M	B	Laborer			"					/	/	✓		/	
		Stephens Elijah	27	M	B	"			"					/	/	✓		/	
136	150	Reid Thos B.	43	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"					/	/			/	
		" Manerva	43	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Josephine	19	F	W	"			"					/	/				
		" Alice	17	F	W	At Home			"					/	/	✓			
		" Lavinia	12	F	W	" "			"					/	/	✓			
		" Thos	10	M	W	"			"					/		✓			
		" Mary E.	8	F	W				"							✓			
		" John	6	M	W				"							✓			
		" Cornelius	3	M	W				"							✓			
		" Ella	1	F	W				"							✓			
137	151	Yeates Edward	47	M	W	Laborer	100		"					/		✓		/	
		" Mary E.	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Georgiana	15	F	W	"			"					/	/				
		" Josephine	13	F	W	At Home			"					/	/				
		" Stephen	12	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
138	152	Courtright John	41	M	W	Farmer			"					/		✓		/	
		" Millicent	39	F	W	Keeping House			"					/		✓			
		" Margaret	19	F	W	"			"					/	/				
		" Isaah	12	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/	/			
		" Josephine	10	F	W				"					/	/				
		" Sarah	6	F	W				"							✓			
		" Mary	4	F	W				"							✓			
139	153	Simpson Isaah	47	M	W	Farmer	800	230	"					/	/	✓		/	
		" Susan	48	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		Courtright Benoni	1	M	W				"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 138 No. of white females, 155 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 161 " " colored males, 95 " females, " 1 " —
" " white males, 108 " " females, 96 " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 10

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hinsdale Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N C

William Wrenf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Sherrod Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						1	1	✓			1
2		" Wm Robert	13	M	W	Laborer			"								✓			2
3	141	154 Johnson George	110	M	B				"					1	1		✓			3
4		" Martha	31	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		1	4
5		" Joseph	13	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			5
6		" Caroline	13	F	B	at home Never Keeper			"					1	1		✓			6
7		" Patty	9	F	B				"					1	1		✓			7
8		" Jordan	3	M	B				"											8
9		" Harriett	11/12	F	B				"			July								9
10	141	155 Johnson Cornelia	49	F	W	Keeping House		230	"					1	1					10
11		" Chas P	22	M	W	Farming at Home			"					1	1			1		11
12		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1					12
13		" Sarah	17	F	W	at Home			"					1	1	1				13
14		" Josephine	12	F	W	"			"					1	1	1				14
15		" Zephaniah	14	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	1				15
16		" Wm A	5	M	W				"											16
17	142	156 Lozier Joseph	29	M	W	Farming		250	"					1	1			1		17
18		Pritchard Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓			18
19		" Henry	33	M	W	Laborer			"					1		✓		1		19
20		Sawyer Lewis	11	M	W	"			"								✓			20
21		Bailey Randolph	11	M	W				"											21
22	143	157 Brothers Jacob	32	M	W	Farming		700	30						1	1			1	22
23		" Emily	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				23
24		" Tamar	5/12	F	W				"			Jan								24
25		Rawthorn Wm	6	M	W				"											25
26	144	158 Parsons Wm	38	M	W	Farming		300	"								✓		1	26
27		" Martha	3	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓			27
28		" Benoni	11	M	W	at Home			"					1	1					28
29		" Wm K	9	M	W				"											29
30		" John	7	M	W				"											30
31		" James	5	M	W				"											31
32		" Mary E	2	F	W				"											32
33		Sylvester James	17	M	W	Laborer			"								✓			33
34		Parsons Sarah	70	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓			34
35	145	159 Pool Wilson	37	M	B	Laborer		100	"								✓		1	35
36		" Susan	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						1		✓			36
37		" Melissa	14	F	B	at Home Never Keeper			"						1		✓			37
38		" Caroline	13	F	B	At Home			"						1		✓			38
39		" Penelope	5	F	B				"											39
40	146	160 Nixon George	42	M	B	Laborer		100	"								✓		1	40

No. of dwellings, 160	No. of white females, 118	No. of males, foreign born, 2	No. of insane, 2	2	8
" " families, 162	" " colored males, 45	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 168	" " females, 95	" " blind, 2			

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mercies Town Cross Roads, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N C

William Sharp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mexin Nancy	31	F	B	Keeping House			N Carolina										
2		" Elijah	1	M	B														
3		" Mary E	6	F	B														
4		" Virginia	4	F	B														
5		" Fanny	1	F	B														
6	107	101 Lewis Berry	53	M	B	Brick Mason	100	200											
7		" Fanny	43	F	B	Keeping House													
8		" Edmund	16	M	B	Laborer													
9		Burton Mariah	21	F	B	Domestic													
10		Mitchel Rachel	5	F	B														
11	111	102 Perkins Stephen	37	M	M	Farmer	644	250											
12		" Silvia	31	F	M	Keeping House													
13		" Melinda	24	F	M	At Home													
14		Cartwright Mary C	14	F	M	Domestic													
15		Perkins Sarah J	12	F	M	At Home													
16		" Ella	10	M	M	"													
17		Cartwright Benne	1	M	M														
18		Perkins Elizabeth	14	F	M														
19		Perkins Saml	1	M	B	Laborer													
20		Perkins Thos	21	M	M	"													
21	141	103 Mead Mary E	26	F	M	Keeping House	1000	100											
22		" Margaret	10	F	M	At Home													
23		" Mary Jane	12	F	M	At Home													
24	110	104 Parrott Sarah	43	F	M	Keeping House	300	100											
25		" Mary E	13	F	M	At Home													
26		" Nathaniel F	11	M	M	"													
27		Price Edmund	52	M	B	Farming		150											
28		" Daniel	16	M	B	Keeping House													
29		" Arthur	1	M	B	Laborer													
30		" Fanny F	7	F	B														
31		" Sarah	5	F	B														
32		" Helena	3	F	B														
33		" Mary C	2	F	B														
34		Perkins George	61	M	B	Labor													
35	151	105 Hall Benj Jr	64	M	M	Farmer	300	150											
36		" Hannah	31	F	M	Keeping House													
37		" Alpheus	3	F	M														
38	152	106 Jones Caleb	46	M	B	Farming													
39		" Fanny	45	F	B	Keeping House													
40		" Smith Miles	13	M	B	Laborer													

No. of dwellings, 103 No. of white females, 133 No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 106 " " colored males, 90 " " females, 7

" " white males, 161 " " females, 133 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lexington Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

William Jones, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1			Smith John	11	M	B	At Home			N Carolina									
2	2			" Sarah Ann	9	F	B				"					✓				
3	3			Burton Levi	70	M	B	Laborer			"						✓		✓	
4	4	113	167	Pool John	60	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"						✓		✓	
5	5			" Lavear	60	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓	✓			
6	6			Shortest Robert	20	M	W	Laborer			"					✓	✓		✓	
7	7			Garrett Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			"					✓	✓			
8	8	114	168	Garrett Lafayette	21	M	W	Farming		150	"					✓	✓		✓	
9	9			" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓	✓			
10	10			" Martha Ann	19	F	W				"					✓				
11	11	115	169	Burn John	42	M	B	Laborer			"						✓		✓	
12	12			" Lucky	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓			
13	13			" Sarah	9	F	B				"					✓				
14	14			" Nancy	7	F	B	At Home			"						✓			
15	15	116	170	Burn Lucky	38	M	B	Farmer	300	100	"						✓		✓	
16	16			" Aaron	30	M	B	Keeping House			"						✓			
17	17			" Lorenzo	14	F	B	~~Keeping House~~ Laborer			"					✓	✓			
18	18			" Wm H.	7	M	B				"					✓				
19	19	117	171	Ellis Wm	22	M	W	Laborer		100	"						✓		✓	
20	20			" Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓			
21	21			Patten George	7	M	W				"					✓				
22	22			Ellis Elizabeth	1/12	F	W				"					✓				
23	23			Patten Thomas	25	M	W	Clerk Ret Grocery			"					✓	✓		✓	
24	24			" Mary	21	M	W				"					✓				
25	25			Pool Edward and Patty	25	F	W	At Home Keeping			"					✓	✓			
26	26			" Molly	3	F	W				"					✓				
27	27			Patten Francis	66	F	W	At Home	300		"						✓			
28	28	118	172	Haskett Jonathan	112	M	W	Farming		300	"					✓	✓			
29	29			" Matilda	41	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓	✓			
30	30			" Sarah J.	8	F	W				"					✓				
31	31			" Margaret M.	6	F	W				"					✓				
32	32			Barrington Noah	10	M	B				"						✓			
33	33			Overton Edmund	20	M	B	Laborer			"					✓	✓			
34	34			Rhodes Nathan	16	M	B	"			"						✓			
35	35	134	173	White Lamar	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓			
36	36			" Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓			
37	37	119	174	Griffin Shadrach	25	M	B	Laborer			"						✓		✓	
38	38			" Hannah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"					✓	✓			
39	39			Boone Fred	25	M	B	Laborer			"						✓		✓	
40	40			Lowe Jerry	60	M	B	"			"						✓		✓	

No. of dwellings, 86 — No. of white females, 118 — No. of males, foreign born, 0

" " families, 86 — " " colored males, 128 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 111 — " " females, 99 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2 — 12

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winterton Township No 2, in the County of Sampson, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

William Strange, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
161	161	Mason Wm	41	M	W	Farming		600	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Caroline	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Edward	14	M	W	At Home			"						/	/		/	
		" Mitchell	12	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/				
162	162	Rice James	46	M	W	Farming	500	500	"						/				
		" Nancy	15	F	W	At Home			"							/			
		Munden Lucy	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Lister Jas. B.	19	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
		Jernigan Chas.	16	M	W				"							/			
		Taylor Martha	19	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
163	163	Mitchell Henry	34	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"						/			/	
		" E. M.	21	"	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Price Jas.	21	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" L.	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Bell Lucy	13	F	W	Laborer			"						/				
164	164	Smithson Richard	31	M	W	Farmer			R.I.						/			/	
		" Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Martha	10	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Butler O.	1	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Joshua	1	M	W				"							/			
		" Mary N.	2	F	W				"							/			
165	165	Keaton Wm	35	M	W	Farmer	1	50	"						/			/	
		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Ida R.	15	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Sarah J.	13	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Margaret	11	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		Morgan Wm J.	3	M	W				"							/			
		" Sarah Ann	3	F	W				"							/			
166	166	Yates Chas B.	27	M	W	Miller			"						/	/		/	
		" Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
167	167	Bailey Dan'l.	34	M	W	Merchant	100	300	"						/	/		/	
		" Matilda	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" D. Robert	10	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		" Chas. C.	8	M	W				"							/			
		Mc Daniel Andrew	12	M	W	At Home			"							/			
		" Alex Kelly	5	F	W				"							/			
168	168	Lindsay Jas B.	32	M	W	Merchant			"						/	/		/	
		" Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Araretta	6	F	W				"							/			
		" Sidney	11	M	W				"							/			

No. of dwellings, 168 — No. of white females, 787 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 182 — " " colored males, 226 — " " females, 2 — 9

" " white males, 218 — " " females, 172 — " " blind, 2

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hixinton Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 401

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

William Simms, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PAUPERISM: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	CRIME: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cartwright Elijah	2	M	M				N Carolina										
2	1	Pendleton Sally	31	M	M	Farming	2500	1100	"									1	
3		" Margaret	27	F	M	Keeping House			"										
4		" Lewis Nancy	6	F	M	At Home			"										
5		" L. Ophelia	14	F	M	"			"										
6	1	Bell Stephen	111	M	M	Farming	1100		"										
7		" Margaret A.	2	F	M	Keeping House			"									1	
8		" Cora	11	F	M	At Home			"										
9		" Virginia	6	F	M				"										
10		" Betty	11	F	M				"										
11		" Linda	1	F	M				"										
12		Lee Hezekiah	10	M	M				"										
13	1	Harrell Henry	30	M	M	Blacksmith			"									1	
14		" Mary Jane	29	F	M	Keeping House			"										
15		" Mary C.	1/2	F	M				"										
16		" Sarah Ann	1/2	F	M				"										
17		Gray Benjamin	20	M	M	Tailor			"		Mag								
18	1	Bailey John	66	M	M	Retd Merchant			"										
19		" Penelope	57	F	M	Keeping House			"									1	
20		" Wm Meredith	16	M	M				"										
21	1	Morse Thomas	31	M	M	Farmer			"										
22		Smallwood Elizabeth	22	F	M	Housekeeper			"									1	
23		" Leland	1	M	M				"										
24		" John	1/2	M	M				"										
25	1	Hall James	5	M	M	Laborer			"										
26		" Jacob	60	M	M	Keeping House			"									1	
27		" Hardy	13	M	M	Laborer			"										
28	1	Sanford Elizabeth	21	F	M				"										
29		" Laud	5	M	M				"										
30		" Lydia	1/2	F	M				"										
31	1	Morse Wm	43	M	M	Merchant Retd Ministering Elder			"		Mag								
32		" Rebecca	41	F	M	Keeping House			"									1	
33		" Jno L.	20	M	M	Clerk Retd Postmaster			"										
34		" Laura A.	16	F	M	Attending Music Teacher			"										
35		Parker Joseph	32	M	M	Miller			"										
36	1	Parker Alfred	22	M	M	Laborer	100		"									1	
37		" Martha	22	F	M	Keeping House			"									1	
38		" Juanita	2	F	M				"										
39		" Elsie A.	1/2	F	M				"										
40		Rea Mary C.	9	F	M	At Home			"		Ohio								

No. of dwellings, 173 — No. of white females, 182 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 178 — " colored males, 218 — " females, —
" white males, 214 — " females, 211 — " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 — 1

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mixenton Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. — Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. — Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Reid Peter	62	M	W	Ch Hand			N Carolina												1
2	139	142 Morris Abram	43	M	B	Farm Laborer	200	100	"					1					1		2
3		" Sarah	41	F	B	Keeping House			"												3
4		" Wm H.	1	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1						4
5		" Mary A.	5	F	B				"												5
6		Forbes Charles	10	M	B	Laborer			"												6
7	140	143 Griffin Ned	2	M	B	"			"										1		7
8		" Hannah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"					1							8
9	141	144 Ord Rebecca	65	F	W		300	200	"					1	1						9
10		" Mary	63	F	W		300		"					1	1						10
11	142	145 White Allen	36	M	W	Ch Farmer	2000	200	"					1	1						11
12		" Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1						12
13		Overman Charles	12	M	W	At Home			"					1	1						13
14		" Sarah	9	F	W				"					1							14
15		White Mordecai	3	M	W				"												15
16		Copperman Hollis	1	F	W				"												16
17	142	146 Sawyer James	36	M	W	Farming	200		"					1	1				1		17
18		" Mary E.	2	F	W				"												18
19		" Jno Riley	1/12	M	W				"												19
20		Simms Julia	38	F	W	Housekeeper			"					1							20
21	143	147 Brothers Wm	40	M	W	Laborer	100		"										1		21
22		" Angelina	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1						22
23		" Mary F.	12	F	W	At Home			"					1	1						23
24		" Benj B.	10	M	W				"					1	1						24
25		" Cordelia	7	F	W				"												25
26	144	148 Price Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			"												26
27		" Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			"					1	1						27
28	145	149 Morris Thomas	42	M	W	Coach Maker	200	100	"					1	1				1		28
29		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1						29
30		" Mordecai	11	M	W	At Home			"					1	1						30
31		" Clara	6	F	W				"												31
32		" Henry C.	4	M	W				"												32
33		" Penelope	1	F	W				"												33
34	146	150 White James	60	M	B	Farming			"					1					1		34
35		" Abigail	24	F	B	Keeping House			"												35
36		" Romulus	1/12	F	B				"			Dec									36
37		Barrington Dennis	15	M	B	Laborer			"										1		37
38		Riddick Wm	17	M	B	"			"												38
39	147	151 Perry Wilson	43	M	B	House Carpenter			"												39
40		" Nancy	35	F	B				"					1							40

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 8	" " females,			
" " white males, 12	" " females, 7	" " blind,			

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hickman Township Nov, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 102

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pr. Crawford	1	F	B				N Carolina								✓		
2		" Zebia	5	F	B				"								✓		
3	3	" Penelope	3	F	B				"								✓		
4	4	" Mary Ann	9/12	F	B				"			Feb					✓		
5	5	Butler Mary Ann	14	F	B	Farm Keeper			"								✓		
6	6	Taylor Alice	4	F	B				"								✓		
7	7	188 202 White Mary	55	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
8	8	" Wesley	23	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/	✓	/	
9	9	" Alice	13	F	B				"						/	/	✓		
10	9	1 9 202 Jackson James	44	M	M	Farming	200	150	"						/		✓	/	
11	1	" Jane	36	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓		
12	2	" Priscilla	13	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/	✓		
13	3	" James	3	M	M				"								✓		
14	1	1 10 202 Overton Chas M	3	M	B	Farm		250	"						/	/		/	
15	5	" Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		✓		
16	6	" Martha Ann	2	F	B				"								✓		
17	7	Pendleton Fanny	11	F	B				"								✓		
18	8	Bond James	72	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
19	9	11 202 Bell Charles	39	M	B			100	"								✓	/	
20	10	" Fanny	7	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
21	11	12 202 Knight Henry	35	M	B	Laborer		100	"								✓	/	
22	12	" Laura	14	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		✓		
23	13	Ford Fanny	12	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
24	14	Knight Henry	60	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/	✓		
25	15	13 202 Morris James	48	M	B	Farming		100	"								✓	/	
26	16	" Alfred	21	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
27	17	" Mary E	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
28	18	" Jno	1	M	B				"								✓		
29	19	" Alex T	3	M	B				"								✓		
30	20	" Paul Mrs	3/12	M	B				"			Apl					✓		
31	21	14 202 Johnson John	26	M	B	Laborer			N C	Virginia							✓	/	
32	22	" Angelina	25	F	B	Keeping House			N Carolina			5					✓		
33	23	" Clara	4	F	B				"								✓		
34	24	15 202 Mebbit Reuben	39	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
35	25	" Betty	33	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
36	26	" Micah	17	F	B	Home Without			"						/	/			
37	27	" Martha	13	F	B	Home			"						/	/			
38	28	" Lamar	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/	✓		
39	29	" Caroline	11	F	B	"			"							/	✓		
40	30	" Henry	7	M	B				"							/	✓		

No. of dwellings, 5 ~~10~~ No. of white females, 1 ~~2~~ No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 5 ~~11~~ " " colored males, 14 ~~18~~ " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 ~~3~~ " " females, 22 ~~22~~ " " blind, 2 10

No. of insane,

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mexinton Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N Car

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	19	21	Rhoda Monroe	30	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina								1	
2			Mary	3	F	B	Keeping House			"									
3			George	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									
4			Charles	7	M	B				"									
5	177	211	James Taylor	34	M	B	Laborer			"								1	
6			Harriet	26	F	B	Keeping House			"									
7			Albert	13	M	B	Laborer			"									
8			Alice	11	F	B				"									
9			James	3	M	B				"									
10	178	212	Lewis C Mc	23	M	W	Laborer			"								1	
11			Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
12			Wm	3	M	W				"									
13			Martha	3	F	W				"									
14			Corrigan Ella	14	F	W	At Home			"									
15			Riddick Rebecca	60	F	B	Cook			"									
16			Ambrose	12	M	B	Laborer			"									
17			Jane	11	M	B				"									
18	181	213	Baines Samuel	30	M	B	Laborer			"								1	
19			Juliet	26	F	B	Keeping House			"									
20			Jeffrey	3	M	B				"									
21			John H.	2	M	B				"									
22	200	214	Lewis George	25	M	B	Laborer			"								1	
23			Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									
24			Alice	1	F	B	At Home			"									
25	201	215	Shannonhouse Hosea	60	M	B	Laborer			"								1	
26			Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"									
27			Rose	2	F	B	At Home			"									
28			Roby	21	F	B	Domestic			"									
29			Lewis	17	M	B	Laborer			"									
30			Henry	2	M	B				"									
31	202	216	White Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									
32			John	22	M	W	Laborer			"									
33			Wm	21	M	W				"									
34			Nichols Mary	1	F	W	At Home			"									
35	203	217	Nicholson	34	F	W	Keeping House	600	100	"									
36			Hawthorn Mary	22	F	W	House Keeper			"									
37			Hawthorn Winslow	9	M	W				"									
38			Annie	3	M	W				"									
39	204	218	Medlin Wm	44	M	W	Farming			"									
40			Burton Fanny	65	F	W	Keeping House			"									

No. of dwellings, 9 / 9 — No. of white females, 8 / 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — —

" " families, 7 / 9 — " " colored males, 15 / 15 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 2 / 8 — " " " females, 6 / 10 — " " blind, — —

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newington Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 203

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards denied the right to vote in other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Meekins Mary J.	46	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	N. Carolina						1	1			
2		" John T.	12	M	W	At Home			"								Blind		
3		" Frederic	10	M	W	"			"								✓		
4		" Margaret H.	7	F	W				"								✓		
5		" Wm. H.	6	M	W				"								✓		
6	205	219 Meeks Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House	300	200	"						1	1	✓		
7	206	219 Simmons John	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
8		Meeks Lucy C.	21	F	W				"						1	✓		1	
9		" Elihu	13	M	W				"						1	✓			
10		" Richard W.	10	M	W				"						1	1	✓		
11	206	220 Rice Nathan	48	M	W	Farming		100	"						1	1	✓		
12		" Mary	32	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
13		" Cassandra	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	✓		1	
14		" Virginia	11	F	W				"						1	1	✓		
15		" Margaret	9/12	F	W				"						1	1	✓		
16	207	221 Meeks Marcus	48	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
17		" Henretta	34	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	1	
18		" Mitchell	13	M	B	At Home			"								✓		
19		" Grace	11	F	B				"						1	1	1		
20	208	222 Burt Wm	42	M	B	Farming	100	100	"						1	1			
21		" Sarah	38	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
22		Burnie Martha	15	F	B	Household			"						1	1			
23		" Joseph	25	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
24		" Wm E.	6	F	B				"								✓	1	
25	209	223 Small Addison	63	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
26		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	1	
27		" Hannah	1	F	B				"						1	1			
28		" Comfort	1	F	B				"								✓		
29		Johnson Louisa	13	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
30	210	224 Morris Thomas	46	M	W	Farming			"						1	✓			
31		" Mary A	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
32		" John A.	11	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
33		" Mary E	7	F	W				"						1	1			
34		" Thomas	1	M	W				"								✓		
35	211	225 Small Lincoln	20	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
36		Lamon Keith	27	M	B				"						1	✓		1	
37		" Ann	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	✓			
38		" Abram	6	M	B				"							✓			
39		" Lydia	1	F	B				"							✓			
40	12	226 Harris Robert	35	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 (8) — No. of white females, 10 (10) — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 (8) — " " colored males, 7 (8) — " " females, " 1

" " white males, 11 (11) — " " females, 10 (10) — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

No. Blind 1

10

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alexander Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hains Rose	35	M	B	Keeping House			N Carolina							✓			
2		" Mary	20	F	B	Attorney at Law			"							✓			
3		" Albert	1	M	B				"							✓			
4		" Lula	1	F	B				"							✓			
5		" Hiram	6	M	B				"							✓			
6		" Robert	1/12	M	B				"			May				✓			
7	214	227 Griffin Joseph	11	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
8		" White George	55	M	B	Farming			"							✓	✓		
9		" Lucas	34	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
10		" Wm	20	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	✓		
11		" Caroline	17	F	B	Attorney at Law			"							✓	✓		
12	214	228 Brothers Wesley	41	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"							✓		✓	
13		" Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
14		" Emma Jane	1	F	M				"							✓			
15		" Martha J.	6	F	M				"							✓			
16		" Lucas W.	3	F	M				"							✓			
17		" Chas H.	1/12	M	M				"			May				✓			
18	215	229 Ellis Fanny	70	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
19		" Delos Wm	34	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
20	216	230 Burgess Ann Eliza	35	F	W	"			"						✓	✓		✓	
21		" Roby Chas	28	M	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
22		" Ida	11	F	W				"							✓			
23		" Willis	7	M	W				"							✓			
24		" George C.	6	M	W				"							✓			
25	217	231 Beale Thomas	49	M	W	Farmer			"						✓	✓		✓	
26		" Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
27		" Wm H.	21	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
28		" Sarah	19	F	W	Attorney at Law			"							✓	✓		
29		" Modena	17	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
30		" Mathew	12	M	W				"							✓	✓		
31		" Charles	9	M	W				"							✓			
32		" Mary	7	F	W				"							✓			
33	218	232 Martin Aaron	41	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓	
34		" Milly	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
35		" Lucy Ann	7	F	B				"							✓			
36		" Betsy Ann	1	F	B				"							✓			
37	219	233 Saylor Isaac	54	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"							✓		✓	
38		" Emma	52	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
39		" Saylor Victor	15	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓			
40		" Ashley Rose	24	F	B	"			"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 7 ~~7~~ — No. of white females, 9 ~~9~~ — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane,

" " families, 232 — " " colored males, 9 42 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 ~~12~~ — " " females, 10 — " " blind,

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamilton Township 102, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 404

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1		Jackson Mary	3	F	Mu			N. Carolina							✓				1	
2	2		" Peter	1/12	M	Mu			"							✓				2	
3	3		Overton Nancy	35	F	Mu	Domestic Servt		"			Oct				✓				3	
4	4	234	234 Eighmie Alice	21	F	Mu	Farmer		100						✓	✓		1		4	
5	5		" Margaret	17	F	Mu	Living Home									✓				5	
6	6		" Henry	2	M	Mu										✓				6	
7	7		" Jessie	3	M	Mu						May				✓				7	
8	8		" Lucinda	1/2	F	Mu										✓				8	
9	234	235	Eighmie Jesse Jr	21	M	Mu	Farmer		100							✓		1		9	
10	10		" Martha	27	F	Mu	Living House								✓	✓				10	
11	11		" Lucinda	4	F	Mu										✓				11	
12	12		" Alfred	6	M	Mu										✓				12	
13	13		" Elizabeth	1	F	Mu										✓				13	
14	14		" Caroline	2	F	Mu										✓				14	
15	15	236	236 Eighmie Jno. T.	22	M	Mu	Farmer		100						✓	✓		1		15	
16	16		" Francis	31	F	Mu	Living House									✓				16	
17	17		" William	2	M	Mu										✓				17	
18	18	237	237 Leonard Thos	22	F	B	Living House									✓				18	
19	19		" " Martha	24	F	B	Domestic Living House									✓				19	
20	20		" Isabella Jane	2	M	B	Laborer									✓		1		20	
21	21		Turner Henry	2	M	B										✓				21	
22	22		" Thos	6	F	B										✓				22	
23	23	238	238 Felt Nancy	46	F	Mu	Living House		300	287						✓				23	
24	24		" Benj.	21	M	Mu	Laborer									✓				24	
25	25		" Virginia	13	F	Mu	At Home								1	1				25	
26	26		" Sally	8	F	Mu									1	✓				26	
27	238	239	Felt John	21	M	Mu	Farmer								1	1		1		27	
28	28		" Jane	22	F	Mu	Living Home								1	1				28	
29	29		" Micky	25	M	Mu	At Home								1	1				29	
30	30		" " Johnny	3	M	Mu									1	1	✓			30	
31	31		" Isaac	1/2	F	Mu											✓			31	
32	32		Turner John	12	M	Mu	Laborer					Dec					✓			32	
33	33		Lewis Wilson	11	M	Mu	"										✓			33	
34	34	240	Pailin John	35	M	Mu	Farmer		750	00							✓			34	
35	35		Brothers Sarah	27	F	Mu	Living House								1	1		1		35	
36	36		" John	3	M	Mu									1	1		1		36	
37	37		Murphy Martha	15	F	Mu	Domestic Servt										✓			37	
38	38		Brothers Walter	16	M	Mu	Laborer										Idiotic			38	
39	39		Williams Rose	19	F	B	Servt								1	1				39	
40	40		Moore Wm	20	M	Mu	Laborer										✓			40	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 77 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 102 " " females, " "

" " white males, 101 " " females, 135 " " blind,

No. of insane, Mu 1 Idiotic 1 3

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hixiuton Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eliz City N.C.

Mr Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color, — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mitchel Lane	74	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina									1	
2	227	Priscilla Lowery	36	F	M	Keeping House			"										
3		" Emma	9	F	M				"										
4		" Mary	11	F	M				"										
5		" Alfred	6	M	M				"										
6		" Charles	4	M	B				"										
7		" Mary L.	2	F	M				"										
8		" James	3/12	M	M				"										
9	22	240 Bundy Miller	38	M	M	Laborer			"						1			1	
10		" Rebecca	34	F	M	Keeping House			"										
11		" Martha A.	1	F	M				"										
12		" Asa E.	1/12	M	M				"										
13		Lilly Cook	20	F	M	Keeping House			"										
14	224	245 Bonnie John	3	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
15		" Mariah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	230	246 White Malachi	60	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
17		" Fanny	37	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18		" Andrew	12	M	B	Laborer			"										
19		" Emma	6	F	B				"										
20		Bonnie Eddy	16	F	B	At Home			"								Blind		
21		" Hannah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22	231	247 Gilman Miller	26	M	B	Laborer	20	130	"									1	
23		Bilsey	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24		" Mariah	17	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		" Mary Ann	1	F	B				"										
26		" Wm H.	14	M	B	Laborer			"										
27		" Isadora	12	F	B	At Home			"										
28	232	246 Lane Robert	38	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
29		" Lavinia	37	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30		" John	13	M	B	Laborer			"										
31		" Isaiah	13	M	B				"										
32		" Lemuel Jane	3	F	B				"										
33		" Henry	3	M	B				"										
34	233	247 Whitehurst Adeline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35		" Susan	6	F	B				"										
36		" Henry	6	M	B				"										
37		" John	1	M	B				"										
38	234	248 Brothers Saml	31	M	M	Laborer			"						1			1	
39		" Wm H.	27	M	M	"	150		"						1			1	
40		" Amy	56	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 68	No. of white females, 47	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 84	" " colored males, 13	" " females,	
" " white males, 41	" " females, 14	" " blind, 1	

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamilton Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 205

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Knapp, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 Years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hunthen James	6	M	M				N Carolina							✓			
2	233	Hoffenmitt Chila	33	M	M	Farming		250	"							✓			
3		" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓		1	
4		" Baitz Jacob	1	M	M				"						1	1			
5	234	Evans Jake	21	M	M	Laborer			"							✓			
6		" Jane	14	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
7		" Margaret	12	F	"	attends House			"						1	1			
8		" Mary	50	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			
9	235	235 Skinner Lane	40	M	B	Laborer			"						1	✓			
10		" Venus	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		1	
11		" Hannah	20	F	B	attends House			"							✓			
12		" John	15	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
13	236	236 Jackson Eliza	35	F	M	Keeping House		250	"						1	✓			
14		" Isabella	12	F	M	attends House			"						1	1			
15		" Linda	11	F	M	At Home			"						1	1	✓		
16		" Nancy	4	F	M				"								✓		
17		" Robert	11	M	M				"								✓		
18		Lane Israel	26	M	M	Laborer			"								✓		
19		Cartwright Julia	30	F	M	Domestic			"						1	✓		1	
20		Lacy Edward	2	M	M	Laborer			"							✓			
21	237	237 Whedbee Mary	42	F	M	Keeping House	200	200	"						1			1	
22		Lance Martha	84	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			
23		Hankins Katy	46	F	M	House Keeper			"						1	1			
24		Sutton W.B.	31	M	M	Laborer			"						1	1			
25		Knox Juliett	70	F	B	Domestic			"						1			1	
26	238	238 Whedbee Jeremiah	32	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
27		" Susan	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									1	
28		" Laura	11	F	B				"							✓			
29		" Aaron	1	M	B				"							✓			
30		Pendleton Easter	67	F	B	Laborer			"							✓			
31	239	239 Tines Henry	43	M	B	Invalid			"							✓			
32		" Sally	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		1	
33		Jefferson	21	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
34		" Isaac	21	M	B	"			"						1	✓		1	
35	240	240 Whedbee Simon	33	M	B	"			"						1	✓			
36		" Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	✓		1	
37		" Peter	3	M	B				"							✓			
38		" Claudia	2	F	B				"							✓			
39		" Alfred	5/12	M	B				"							✓			
40		" Thomas	52	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	

No. of dwellings, 7 7 ✗ No. of white females, 12 12 ✗ No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 8 8 ✗ " " colored males, 11 8 " " females, "

" " white males, 8 8 ✗ " " females, 9 9 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 34

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamlin Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm. Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 1, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 1, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marshal Jno	20	M	B	Laborer			N. Carolina						1		✓		
		Ann	18	F	B	Domestic			"								✓		
242	257	Riddick Theophilus	8/12	M	B	At Nursing Home			"						1	1			
		" Pauline	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Thomas	13	M	B	"			"						1	1			
		" Addison	8	M	B				"								✓		
		" Matthew	5	M	B				"								✓		
		" Elizabeth	7/12	F	B				"			Dec					✓		
		Henry Wm B.	17	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
248	258	Brown Alfonett	22	F	M	Cook			"								✓		
		" William	3	M	B				"								✓		
		Lynch Corrinna	20	F	B	Domestic			"								✓		
244	259	Jackson Solomon	34	M	B	Farmer	2000	1100	"						1	1		1	
		" Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Morgan Lewis	17	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Stephen B.	5	M	B				"						1	1			
		Robbins Elisha	35	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
245	260	Shannon Martha	40	F	B	Keeping House	2500	1100	"						1	1			
		Reed Betty	11	F	B	Domestic			"						1	1			
		" Shanly	13	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Richardson Cinderella	11	F	B				"						1	1	✓		
		Jones George	33	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		Reed Jno Wesley	22	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
		Reynolds Rachael	21	F	B	Cook			"										
		Banks Jane	23	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
246	261	Ho " Richard	28	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
		" J Martha	53	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mary	2	F	B				"								✓		
247	262	Hildreth James	27	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓	1	
		" Lydiann	28	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Charley	13	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
		" George	3	M	B				"								✓		
		" Mary Ann	7/12	F	B				"			July					✓		
248	263	Botum Caroline	30	M	B	Laborer			"						1			1	
		" Linnie	16	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Banks James	2	M	B	Laborer			"						1			1	
		" Sabrina	14	M	B	"			"								✓		
		" Rachael	12	F	B	"			"								✓		
		" Anthony	10	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Nelson Martha	11	F	B				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 7 (7) — No. of white females, 19 (20) — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 (7) — " " colored males, 19 (21) — " " females, — " " —

" " white males, 20 (20) — " " females, 39 (39) — " " blind, —

12 (12)

4 " 10. 22 (22)

Page No. 35

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mexandria Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 405

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Aslan Sherman	5/12	M	B				N Carolina							✓			
2		Bark Martha	11	F	B				"			Feb				✓			
3		" Fanny	3	F	B				"							✓			
4	247	264 Rod Joseph	23	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
5		" Sabra	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
6		" Charles	2	M	B				"						/	✓			
7		Turner Lewis	5	M	B				"							✓			
8		Lowby Mary	14	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
9		" Jane	5/12	F	B				"							✓			
10	250	265 Trueblood Wm	34	M	B	Laborer			"			Feb				✓			
11		" Mariah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		/	
12		" Daniel	11	M	B				"							✓			
13		Howard Annie	22	F	W				"							✓			
14	251	266 Shannon James	30	M	W	Farmer			"						/	✓		/	
15		" Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
16		Barnet Martha	19	F	W	Cook			"						/	✓			
17		Bush Hazell	3	F	W				"						/	✓			
18		" Joshua	3/12	M	W				"							✓			
19	252	267 Shannon Lucy	12	F	W	Keeping House			"			Feb				✓			
20		" Saint F	16	F	W	Horse Keeping House			"							✓			
21		" Harvey	12	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
22		" Isaah	11	M	W	"			"						/	✓			
23		" Mary Jane	10	F	W				"						/	✓			
24		Overton Noah	62	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		/	
25	253	268 Sumner Robert	38	M	B	"			"						/	✓		/	
26		" Henrietta	39	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
27		" Henry	16	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
28		" Lawson	12	M	B	"			"						/	/			
29		" Mary Ann	7	F	B				"						/	✓			
30	254	269 Lane John	30	M	W	Farmer	150	250	"						/	✓		/	
31		" Louisa	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
32		" Thomas	6	M	W				"							✓			
33		Lister Henry	11	M	W	Laborer			"						/	✓			
34		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	House Keeper			"						/	/			
35		" John	60	M	B				"							Blind	/	/	
36	255	270 Whedbee John J	26	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
37		" Ellen	18	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/			
38		Ford Adeline	?	F	B				"							✓			
39	256	271 Overton Richard	35	M	B	Laborer			"						/	✓		/	
40		" Patience	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓		/	

No. of dwellings, 8 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 8 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, "

" " white males, 3 3 — " " females, 19 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, Not Known 1 — 3 — 6 1

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Austin Wm H.	13	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina					1	1		✓		
2		" Margaret	7	F	B				"							✓			
3		Carlton Betty	1	F	B				"							✓			
4	257	272 Bray Wm	45	M	B	Laborer			"						1	✓		1	
5		" Charity Ann	2	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
6		" Chas H.	3	M	B				"							✓			
7		" Polly	2	F	B				"							✓			
8		Leonard Harriet	11	M	B	Laborer			"						1	✓		1	
9	258	273 Newbold Susan	30	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		" Wm C.	27	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
11		" Matilda	20	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			
12		" Thomas	1	M	M				"					1	1	✓			
13		" Sarah	22	F	M	At Home			Harnett Co N.C.						1	1			
14		" Jane	20	F	M				"							✓			
15		Harney Mariah	23	F	B	Cook			N.C.							✓			
16	259	274 Jackson Tony	6	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
17		" Alice	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
18		" Kate	63	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
19	260	275 Newsom Jacob	10	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
20		" Barbary	62	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
21		Saunders Laura	23	M	B	At Home			"							✓		1	
22	261	276 Ward Ezekiel	50	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
23		" James	23	M	B	"			"							✓		1	
24	262	277 Harrell Wm J	39	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	"						1	1		1	
25		" Martha	41	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		" Agatha	2	F	M				"							✓			
27		" Martha	1	F	M				"							✓			
28		" Wm B.	11	M	M				"							✓			
29		" Elijah C.	7	M	M				"							✓			
30		Cooper John	13	M	M	Laborer			"							✓			
31		Johnson George	13	M	B	"			"							✓			
32	263	278 Nixon Jeffrey	23	M	B	"			"							✓		1	
33		" Frances	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		X	
34	264	279 Saunders W. J.	34	M	M	Physician			"			July				✓		1	
35		Meyers Benj.	11	M	M	Laborer			"			July				✓		1	
36	265	280 Saunders Alfred	32	M	B	"			Virginia						1	1		X	
37		" Fanny	46	F	B	Cook			N. Carolina							✓		X	
38		" Julius	21	M	B	Laborer			Virginia							✓		1	
39		" Ada	10	F	B	Domestic			N Carolina						1	✓		X	
40		Saunders Rhoda	1	F	B				"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 265	No. of white females, 361	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 280	" " colored males, 13	" " females, "	
" " white males, 291	" " females, 12	" " blind,	

8 1 6 3

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hunterdon Township No 2, in the County of Passaquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 407

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, or naturalized	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Swindell Jane	11	M	B				N Carolina								✓		
2	266	Miller Aaron	45	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
3		" Molly	46	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
4		" Sarah	3	F	B				"								✓		
5		" Molly	1	F	B				"								✓		
6	269	282 Gregory Mark	31	M	M	Farming	200		"								✓		
7		" Mary	30	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
8		Lassiter Gregory	21	M	M	Laborer			"						/	/			
9		Gregory Nancy	3	F	M				"								✓	/	
10		" Timothy	1	M	M				"								✓		
11	267	283 Gregory Simeon	32	M	B	Farming	175		"								✓	/	
12		" Sarah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
13		" Mary	10	F	B				"								✓		
14		" Lucy	1	F	B				"								✓		
15	268	284 Gregory Edward	20	M	M	Farming	175		"						/	/			
16		" Margaret	38	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓		
17		" Lucy A. Gregory	2	M	M				"								✓		
18	270	286 Blount Wm	43	M	M	Farmer	100	40	"						/	/		/	
19		" Mary C.	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20		" Thomas	17	M	M	Laborer			"								✓		
21		" Edmund	7	M	M				"						/	/			
22		" Huntington	1	M	M				"								✓		
23		" Charlotte	67	F	M	At Home			"								✓		
24	271	287 Sutton Martha	11	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/	✓		
25		McPherson George	16	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	✓		
26		" Hesler	30	F	B	Cook			"								✓	/	
27		" Mary E.	6	F	B				"								✓		
28		" George W.	4	M	B				"								✓		
29		" Susanna	1	F	B				"								✓		
30		Nixon Jane P.	16	F	B	House Keeping			"								✓		
31	272	287 Simpson Jack	38	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
32		" Hesler	30	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	/	
33		" Miranda	20	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
34		" Harriet	23	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
35		" Mary A.	13	M	B	"			"								✓		
36		" George	13	M	B	"			"						/		✓		
37		Brown Lydia	10	F	B	"			"								✓		
38	273	288 Spelman Chas	48	M	B	"			"								✓		
39		" Lavinia	40	F	B	"			"						/		✓	/	
40		" Nathan	16	M	B	"			"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 273	No. of white females, 311	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families, 288	" " colored males, 427	" " females,			
" " white males, 301	" " females, 1089	" " blind,			

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mexico Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

William Knowles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sulman Sawyer	13	M	B	Laborer			N Carolina										
2		Mary E	6	F	B														
3		James M	3	M	B														
4		Benj F	12	M	B														
5	274	284 Healy Charles	37	M	B	Farming		21											
6		" Tamar J	34	F	B	Keeping House													
7		" Nathaniel	11	M	B	At Home													
8		" Albert	10	M	B														
9		" Zachariah	9	M	B														
10		" Charles M	7	M	B														
11		" Robert L	6	M	B														
12		" George	4	M	B														
13		" Walter	2/12	M	B														
14	275	285 Riddick Andrew	30	M	B	Farming													
15		" Patience	30	F	B	Keeping House													
16		" Dennis	3	M	B														
17		" Minnie Andrew	12	M	B	Labor													
18		" Spencer	11	M	B														
19	276	286 Lamb Mahala	24	F	C	Keeping House													
20		" Kizzy	59	F	C	Keeping House													
21	277	287 Cartwright Jack	35	M	B	Laborer		100											
22		" Lavinia	30	F	B	Keeping House													
23		" Sarah F	1	F	B														
24	278	288 Williams Jacob	44	M	B	Farming		100											
25		" Abigail	40	F	B	Keeping House													
26		" Susan	20	F	B	Domestic													
27		" Malissa	17	F	B	At Home													
28		" Jacob	15	M	B	Laborer													
29		" Eliza	13	F	B	At Home													
30		" Laura	11	F	B														
31		" Hal	5	M	B														
32		" Japhet	2	M	B														
33		" Zachariah	2/12	M	B							mar							
34	279	289 Morris Eliz	41	F	B	Keeping House													
35		" Martha	17	F	B	At Home													
36		" Isadora	11	F	B														
37	280	290 Cartwright Joshua	20	M	B	Farming													
38		" Rachel	18	F	B	Keeping House													
39		" Palina Martha	33	F	B	At Home													
40		" Jno L	11	M	B														

No. of dwellings, 271 — No. of white females, 318 — No. of males, foreign born, 400 — No. of insane, 6 — 7

" " families, 284 — " " colored males, 347 — " " females, — — 5

" " white males, 302 — " " females, 453 — " " blind, 14 — 2

Page No. 39

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hanover Township Dist in the County of Perry in the State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City Ills.

Wm Kraus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	289	296	Wales Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	350	Pennsylvania						1	1		1	
2			" Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3			" George	15	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
4			" Jeremiah	12	M	W				"					1	1	1			
5			" Wellington	7	M	W				"					1	1	1			
6			" H. J.	2	M	W				"							✓			
7			Harris Isabella	19	F	B	Cook			N. C.						1	1			
8			Wells Wesley	19	M	B	Laborer			"						?	✓			
9	282	291	Chamberlain Sarah	68	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
10			Chrisenbury Julia	33	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	✓			
11			" Alonzo	12	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓			
12			" Millard	11	M	W	"			"						1	✓			
13			" Jack	9	M	W				"						1	✓			
14			" Wesley	7	M	W				"							✓			
15			" Lavina	5	F	W				"							✓			
16	283	292	Lane Monroe	43	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	1		
17			" Rose	41	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
18			" Virginia	16	F	W				"							✓			
19	284	293	Ward William	32	M	W	Laborer			"						1	✓			
20			" Mary J.	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21			" Minnie	1	F	W				"						1	1			
22	285	294	Lapp Malvina	31	M	W	Peddler	1500		"						1	✓	1		
23			" Polly	39	F	W				"							✓			
24			" Christopher	5	M	W				"							✓			
25	286	295	Rumble Isaac	50	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	1		
26			" Susan	43	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
27			" Mary	19	F	B	At Home			"						1	✓			
28			" Wm H.	2	M	B				"						1	1			
29	287	296	Hall Isaac	41	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
30			" Caroline	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1	1		
31			" John	20	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
32			" Robert	17	M	W	"			"						1	1			
33			" Mary Jane	14	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
34			" Valentine	9	M	W				"						1	1	✓		
35			" Darius Lane	7	M	W				"						1	1	✓		
36			" Clara L.	3	F	W				"								✓		
37	288	297	Messinger Harry	36	M	B	Farmer			"								✓		
38			" Melissa	44	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	✓	✓		
39			Brackett Clarissa	15	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
40			" Kate	11	F	B	"			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 85 — No. of white females, 326 — No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 88 — " " colored males, 25 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 311 — " " females, 326 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 116

NOTE. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hexington Township in the County of Bayou Tante, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City P.O. William Strauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give the fraction, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month, thus, Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month, thus, Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sherman Mann	39	M	B	Laborer			Miss.										1
2		" Sally	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3		" Jno A.	7	M	B				"					1					
4		" Marion	11	F	B				"					1					
5		" Adelphus	2	M	B				"										
6		" Stephen	4	M	B				"										
7		" Martha	1	F	B				"										
8	2	16	Lewis Lane	31	M	B	Laborer			"									1
9		" Margt.	4	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		" Rella	1	F	B				"					1					
11	2	16	McHenry Ind	20	M	B	Laborer			"					1				1
12		" Elizabeth	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
13			11	F	B	At School			"					1					
14		" Freeman	12	M	B				"					1					
15		" Mary	11	F	B				"					1					
16		" Henry	9	M	B				"										
17		" Ind	21	M	B				"										
18		" Mary	19	F	B				"										
19	3	17	Jno Ireland	40	M	B	Laborer			"									
20		" Mary Jane	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21		" Jno Ireland	6	M	B				"										
22		" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
23	3	18	Frank Mann	33	M	B	Farming			"					1				1
24		" Caroline	26	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
25		Brackenridge	21	F	B	At Home			"					1					
26	3	19	Wade Mann	59	M	B	Farming	10,000	10,000	Tennessee					1				1
27		" Louisa	50	F	B				"					1					
28		" Charles	23	M	B				"					1					
29		" Samuel	19	M	B				"					1					
30		" Mary Ida	17	F	B				"					1					
31		Rose Peterson	20	M	B	Laborer			"										
32		Elizabeth Ind	17	F	B				"										
33		" Ella	12	F	B				"										
34	3	20	Jno Peterson	25	M	B	Laborer			"									
35		" Jane	3	F	B				"										
36		" John	11	M	B				"										
37		" Jane	12	F	B				"										
38		" Jno L.	9	M	B				"										
39		Mrs Adaline	25	F	B				"										
40		Minor Jane	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 57	No. of white females, 335	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families, 57	" " colored males, 465	" " females,			
" " white males, 320	" " females, 440	" blind,			

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hixenton Township, in the County of Pasquotank, in the State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

William Wrenn Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Female citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Warner Susan	6	F	B			NC								✓			1
2	2		" Henry	3	M	B			"								✓			2
3	3	246	810 Thos Augustus	37	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			3
4	4		" Betty	60	F	B	Keeping House		"								✓			4
5	5		" Henry	6	M	B			"								✓			5
6	6		Hall Mordecai	30	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			6
7	7		Harris Mary Jane	38	F	B	at Home		"								✓			7
8	8		" Amarilla	11	F	B	" "		"								✓			8
9	9		" Isaah	5	M	B			"								✓			9
10	10	247	811 Commander Elizabeth	26	F	B	Keeping House		"								✓			10
11	11		" Thilip	11	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			11
12	12		" Mary Ann	10	F	B			"								✓			12
13	13		" Lawrence	6	F	B			"								✓			13
14	14		" Kansas	3	F	B			"								✓			14
15	15		Bush Anthony	17	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			15
16	16		Garrison Britt	21	M	B			"								✓			16
17	17	248	812 Bon Nancy	1	F	B	Keeping House		"								✓			17
18	18		" Reuben	24	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			18
19	19		" Nancy	25	F	B	at Home		"								✓			19
20	20		" Lovey	12	F	B	" "		"								✓			20
21	21		" Minty	10	F	B	"		"								✓			21
22	22		" Parker	1	F	B			"								✓			22
23	23	249	813 Brown John	49	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			23
24	24		" Eliza Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House		"								✓			24
25	25		" Sammy	15	M	B	Laborer		"								✓			25
26	26		" Nancy	13	F	B	at Home		"								✓			26
27	27		Overton Milly	63	F	B	" "		"								✓			27
28	28																			28
29	29																			29
30	30																			30
31	31																			31
32	32																			32
33	33																			33
34	34																			34
35	35																			35
36	36																			36
37	37																			37
38	38																			38
39	39																			39
40	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 143 No. of white females, 338 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 141 " " colored males, 479 " " females, " "

" " white males, 320 " " " females, 490 " " blind,

No. of insane, 5

Page No. }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, crime, &c.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Retail [illegible]																	
		~~Note Packages belonging to Detroit Tp. Riverton Township No 2 in. 4pt. pages~~																	
		I do Certify that the within is a true list of Inhabitants as taken by me in Riverton Township No 2																	
		Wm Travis asst US Marshall for Pasquotank																	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870. 410

Post Office: City Only N C

Wm Grandy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Morgan John	67	M	W	Farmer	200	300	N Carolina						✓	✓		✓	
		" Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			" " "								✓		
		" " Victoria	12	F	W	at Home			" " "					✓	✓	✓			
2	2	Simons Wiley	34	M	W	Rel Liquor Dealer		250	" " "						✓	✓		✓	
		" " Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						✓	✓			
		" " Ina L.	3	M	W		—		" " "							✓			
		" " David M.	8/12	M	W				" " "							✓			
3	3	Cason Augustus	41	M	W	Blacksmith			" " "			Jan.				✓		✓	
		" " Charlotte	24	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓	✓		
		" " Stonewall	2	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
4	4	Morgan Wm D	42	M	W	Farmer	200		" " "							✓			
		" " Alice	25	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓			
		" " Wm H.	15	M	W	Laborer			" " "						✓	✓			
		" " Victoria	12	F	W	at Home			" " "							✓			
		" " Alice J.	7	F	W				" " "							✓			
		" " John B.	3	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
		" " Wiley H.	2	M	W				" " "							✓			
		" " King S.	3/12	M	W				" " "							✓			
		Scott Louisa	38	F	W	Domestic Servt			" " "							✓			
5	5	Temple Wm S	34	M	W	Dr Physician	3000	100	" " "						✓	✓		✓	
		" " Susan E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						✓	✓			
		" " Noah M.	4	M	W				" " "							✓			
		" " James A.	2	M	W				" " "							✓			
		Mcpherson Susan	64	F	W	at Home			" " "						✓	✓			
6	6	Whitehurst Jno	23	M	B	Laborer	1000		" " "							✓			
		" " Elizabeth	21	F	B	Keeping House			" " "							✓		✓	
		" " Harvey	6	M	B				" " "							✓			
7	7	Knuckles Edmond	29	M	B	Laborer			" " "							✓			
		" " Hanna	23	F	B	Keeping House			" " "							✓		✓	
		" " Sarrah J.	3	F	B				" " "							✓			
		" " Mary E.	1/12	F	B				" " "							✓			
8	8	Morgan Hardy	42	M	W	Keeping House	600	200	" " "			Dec.			✓	✓			
		" " Fenner	7	M	W				" " "							✓			
		" " Caroline	3	F	W				" " "							✓			
		Jennings Stephen	23	M	W	Laborer			" " "						✓	✓		✓	
		Cartwright Elizabeth	58	F	W	at Home			" " "							✓			
9	9	Jennings Danl	67	M	W	Laborer			" " "							✓		✓	
		" " Lovy	55	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓			
		Sawyer Elizabeth	22	F	W	Domestic Servt			" " "							✓			
10	10	Harris Grandy	54	M	W	Farmer			" " "						✓	✓		✓	

No. of dwellings 10 — No. of families 10 — No. of white males 18 — No. of white females 15 — No. of colored males 8 — No. of colored females 4 — No. of males, foreign born — No. of females, " " — No. of blind 1 — No. of insane 3 — 10

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

William Simms, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), or Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10	10 Davis Simeon	52	M	Mr	Farmer	2500	1000	N Carolina						1	✓		/	
2		" Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House			"	"	"				1	✓			
3		" Adolia	22	F	W	at Home			"	"	"				1	✓			/
4		" Seth	20	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"				1	✓			
5		" " Davis	18	M	W	"			"	"	"				1	✓			
6		" " Benjamin	16	M	W	"			"	"	"				1	✓			
7		" " Margrett	14	F	W	at Home			"	"	"				1	✓			
8		" " Richard	12	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"				1	✓			
9		" " Samuel	10	M	W				"	"	"					✓			
10		" " Martha	8	F	W				"	"	"					✓			
11		" " Mary L	3	F	W				"	"	"					✓			
12	12	12 Smithson Davis	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	"	"	"					✓		/	
13		" " Malinda	50	F	W	Keeping House			"	"	"					✓			
14		" " Henry	30	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"					✓		/	
15	13	13 Whitehurst Thos	2	M	W	Farmer			"	"	"				1	/		/	
16		" " Margrett	11	"	W	Keeping House	3000	200	"	"	"				1	/			
17		" " Mary L	6/12	F	W				"	"	"		Feb			✓			
18		Sawyer Louisa	13	F	W	at Home			"	"	"				1	/			
19		Fowle Jno B	1	M	W	" "			"	"	"					✓			
20		Whitehurst Mrs	56	F	W	" "		1500	"	"	"					✓			
21	14	14 Mathias Jno	26	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"							/	
22		Halstead Jno L	31	M	W	School Teacher	600	200	"	"	"				1	/		/	
23		" " Ann	33	F	W	Keeping House			"	"	"				1	✓			
24		" " Elizabeth	5	F	W				"	"	"					✓			
25		" " Caroline	2	F	W				"	"	"					✓			
26		Mathias Jno	21	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"					✓		/	
27	15	15 Stokely Reuben	59	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	"	"	"				1	/		/	
28		" " Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"	"	"				1	/			
29		Rufus	15	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"				1	/			
30		Bathenia	12	F	W	at Home			"	"	"				1	/		✓	
31		Wood Mary	77	F	W	Housekeeper			"	"	"					✓			
32	16	16 Jefferson Medy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"	"	"					✓			
33		" " Judith	21	M	B	Laborer			"	"	"					✓		✓	
34	17	17 Whitehurst Miles	35	M	W	Farmer	4000		"	"	"				1	/		/	
35		" " Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	"	"					✓			
36		" " Lemuel	5	M	W				"	"	"					✓			
37		" " James	2/12	M	W				"	"	"		May			✓			
38		Mullen Parthenia	30	F	W	Cook			"	"	"					✓			
39		" " Lewis	12	M	W	Laborer			"	"	"					✓			
40		Whitehurst Chas	15	M	W	" "			"	"	"					✓	1		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2 — 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " — — — 1

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

411

Wm Krupp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Whitehurst Alice	12	F	W	Domestic Servt			N Carolina						1	✓			1
		" " Thos	11	M	W				" " "						1	✓			2
		Enye Lowry	42	M	W	Farmer			" " "						1	✓			3
17	17	Andrews Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	" " "						1			1	4
		" " Charlotte	14	F	W	at Home			" " "						1	✓			5
		" " James E	13	M	W	Laborer			" " "						1	1			6
		" " Rebecca	11	F	W	at Home			" " "						1	✓			7
18	18	Smithwick Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						1	✓			8
		" " Lemuel	20	M	W	Laborer			" " "							✓			9
19	19	Pritchard Simeon	30	M	W	Farmer	100	300	" " "						1			1	10
		" " Amelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						1				11
		" " Phillip G	10	M	W				" " "						1	✓			12
		" " Richard	4	M	W				" " "							✓			13
20	20	Jackson Wm S	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	" " "						1	1		1	14
		" " Mary L	26	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						1	1			15
		" " Wm H	5	M	W				" " "							✓			16
		" " Susan	2	F	W				" " "							✓			17
		" " Mary L	7/12	F	W				" " "							✓			18
21	21	Brite Zion	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	" " "				June			✓		1	19
		" " Emmeline	35	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						1	✓			20
		" " Ambrose	16	M	W	Laborer			" " "						1	✓			21
		" " Lucinda	14	F	W	at Home			" " "						1	1			22
22	22	Davis Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						1	✓			23
		" " Fanny	25	F	W	Laborer			" " "							✓			24
		" " Bashuby	25	F	W	" "			" " "							✓			25
		" " Sella	7	F	W	" "			" " "							✓			26
23	23	Gilbert Janie	48	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓			27
		" " Martha	18	F	W	at Home			" " "							✓			28
		" " Jenney	16	F	W	" "			" " "							✓			29
24	24	Gilbert Frank	21	M	W	Laborer			" " "							✓			30
		" " Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓		1	31
25	25	Jennings Eliza	44	F	W	" "			" " "						1	✓			32
		" " Franklin	10	M	W				" " "						1	✓			33
		" " Mabel	5	F	W				" " "							✓			34
26	26	Wood Johnathan	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	" " "						1	1		1	35
		" " Keziah	28	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						1	1			36
		" " Emma A	1	F	W				" " "							✓			37
		Richardson John	3	M	W				" " "							✓			38
		Wood Spence	18	M	W	Laborer			" " "							✓			39
		Brothers Virginia	14	F	B	Domestic Servt			" " "							✓		1	40

No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	00
" " families,	10	" " colored males,	00	" " females,	00
" " white males,	16	" " females,	1	" " blind,	00
				No. of insane,	1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day: if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	EDUCATION. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carlwright Elizabeth	27	F	W	School Teacher			N Carolina						/	/			
27	27	Wood Spencer	57	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	"	"					/	/		/	
		" " Polly	47	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
		" " Margrett	25	F	W	at Home			"	"					/	/			
		" " Charlotte	14	F	W	" " "			"	"					/	/			
		Baxter Allen	15	M	W	Laborer			"	"					/	/			
		Overman Ephriam	20	M	W	" " "			"	"					/	/		/	
28	28	Wood Wm E	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"	"					/	/		/	
		" " Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/		/	
		" " Eulana	2	M	W				"	"						/			
		Wilson [illegible]	11	M	W	Laborer			"	"						/			
29	29	Davis Joshua	32	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"	"					/	/		/	
		" " Lavinia	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
		" " Margrett	14	F	W	at Home			"	"					/	/			
		" " Luther W	12	M	W	Laborer			"	"					/	/			
		" " Nancy	10	F	W				"	"					/	/			
		" " Mary E	8	F	W				"	"						/			
		" " Patty	3	F	W				"	"						/			
		" " Kesiah	1	F	W				"	"						/			
		" " Malen	50	M	W	Laborer			"	"						/			
30	30	Whitehurst Benj	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	"	"					/	/		/	
		" " Lavinia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
		" " Eolina	16	F	W	at Home			"	"					/	/			
		" " Frederick	8	M	W				"	"					/	/			
		" " Caleb L	6	M	W				"	"						/			
		" " Julien	2	M	W				"	"						/			
		Richardson Wm	14	M	W	Laborer			"	"						/			
31	31	McPherson George	52	M	B	" "			"	"						/		/	
		" " Mariah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						/			
		Williams Georgianna	5	M	B				"	"						/			
32	32	Rufell Jos D	46	M	W	Laborer			"	"						/		/	
		" " Lucy	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
		" " Jno F	17	M	W	Laborer			"	"					/	/			
		" " Wm H	14	M	W	" "			"	"					/	/			
		" " Elizabett	12	F	W	at Home			"	"						/			
		" " Lucy	8	F	W				"	"						/			
		" " Jos J	7	M	W				"	"						/			
		" " Miles E	4	M	W				"	"						/			
33	33	Williams Dempsey	36	M	B	Laborer			"	"						/		/	
		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 2 — " " blind.

No. of insane, 9

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870. 412

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Jane	11	F	B				N Carolina										1
		" " Lucen V	8	F	B				" " "							✓			2
		" " Fred	2	M	B				" " "							✓			3
34	34	Pritchard, Cary	56	M	M	Keeping House	600	120	" " "						/	✓			4
		" " Thomas	23	M	M	Laborer			" " "						/	/			5
		" " James	50	M	M	Farmer			" " "						/	/		/	6
35	35	Jennings Sarah	50	F	M	Keeping House			" " "						/	✓			7
		" " Miles E	14	M	M	Laborer			" " "						/	/			8
		" " Emily	11	F	M	At Home			" " "						/	✓			9
36	36	Lilly Hannah	49	M	M	Farmer	2500	500	" " "						/	✓		/	10
		" " Juliann	30	F	M	Keeping House			" " "							✓			11
		" " Jasper	18	M	M	Laborer			" " "										12
		" " Edmond	14	M	M	" "			" " "							✓			13
		George H	12	M	M	" "			" " "							✓			14
		Allen Mary E	11	F	M	At Home			" " "							✓			15
		Whitehurst Easter	23	F	B	Cook			" " "										16
37	37	Pritchard David	45	M	M	Farmer	600	200	" " "						/	✓		/	17
		" " Maryann	12	F	M	Keeping House			" " "						/	✓			18
		" " Martha E	16	F	M	At Home			" " "						/	✓			19
		" " N. F.	13	F	M	" "			" " "						/	✓			20
		" " Jno E	11	M	M	Laborer			" " "						/	✓			21
		" " Wm P	9	M	M				" " "						/	✓			22
		" " David	6	M	M				" " "							✓			23
		" " Mary L	6	F	M				" " "							✓			24
		" " Samuel J	4	M	M				" " "							✓			25
38	38	Davis Wilson	46	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	" " "						/	✓		/	26
		" " Elizabeth	35	F	M	Keeping House			" " "						/	✓			27
		" " J. G	15	F	M	At Home			" " "						/	✓			28
		" " Margret	13	F	M	" "			" " "						/	✓			29
		" " Wilson	11	M	M				" " "						/	✓			30
		" " Sarah	9	F	M				" " "							✓			31
		" " Thomas	7	M	M				" " "							✓			32
		" " Charles E	4	M	M				" " "							✓			33
		" " Josephine	1/2	F	M				" " "							✓			34
39	39	Jennings Cader	26	M	M	Farmer	200	100	" " "				Mar			✓			35
		" " Elizabeth	21	F	M	Keeping House			" " "						/	✓		/	36
		" " Mattie	1	M	M				" " "						/	✓			37
		" " Patsy	60	F	M	At Home			" " "							✓			38
40	40	Thornton Henry	60	M	M	Keeping House	200	100	" " "							✓			39
		George	20	M	M	Laborer			" " "							✓			40
							5300	1320											

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	17	No. of males, foreign born,	00
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	1	" " females, " "	00
" " white males.	19	" " " females.	3	" " blind.	00
				No. of insane,	00

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Jasper, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City — Wm Grainger, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in the fractions, thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Disabled so as to be unable to labor.	Number of persons in the family over 21 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Thornton Greenville	22	M	W	Laborer			N Carolina											1
41	41	Temple Martin	38	M	W	"			"											2
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											3
		" Levy, G	11	M	W	Laborer			"											4
		" Loney	3	M	W				"											5
		" Hardin	1	M	W				"											6
42	42	Hutchison David	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"											7
		" Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
		" John	17	M	W	Laborer			"											9
		" Eliza	8	F	W				"											10
43	43	Sanger Whitfield	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	"											11
		" Amy Jane	44	F	W	Keeping House			"											12
		" Sylvania	21	M	W	Laborer			"											13
2		" Elizabeth	18	F	W	At Home			"											14
		" Zenimah	11	M	W	Laborer			"											15
		" Whitfield	8	M	W	" "			"											16
		" Sophia	14	F	W	At Home			"											17
		" Lily C.	12	F	W	" "			"											18
		" Jonathan	10	M	W				"											19
		" Ellen	6	F	W				"											20
		" Nancy	4	F	W				"											21
		" Lucilla	1	F	W				"											22
44	44	Hokely Jerry	22	M	W	Laborer		300	"											23
		" Harriett	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											24
		Hutchison Wm	6	M	W				"											25
45	45	Hokely Frank	33	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	"											26
		" Sally A.	24	F	W				"											27
		" Ida	9	F	W				"											28
		" Matilda	8	F	W				"											29
		" Nancy	6	F	W				"											30
		" Mary E	8	F	W				"											31
		" Lucy	3	F	W				"											32
		" Virginia	1	F	W				"											33
46	46	Healy Alson	27	M	W	Laborer			"											34
		Otelia	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											35
		Scott Mary	50	F	W	Cook			"											36
47	47	Jennings BF	33	M	W	Farmer	14000	2000	"											37
		" Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											38
		" Julia	7	F	W	At Home			"											39
		Joseph	5	M	W				"											40
							20000	3000												

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " 0

" " white males, 18 — " " females, 0 — " " blind, 0

9

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank 413 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Krupp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jennings Ellen	2	F	W				North Carolina								✓		
2	48	48 Whitehurst Geo	28	M	B	Laborer			" " "								✓	✓	
3		" " Isabella	21	F	B	Keeping House			" " "				Mar				✓		
4	49	49 Jennings Jerry	40	M	B	Laborer			" " "								✓		
5		" " Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			" " "								✓	✓	
6		" " Virginia	3	F	B				" " "								✓		
7		Jerry	1	M	B				" " "								✓		
8	50	50 Stafford Jno	46	M	W	Laborer	300	200	" " "						✓	✓		✓	
9		" " Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						✓	✓			
10		" " Sophia	10	F	W				" " "						✓	✓			
11		" " Elizabeth	8	F	W				" " "						✓				
12		" " Stephen	6	M	W				" " "							✓			
13		" " Rebecca	1	F	W				" " "							✓			
14	51	51 Jackson Lemuel	32	M	W	Farmer			" " "						✓	✓		✓	
15		" " Jane A	24	F	W	Keeping House	800	200	" " "						✓	✓			
16		" " Elmyra	8	F	W				" " "							✓			
17		" " Olive J	2	F	W				" " "							✓			
18		" " George	25	M	W	Farmer			" " "						✓	✓		✓	
19	52	52 Scott Duke	46	M	W	Laborer		250	" " "						✓	✓		✓	
20		" " Priesby	43	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						✓	✓			
21		" " Cassiana	20	F	W	at Home			" " "						✓	✓			
22		" " Miles	18	M	W	Laborer			" " "						✓	✓			
23		" " Wm J	16	M	W	" "			" " "						✓	✓			
24		" " Chas J	15	M	W	" "			" " "						✓	✓			
25		" " Margrett	13	F	W	at Home			" " "						✓	✓			
26		" " Cordelia	11	F	W	" "			" " "						✓	✓			
27		" " George F	9	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
28		" " Duke W	7	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
29		" " James F	4	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
30		" " Mary E	2	F	W				" " "						✓	✓			
31	53	53 54 Harris Isaac	30	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	" " "						✓	✓		✓	
32		" " Martha E	26	F	W	Keeping House			" " "						✓				
33		" " Judson	4	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
34		" " Charles	2	M	W				" " "						✓	✓			
35		Powers Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic Servt			" " "						✓	✓			
36	55	55 Temple Joseph	34	M	W	Laborer	200		" " "						✓	✓		✓	
37		" " Maryann	12	F	W	at Home			" " "						✓	✓			
38		" " Sophia	8	F	W	" "			" " "						✓	✓			
39		Hurdle Penny	66	F	W	Housekeeper			" " "						✓	✓			
40	56	56 Harris Wm	28	M	W	Farmer	2000 $400	300 145	" " "						✓	✓		✓	

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 18 — No. of males, foreign born. 00 — No. of insane. 00

" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 3 — " " females. 00

" " white males. 16 — " " females. 3 — " " blind. 00

9

Page No. 5

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 3, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISQUALIFICATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Native-born citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied the right to vote on account of race, color, or previous condition.	Naturalized citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, denied the right to vote on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Davis Perry	23	M	W	Keeping House			N Carolina												1
		" " Jno G.	3	M	W				" " "												2
		" " Margret L	2	F	W				" " "												3
57	57	Morgan Margret	55	F	W	at Home			" " "												4
		" " Ellen V	22	F	W	Keeping House			" " "												5
		" " Jno S	20	M	W	Laborer			" " "												6
58	58	Thornton Fanny	40	F	B	At Work			" " "												7
		" " Zarma	14	F	B	Domestic Svt			" " "												8
		" " Phillis	10	F	B	at Home			" " "												9
59	59	Cartwright Wm	35	M	W	Farmer			" " "												10
		" " Caroline	33	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	" " "												11
		" " Martin	22	M	W	Laborer			" " "												12
		" " Ephraim	19	M	W	" "			" " "												13
		Wilson George	11	M	W				" " "												14
		Godley Sarah E	11	F	W	at Home			" " "												15
		Wilson Sarah	11	F	W	" "			" " "												16
60	60	Cooper Polly	60	F	W	Keeping House			" " "												17
		" " Mary	29	F	W	at Home			" " "												18
		" " Lucy E	19	F	W	" "			" " "												19
		" " Sarah J	16	F	W	" "			" " "												20
61	61	Morgan Seth	63	M	W	Farmer	500	100	" " "												21
		" " Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			" " "												22
		" " Seth N	25	M	W	Laborer			" " "												23
		" " Cloey	24	F	W	at Home			" " "												24
		" " Martha	16	F	W	" "			" " "												25
		" " M. C.	2	F	W				" " "												26
		" " Elizabeth	91	F	W	at Home			" " "												27
		" " Aaron	11	M	W	Laborer			" " "												28
62	62	Sothard Miles	59	M	W	Farmer	200	200	" " "												29
		" " Mary	19	F	W	at Home			" " "												30
		" " Charles	9	M	W				" " "												31
		" " Miles R	7	M	W				" " "												32
63	63	Jennings Danl	31	M	W	Farmer	800	200	" " "												33
		" " Mary E	22	F	W	Keeping House			" " "												34
		" " Laura	2	F	W				" " "												35
64	64	Davis Lowry	50	M	W	Farmer	200	200	" " "												36
		" " Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			" " "												37
		" " Jno J	20	M	W	Laborer			" " "												38
		" " Mary	18	F	W	at Home			" " "												39
		Hamlett V	14	F	W	" "			" " "												40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males foreign born, 0 — 1800 — 1800 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 0

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 414

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Krimp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Davis Sarah E	13	F	W	at Home			N Carolina										
		" " Miles L	10	M	W	Laborer			" " "										
		" " David S	7	M	W				" " "										
		" " Susan J	4	F	W				" " "										
		" " Wm H	12/12	M	W				" " "										
65	65	Jennings Samuel	53	M	W	Farmer	600	200	" " "			Feb							
		Margret	28	F	W	Keeping House			" " "										
66	66	Jennings Isaiah	25	M	W	" " "			" " "										
		" " Stewart	3	M	W				" " "										
		" " Garnett	8/12	M	W				" " "			Jan							
67	67	Whitehurst Allen	50	M	B	Laborer			" " "										
		Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			" " "										
		William	21	M	B	Laborer			" " "										
		John	19	M	B	" " "			" " "										
		Charles	17	M	B	" " "			" " "										
		Perry	16	M	B	" " "			" " "										
		Lewis	14	M	B	" " "			" " "										
		Anderson	12	M	B	" " "			" " "										
		Violet	50	F	B	at Home			" " "										
68	68	Gray Frederick	35	M	W	Laborer			" " "										
		" " Sarah J	25	F	W	Keeping House			" " "										
		" " Susan E	7	F	W				" " "										
		Charles H	3	M	W				" " "										
		Joseph	2	M	W				" " "										
		Lowry Jane	18	F	W	Cook			" " "										
		Spates Wm R	16	M	W	Laborer			" " "										
69	69	Morgan Jonas	65	M	B	" " "			" " "										
		Virginia	60	F	B	Keeping House			" " "										
		Virginia	19	F	B	at Home			" " "										
		Jonas	18	M	B	Laborer			" " "										
		Reuben	11	M	B	at Home			" " "										
		Lovinny	1	F	B				" " "										
70	70	Whitehurst Jane	30	M	B	Keeping House			" " "										
		" " Willis	12	M	B	Laborer			" " "										
		" " Jerry	5	M	B				" " "										
		" " Wm S	2	M	B				" " "										
71	71	Sawyer Jordan	42	M	W	Laborer			" " "										
		" " Susan	27	F	W	Keeping House			" " "										
		" " Mariah E	10	F	W	at Home			" " "										
		Louisiana J	7	F	W				" " "										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 10	No. of males foreign born. 00			
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 12	" " females. " " 00			
" " white males. 16	" " " females. 7	" " blind. 00			

No. of insane: 2

Page No. 10

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City &c. M. Stevens, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sawyer Sarah	11	F	W				Ohio										
		" Mary E	2	F	W				" "										
72	72	Scott Sanford	45	M	W	Laborer			" "										
		" " Polly	43	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" " John	15	M	W	Laborer			" "										
		" " Henry	9	M	W				" "										
		" " Elizabeth	5	F	W				" "										
73	73	Davis Charles	30	M	W	Laborer			" "										
		" " Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" " Mary A E	7	F	W				" "										
		" " Sarah R	5	F	W				" "										
		" " Jos H	3	M	W				" "										
		Yates Enoch	14	M	B	Laborer			" "										
74	74	Charles Manuel	50	M	B	" "			" "										
		" " Harriett	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" " Elizabeth	29	F	B	at Home			" "										
		" " Christian	12	F	B	" "			" "										
		" " Noah	9	M	B				" "										
		" " Harriett	2	F	B				" "										
75	75	Sawyer Miles	49	M	W	Laborer			" "										
		" " Patsy	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" " Nancy	16	F	W	at Home			" "										
		" " Rody C	13	F	W	" "			" "										
		" " Mary A	11	F	W	" "			" "										
		" " Shedrick	9	M	W				" "										
76	76	Saunders Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House	3500	1000	" "										
77	77	Semple John	38	M	W	Laborer			" "										
		" " Lydia	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" " Jamestt	6	M	W				" "										
		" " Wilson	4	M	W				" "										
78	78	Perry Cader	48	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	" "										
		" " Susan	44	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" " Lithiann	23	F	W	at Home			" "										
		" " Mary Jane	21	F	W	" "			" "										
		" " John C	5	M	W				" "										
79	79	Poole Stephen	45	M	M	Horse Carpenter			" "										
		" " Rebecca	38	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" " Geo H	17	M	B	Laborer			" "										
		" " Stephen	16	M	M	" "			" "										
		Mary E	13	F	M	at Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,		3800	1100
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 5	" " females,			
" " white males, 13	" " females, 6	" " blind,			
			No. of insane,		

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Pasquotank 4 1/5 State of Marchia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City, NC

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Poole Wm K	7	M	M				Maryland										
		" " Nancy	8	F	M				"										
		" " Isabella	3	F	M				"										
		" " Henry H	9/12	M	M				"										
80	80	Sawyer Gardner	68	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"				Jan						
		" " Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Pritchett C S	15	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" " Susan	17	F	W	at Home			"										
		Miller Jesabella	22	F	W	" "			"										
		" Ett	14	M	W	Laborer			"										
81	81	Griffin Lemuel	40	M	B	" "			"										
		" Caroline	33	F	M	Keeping House			"										
82	82	Sawyers Richard	37	M	W	Laborer	200	200	"										
		" " Emmeline	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" " Wm	13	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" " Miles	10	M	W				"										
		" " Emma	6	F	W				"										
83	83	Hardin Jos	26	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" " Harriett	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" " Elizabeth B	3	F	W	at Home			"										
		" " A E	6/12	F	W				"										
84	84	Jennings George	26	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"										
		" " Kissy	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" " James W	4/12	M	W				"										
		Sawyer Johnathan B	18	M	W	at Home			"										
		" " Francis	63	M	W	Keeping House			"										
		Williams Mary E	21	F	W	at Home			"										
85	85	Davis Miles	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"										
		" " Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" " Miles L	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" " Louisa	15	F	W	at Home			"										
		" " Martha C	11	F	W	" "			"										
		Moore Susan	69	F	W	" "			"										
86	86	Jones Newton	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	"										
		" " Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" " Luther R	15	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" " Mary E	10	F	W				"										
		[illegible]				at Home													
87	87	Morgan Anthony	40	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	"										
		" " Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	19	No. of males, foreign born.	1
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	3	" " females.	6
" " white males.	17	" " females.	1	" " blind.	0
				No. of insane.	1

6500 2500

3

10

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township, 105 in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Morgan Elizabeth	58	F	W	at home			N Carolina									
		" " Mary E	15	F	W	" "			" " "									
		" " Virginia	12	F	W	" "			" " "							✓		
		" " Ida	10	F	W	" "			" " "							✓		
		" " Stewart	7	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Wm L	5	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Maggie	2	F	W				" " "							✓		
		Overman Martha	40	F	W			200	" " "							✓		
88	88	Rhodes Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	" " "									
		" " Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓		
		" " Susan	13	F	W	at home			" " "							✓		
		" " Milton	10	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Edy	8	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Margrett	6	F	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Warden	2	M	W				" " "							✓		
89	89	Smithson Martha	55	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	" " "							✓		
		Davis Edmond	25	M	W	Laborer			" " "									
		" " Samuel	24	M	W	" "			" " "									
		Smithson Davis	15	M	W	Laborer			" " "									
90	90	Davis Jno. S	28	M	W	Farmer	300	200	" " "									
		" " Emma L	24	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓		
		" " Quinton B	7	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Lavinia	5	F	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Johnathan	2	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Nitlicia	12	F	W				" " "							✓		
		Davis John	65	M	W	at home	200	100	" " "									
		Smithson Susan	20	F	W	Cook			" " "							✓		
		" " Lemuel	20	M	W	Laborer			" " "									
91	91	Morgan Silas	42	M	W	Laborer	100	200	" " "									
		" " Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			" " "							✓		
		" " Darcy	15	M	W	Laborer			" " "									
		" " Wm	12	M	W	" "			" " "							✓		
		" " Henrietta	11	F	W	at home			" " "							✓		
		" " Mary	10	F	W	" "			" " "							✓		
		" " Asher	8	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Webster	6	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Catherine	8	F	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Louisa	3	F	W				" " "							✓		
		" " John	2	M	W				" " "							✓		
		" " Lasalle	7/12	M	W				" " "				Jan			✓		
		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,			3500	1700	No. of insane,				2				0	
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, 0	" " females,														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 20	" " blind,														

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township No 5, in the County of Tyrrell, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N C

416

Wm Travis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Can not write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
92	92	Morgan Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina											1
		" " Abner	16	M	W	Laborer			" " "											2
		" " Wm H	10	M	W	" "			" " "											3
		" " Virginia	8	F	W				" " "											4
		" " Isabella	6	F	W				" " "											5
		" " James	4	M	W				" " "											6
		" " Robert L	3	M	W				" " "											7
		" " Jane	2	F	W				" " "											8
93	93	Whitehurst Julius	65	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	" " "											9
		" " Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			" " "											10
		" " Virginia	20	F	W	at home			" " "											11
		" " Elliott	19	M	W	Laborer			" " "											12
94	94	Whitehurst Miles	36	F	B	Cook			" " "											13
		" " John	14	M	B	Laborer			" " "											14
		" " Benj	16	M	B	" "			" " "											15
		" " Samuel	14	M	B	" "			" " "											16
		" " Rachele	12	F	B	At home at present			" " "											17
		" " Mary	10	M	B	Laborer			" " "											18
		" " Sarah	6	F	B				" " "											19
		" " Miley	2	F	B				" " "											20
95	95	Pritchard Stephen	26	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	" " "											21
		Miller Columbus	22	M	W	Laborer			" " "											22
		Pritchard Jane	36	F	B	Cook			" " "											23
96	96	Simons Willis	29	M	W	Laborer			" " "											24
		" " Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			" " "											25
		" " Johny	4	M	W				" " "											26
		" " Jane	2	F	W				" " "											27
97	97	Smithson Miles	25	M	W	Laborer			" " "											28
		" " Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			" " "											29
		" " Thomas	6	M	W				" " "											30
		" " Davis	4	M	W				" " "											31
		" " Elizabeth	1	F	W				" " "											32
98	98	Beach John	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	" " "											33
		" " S & O	22	F	W	Keeping House			" " "											34
		" " Elizabeth	27	F	W	at home			" " "											35
99	99	Wheaton Ellen	84	M	B				" " "											36
100	100	King Wm	26	M	B	Laborer			" " "											37
		" " Virginia	22	F	B	Keeping House			" " "											38
		" " James	1	M	B				" " "											39
		" " Mary	19	F	B	at home			" " "											40

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	12	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	5	" " females,	
" " white males,	15	" " females,	6	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

~~Total No. of persons in Dwelling-houses in Division 193~~

I do certify that this is a true Copy of Providence Township's Schidule 1 as Enumerated by me in August 1870

Jon Travis ass't marshal

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2 copy

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870. 417

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Straus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months.	If deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	If deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Infirmities: Females of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Reid Benj	32	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	N C.						1	1				1
2		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana						1	1				2
3		" Edwin W.	7	M	W				N C											3
4		" Wm H.	21	M	W	Clerk in a Store			"						1	1				4
5		Perry Josiah M	65	M	W	Ret Farmer			"						1	1				5
6	2	2 Fagan Frank	39	M	B	Farming	100		"						1	/				6
7		" Harriett	41	F	B	Keeping House			"											7
8		" Frank F	18	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1				8
9		" Benj D.	16	M	B	"			"						1	1				9
10		" Wm Clifton	14	M	B	"			"						1	1				10
11		" Ann Maiah	12	F	B	Chamber Maid			"						1	1				11
12		" Mary Jane	7	F	B	"			"						1	1				12
13		" Harriett	4	F	B				"											13
14		" Emeline	1/12	F	B				"											14
15		Brothers Wm	25	M	B	Laborer			"											15
16	3	3 Fletcher T. C.	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"						1	1				16
17		" Martha	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				17
18		Bank Jerry	16	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1				18
19		Sullivan Nancy	27	F	B	Cook			"											19
20	4	4 Terrell Stephen	44	M	W	Laborer			"											20
21		" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	/				21
22		" Macmuttle	10	M	W				"											22
23	5	5 Pendleton Reuben	52	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1				23
24		" Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	/				24
25		" John T.	28	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1				25
26		" R. L.	18	M	W	"			"						1	1				26
27		" C. A.	12	M	W	"			"						1	1				27
28		" Nemiah	10	M	W				"											28
29		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"											29
30		" Hugh	3	M	W				"											30
31	6	6 Pritchard Joseph	28	M	W	Farming	2200	200	"						1	1				31
32		" Mary E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				32
33		" Joseph	10/12	M	W				"											33
34	7	Jurdy J. E.	55	M	W	Laborer		100	"											34
35		" Permelia	54	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	/				35
36		" J. W.	24	M	W	Laborer			"						1	/				36
37		" Theresa	8	F	W				"											37
38	8	Eason Jonah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"											38
39		" Lizzie	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											39
40		Haney Sallie	18	F	M	"			"											40

No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	9	No. of males, foreign born,	
" families,	5	" colored males,	6	" females,	
" white males,	11	" females,	9	" blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Trump, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eason Adeline	4	F	B				NC								✓		
7	9	Banks Wm G.	24	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"					1	1	1		1	
		" Mary F	19	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		" " L.	3	F	W				"							✓			
8	10	Cashwell Reuben	45	M	B	Labor			"							✓		1	
		" Lena	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Samuel	18	M	B	Labor			"					1	1	✓			
		" Albert	13	M	B	"			"					1	1	✓			
		" Linder	12	M	B	"			"					1	1	✓			
		" Virginia	8	F	B				"										
		" Henry	6	M	B				"							✓			
		" Morgan	2	F	B				"										
9	11	Isaac Richard	41	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	England					1	1			1	
		" Jane	43	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		" Wm H.	11	M	W	At Home			Pennsylvania							✓			
		" Mary	11	F	W				"							✓			
		" Richard	1	M	W				"							✓			
		" Elizabeth	2	F	W				"							✓			
10	12	Blount George	40	M	B	Laborer			NC					1		✓		1	
		" Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Josiah	22	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
		Cashwell Mary	14	F	B	Farm Servt			"							✓			
11	13	Banks Jno G.	27	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	"					1	1			1	
		" Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		" S. G.	3	F	W				"							✓			
		Brothers Elizabeth	11	F	W				"							✓			
		Chauncy Sally	16	F	W				"					1	1				
		Jackson Hetty	30	F	B				"							✓			
		Mullen Edward	1	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓			
		Lancaster Jno	22	M	B				"					1		✓		1	
		Mullen Eliza	60	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
		" Nicodemus	9	M	B				"							Idiotic			
13	15	Bell David	36	M	W	Farmer	210	150	"					1		✓		1	
		" Virginia	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Rogers Nancy	19	F	W	Farm Servt			"					1	1				
		Lile Bailey	7	M	W				"							✓			
		Banks Thomas	12	M	W	Going to School			"					1	1	✓			
14	16	Gannon Jno	40	M	W	Keeping House		200	"							✓		1	
		" Emma	28	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		" Edith	11	F	W	Going to School			"					1	1	✓			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " colored males, 6 — " " females " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Payne Tank, State of Mearsfina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 418

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Trump, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If Born Within the Year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school during the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Banum J. L.	13	F	M	At Home			NC					/	/	/					1
2	2	" Annie	8	F	M				"							/					2
3	3	" Jas E.	3	M	M				"												3
4	4	" Charley	11/12	F	M				"												4
5	5	Barbee Wm	18	M	M	Laborer			"			Sept									5
6	6	16 17 Pendleton Leah	23	M	M	Farmer		200	"					/	/		/				6
7	7	" Martha	18	F	M	Keeping House			"												7
8	8	Palmer Richard	7	M	M				"												8
9	9	18 Davis Mary E.	21	F	M	Keeping House			"												9
10	10	" Reuben	29	M	M	Farmer		100	"												10
11	11	" Lizzie	11/12	M	M				"												11
12	12	Hurland C. E.	28	F	M	Domestic			"			Sept		/	/						12
13	13	19 Simmons Wm G.	29	M	M	Farmer		100	"					/	/		/				13
14	14	" Permelia	25	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/						14
15	15	Barbee Walter	14	M	M	Laborer			"					/	/						15
16	16	Simmons Julia	6	F	M				"						/						16
17	17	16 20 Dolan Harry	57	M	M	Farmer	2000	700	"					/	/		/				17
18	18	" Ann	32	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/						18
19	19	" Martha	30	F	M	At Home			"					/	/						19
20	20	Davis Mary E.	30	F	M	"			"												20
21	21	Dolan M. A.	20	F	M	"			"												21
22	22	Davis Harry	5	M	M				"												22
23	23	" Ann	1	F	M				"												23
24	24	Hunter Edmund	16	M	B	Laborer			"												24
25	25	Ham Sally	81	F	B				"												25
26	26	15 24 Ward Plato	10	M	B	Laborer			"												26
27	27	" Alfo	37	F	B	Keeping House			"												27
28	28	" Sarah J.	0	F	B				"												28
29	29	11 22 Kiah Wm M	47	M	M	Farmer		250	"					/	/						29
30	30	" Ann	41	F	M	Keeping House			"												30
31	31	" Wm H.	12	M	M	At Home			"					/	/		/				31
32	32	" Stephen	11	M	M				"					/	/						32
33	33	" Alice	10	F	M				"					/	/						33
34	34	" Thomas	8	M	M				"					/	/						34
35	35	" Charles	5	M	M				"						/						35
36	36	" Albert	2	M	M				"						/						36
37	37	" Patrick	1/12	M	M				"						/						37
38	38	23 Jackson Milly	27	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/	/					38
39	39	" Sally	3/12	F	M				"							/					39
40	40	Johnson Henry	22	M	B	Laborer			"									/			40

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	3	
" families, 7	" " colored males, 3	" females,			
" white males, 17	" " females, 3	" blind,			1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	20	24	Jackson Wm	31	M W	Farmer	200		N.C.									1	
2			" Martha	11	F W	At Home			"					1	1				
3			" Elizabeth	28	F W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
4			" Mollie S.	6	F W				"							✓			
5			" Wm J.	2	M W				"							✓			
6			Copperomith J.	22	M M	Laborer			"					1		✓		1	
7			" Wm	18	M M	"			"					1	1				
8			Brozie Lempsey	18	M B	"			"							✓			
9			Mary Catlet	14	M B	"			"							✓			
10	21	25	Cornie Joseph	38	M W	Farmer	200	200	"					1	1			1	
11			" Adolph	4	F W	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
12			" James	15	M M	Laborer			"					1	1	1			
13			" Elizabeth	14	F W	At Home			"					1	1	1			
14			" L W	12	M W	"			"					1	1	1			
15			" Parthena	8	F W				"							✓			
16			" Elisha	2	M W				"							✓			
17			Mullen George	16	M M	Laborer			"					1		✓			
18	22	26	Morris Wm	43	M B	Farmer			"					1	1	✓		1	
19			" Ellen	40	F B	Keeping House			"							✓			
20	23	27	Johnson Edmund	24	M B	Farmer	100		"							✓		1	
21			" Sarah J.	23	F B	Keeping House			"					1					
22	24	28	Cartwright Thos	46	M B	Farmer			"							✓		1	
23			" Bithey	40	F B	Keeping House			"							✓			
24			" Hannah	16	F B				"							✓			
25			Johnson Fanny	16	M B	Laborer			"					1	1	✓			
26	25	29	Overton Betty	32	F B	Keeping House			"										
27			" David	20	M B	Farmer			"					1	1				
28			" Nathan	18	M B	Laborer			"					1		✓			
29			" Simeon	15	M B	"			"										
30	26	30	" Wm	31	M B	Farming			"					1	1			1	
31			" Mary	19	F B	Keeping House			"					1		✓			
32	27	31	Fletcher Edmund	29	M B	Farmer			"					1	1			1	
33			" Irvin	28	F B	Keeping House			"							✓			
34			" Matilda	13	F B	At Home			"							✓			
35			" Meeley	12	F B				"							✓			
36			" Martin	11	M B				"							✓			
37			" Alfred	8	M B				"							✓			
38			" Thomas	6	M B				"							✓			
39			" Eliza Ann	2	F B				"							✓			
40	28	32	Fox George	51	M M	Farmer	350	200	"							✓		1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " — " " blind, —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township not in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

419

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Fox Mary	35	F W	Keeping House			NC.											1
2			" Jenkins	10	7 M	M			"					/		/				2
3			" Sharp	8	M W				"					/		/				3
4			" Wyatt	3	M W				"					/		/				4
5			Haskitt Abram	15	M W	Laborer			"							/				5
6	29	33	Overton David	27	M B	Farmer			"					/	/	/				6
7			" Betty	28	F B				"					/		/		/		7
8			" M A.	1/12	F B				"					/		/				8
9			" Cherry	2	F B				"							/				9
10			" Nathan	16	M B	Laborer			"					/		/				10
11			" Milly	20	F B	Dom Servt			"							/				11
12	30	34	Johnson Benj Jr	32	M B	Farmer	1000	200	"					/		/		/		12
13			" Cherry	75	F B	Keeping House			"							/				13
14	31	35	Johnson Benj Jr	44	M B	Farmer	1200	300	"					/	/	/		/		14
15			" Lucy	40	F B	Keeping House			"							/				15
16			" Monroe	18	M B	Laborer			"							/				16
17			" Madison	14	M B	"			"							/				17
18			" Annette	12	F B	Keeping House			"							/				18
19			" William	5	M B				"							/				19
20			" Benj	3	M B				"							/				20
21			" John	1/2	M B				"							/				21
22			" Roxann	17	F B	Dom Servt			"	Fby						/				22
23			" Caesar	84	M B				"							/				23
24	32	36	Glover George	57	M B	Farmer	1200	200	"					/		/		/		24
25			" Mary	40	F B	Keeping House			"							/				25
26			" Abigail	26	F B	Domestic Servt			"							/				26
27			" Benj J.	25	M B	Laborer			"							/				27
28			" James	23	M B	"			"							/		/		28
29			" Betty	1	F B	"			"							/		/		29
30			" Matilda	7	F B				"							/				30
31			" James	5	M B				"							/				31
32	33	37	Johnson Anthony	41	M B	Farmer	1200	200	"					/		/		/		32
33			" Martha	38	F B	Keeping House			"							/				33
34			" Adam	16	M B	Laborer			"							/				34
35			" Ogburn	12	M B	"			"							/				35
36			" George	8	M B				"							/				36
37			" Martha A.	2	F B				"							/				37
38	34	38	Davis Dallis	25	M B	Laborer			"							/		/		38
39			" Joanna	20	F B	Keeping House			"							/				39
40	35	39	Davis Henry	31	M B	Laborer			"							/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1		
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 20	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 16	" " blind,			10

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauss, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Davis Ellen	27	F	B	Keeping House			NC								✓			1	1
2		" Gertrude	9	F	B				"								✓			2	2
3		" Thomas	7	M	B				"								✓			3	3
4		" Penny	1	F	B				"								✓			4	4
5	36	40							"						1		✓	1		5	5
6		Johnson Providence	51	M	B	Farmer	300	100	"								✓			6	6
7		" Dolly	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1		✓			7	7
8		" Mark	17	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓			8	8
9		" Peter	15	M	B	"			"						1		✓			9	9
10		" Florence	7	F	B	"			"						1		✓			10	10
11	37	41 " Mariah	19	F	B	Domestic			"						1		✓	1		11	11
12		" Jerry	30	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓			12	12
13		" Lydia	23	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			13	13
14		" Moses	1	M	B				"								✓			14	14
15		" Aaron	6	M	B				"								✓			15	15
16		" Henrietta	4	F	B				"											16	16
17	38	42 " Lolly	2	F	B				"						1		✓	1		17	17
18		Price Henry	25	M	B	Farmer			"						1		✓			18	18
19		" Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			19	19
20		Overton Anthony	7	M	B				"								✓			20	20
21		" Benj	1	M	B				"								✓			21	21
22	39	43 Price Thomas	1	F	B				"						1		✓	X		22	22
23		Carteret Chas	34	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1		23	23
24	40	44 " Harriett Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓	X		24	24
25		Fletcher Chas	37	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1		25	25
26		" Jane	36	M	B	Keeping House			"								✓	1		26	26
27		" Wm	5	M	B				"								✓			27	27
28		" Morning	3	F	B				"								✓			28	28
29	41	45 Ferebee Jacob	61	M	B	Farmer			"								✓	1		29	29
30		" Susan	53	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			30	30
31		" Mary Ann	14	F	B	Laborer			"						1	1				31	31
32	42	46 Johnson Jno.	40	M	B	Farmer	1200	400	"						1	1		1		32	32
33		" Mary	34	M	B	Keeping House			"								✓			33	33
34		" Rayner	14	M	B	Laborer			"								✓			34	34
35		" Thomas	12	M	B	At Home			"								✓			35	35
36		" Almira	11	M	B	"			"								✓			36	36
37		" Fanny	11	F	B	"			"								✓			37	37
38		" Ben	8	M	B				"								✓			38	38
39		Overman Laura	18	M	B				"						1	1				39	39
40		Carteret Otto	22	M	B				"							1		1		40	40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 9

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ~~23~~ — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 0 — " " " females, ~~7~~ — " " blind, —

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

1420

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Jones Ellen	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			NC.					1	✓				1
2	2		Fletcher Eliza	60	F	B	At Home			"						✓				2
3	3		Knobs Zilli Ann	1	F	B				"						✓				3
4	4		" Wallace	4	M	B				"						✓				4
5	5	43	47 Canterights Juda	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				5
6	6		" James	2	M	B				"						✓				6
7	7	44	48 Johnson John	26	M	B	Farmer			"						✓				7
8	8		" Emma	22	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	✓		1		8
9	9		" Betty	7	F	B				"						✓				9
10	10	115	49 Stanly Job	23	M	W	Farmer		100	"					1	1				10
11	11		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		1		11
12	12		" John	6	M	W				"						✓				12
13	13		" Job	6/12	M	W				"						✓				13
14	14		Mullen Frank	16	M	B	Laborer			"		Dec				✓				14
15	15	41	50 Meads Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer		100	"					1	1				15
16	16		" Almira	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓		1		16
17	17		" "	2	F	W				"						✓				17
18	18		" D B	5/12	M	W				"						✓				18
19	19		Stanley Mary	14	F	W	House Keeper			"		July				✓				19
20	20		Simms Sampson	30	M	B	Laborer			"					1	✓				20
21	21	47	51 Meads Guy W	38	M	W	Farmer	24	170	"					1	1		1		21
22	22		" Jno A.	28	M	W	"		110	"					1	1		1		22
23	23		" Winefort	62	F	W	House Keeper			"						✓				23
24	24		Wright Mary	35	F	W	Cook			"						✓				24
25	25		Roper Susan	16	F	B	No Occupation			"						✓				25
26	26		Turner Harriett	36	F	B	Laborer			"						✓				26
27	27		" George F	3	M	B				"						✓				27
28	28		James Benj	18	M	W	Laborer			"					1	✓				28
29	29		Cooper Nelson	17	M	B	"			"						✓				29
30	30		Winbourne Saml	15	M	B	"			"						✓				30
31	31	48	52 Meads Stanton	62	M	W	Farmer	700	100	"					1	1				31
32	32		" Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		1		32
33	33		" John	22	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1				33
34	34		" Caroline	21	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	1	X	1		34
35	35		Lister Laura J	12	F	W	At Home			"						1				35
36	36		Snowden Richard	23	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1		1		36
37	37		Meads Elizabeth	5	F	W				"						✓		1		37
38	38		" Catherine	3	F	W				"						✓				38
39	39		Acorman John	28	M	W	Laborer			"						✓				39
40	40		Corbit Wm	18	M	W	"			"					1	✓		1		40

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 18

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
119	32	Parker J. S.	36	M	W	Farmer		100	N.C.						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
		" Isaac	16	M	W	Laborer			"								Deaf		
		" Caleb	13	M	W	"			"						1		✓		
		" Emma	11	F	W				"						1		✓		
		" James M	9	M	W				"								✓		
		" John	7	M	W				"						1		✓		
		" Camilla	4	F	W				"								✓		
		" Clethia	2	F	W				"								✓		
		Gallop Jacob	19	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
120	33	34 Meads Isha	25	M	W	Farmer		100	"						1	1		1	
		" Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		James Mary F	16	F	W	House Keeper			"								✓		
		" Mary E.	5	F	W				"								✓		
		Parker Noah	19	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓		
121	34	35 Lake Henry	41	M	W	Farmer		100	"								✓	1	
		" Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Margaret	17	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
		35 Hatcher George	22	M	W	Farming			"						1	1		1	
		Markham Joshua	20	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1			
122	35	37 Sawyer Jas E.	21	M	W	Farmer	2500	150	"						1	1		1	
		" Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Hatchen Emma	8	F	W				"						1		✓		
		" Margaret	5	F	W				"										
		Palmer Elizabeth	28	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
		" Addie	2/12	F	W				"			Mch					✓		
123	36	38 Owen W.B.	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Manda	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Joseph	1	M	W				"								✓		
		Corbit Annie M	11	F	W	Nurse			"								✓		
124	37	39 Sharp Henry	31	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Martha	22	F	B				"								✓		
		" Lenear	1	M	B				"								✓		
		" Jennie	8	F	B				"								✓		
		" Julia	6	F	B				"								✓		
		" Wm H.	2	M	B				"								✓		
		" Caroline	5/12	F	B				"			Dec					✓		
125	38	40 Dunford J.	31	M	W	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Mary J.	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mary Effa	8	F	W				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 125 — No. of white females, 111 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 125 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, —
" " white males, 111 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 7

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870. 121

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	56	11	Lowry Jacob	32	M	W	Farmer		100	NC.				1	✓		1	
2	2			" Polly	34	F	B	Keeping House			"					✓			
3	3			" Warren	11	M	B	Laborer			"					✓			
4	4			" Elizabeth	22	F	B	House Keeper			"					✓			
5	5	57	12	Saunders Wm T	42	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"				1			1	
6	6			Bell Sarah A.	32	F	W	House Keeper			"				1				
7	7			Saunders A J.	11	F	W	At Home			"				1				
8	8	58	13	Johnson Manuel	45	M	B	Laborer			"					✓			
9	9			" Mary	48	F	B	Keeping House			"					✓		1	
10	10	59	14	Padrue Mary A.	89	F	B	"			"					✓			
11	11			Spruill Mary M	27	F	W	House Keeper	200	100	"				1	✓			
12	12	60	15	Snowden Melissa	47	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓			
13	13			" J. T.	22	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"				1			1	
14	14			" Thadeus	19	M	W	Laborer			"					✓			
15	15			" Seth E.	15	M	W	"			"					✓			
16	16			" Robert P.	12	M	W	"			"					✓			
17	17	61	16	Corbel Augustus	49	M	W	Farmer		110	"					✓		1	
18	18			" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"					✓			
19	19			Jennings Jane	13	M	W	Laborer			"					✓			
20	20			Corbel Ellen	1	F	W				"					✓			
21	21	62	17	Overton Fanny	21	M	M	Farmer		100	"					✓		1	
22	22			" Caroline	21	F	M	Keeping House			"				1				
23	23			" Noah	2	M	M				"					✓			
24	24	63	18	Shurlund Nixon	53	M	W	Farmer		150	"				1			1	
25	25			" Sarah N	16	F	W	House Keeper			"				1				
26	26			Jackson Martha	17	M	B	Laborer			"					✓			
27	27	64	19	Overton Noah	27	M	M	Farmer			"					✓		1	
28	28			" Jane	21	F	M	Keeping House			"					✓			
29	29			" Jos W.	1	M	M				"					✓			
30	30			" Wm	3	M	M				"					✓			
31	31			" Fare Jane	4	F	M				"					✓			
32	32			" Noah	6/12	M	M				"		NW			✓			
33	33	65	20	Fulton Thadeus	31	M	W	Farmer		100	"				1	✓		1	
34	34			" Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			"				1	✓			
35	35			" Robert	21	M	W	Laborer			"				1	✓			
36	36			Jordan John	12	M	W	"			"				1	✓			
37	37			Morgan Seth	12	M	W	"			"					✓			
38	38			Richards Hannah	1	F	W				"					✓			
39	39			Palmer Fanny	51	F	W	Domestic Servt			"					✓			
40	40			" Lucinda	21	F	W	"			"				1	✓			

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1	
" " families, 16	" " colored males, 10	" " females, "			9
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 7	" " blind,			

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Mr. Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	71	Kile Williams	37	M	W	Farmer		100	NC						1		1	
2			" Matilda	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		
3			" Samuel	13	M	W	Laborer			"							✓		
4			" Grandy	11	M	W				"							✓		
5			" William	9	M	W				"							✓		
6			" Cornelius	6	M	W				"							✓		
7			" Elizabeth	3	F	W				"							✓		
8			Burgess Lydia	14	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	✓		
9	67	72	Sutton Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		
10			Palmer Martha	17	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓		
11	68	73	James Joseph	36	M	B	Farmer			"							✓	1	1
12			" Mary L.	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		
13			" Kenneth	11	M	B	At Home			"							✓		
14			" Ira L.	9	M	B				"							✓		
15			" Joseph	2	M	B				"							✓		
16			" William	5	M	B				"							✓		
17	69	74	Burgess Wesley	15	M	B	At Home			"							✓	1	
18			" Sally	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		
19			" Rody	8	F	B				"							✓		
20	70	75	Etheridge James	31	M	B	Farmer		100	"							✓	1	
21			" Mariah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		
22			" Martha	17	F	B	At Home			"						1	✓		
23			" James	11	M	B				"							✓		
24			" John	3	M	B				"							✓		
25			" Elizabeth	1	F	B				"							✓		
26	71	76	Saunders Joseph	57	M	W	Farmer	150	300	"						1	1	1	
27			" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		
28			" Joseph	25	M	W	Wagon Maker	250	125	"						1	1	1	
29			" Wm. H.	19	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		
30			" Jane	16	F	W	At Home			"					1	1	1		
31			" Benj. S.	13	M	W	"			"						1	1		
32			Sutton Wm. G.	11	M	W				"							✓		
33	72	77	Banks Jacob	43	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"						1	1	1	
34			" Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
35			" Margaret	15	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1		
36			" Willis G.	12	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1	1		
37	73	78	Gregory Benj.	61	M	W	Ole Farm Hand			"							✓	1	
38			" Susan	55	F	W	" Work			"							✓		
39	74	79	Saunders Thos.	23	M	W	Farmer		100	"						1	1	1	
40			" Mary Ann	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1	1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870. 422

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Stamps, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Saunders Ann	7/12	F	W				NC								✓		
2	2	75 60 James Jr. Wife	21	M	W	Farmer		111	"					1	1			1	
3	3	" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
4	4	Brumfield Wm	9	M	W				"					1			✓		
5	5	Newby Mahala	25	F	W	Cook			"								✓		
6	6	Palmer Thomas	22	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
7	7	16 94 Nelson Eli	23	M	B	Farming			"								✓	1	
8	8	" Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
9	9	" Alethia	4	F	B				"								✓		
10	10	" John	2	M	B				"								✓		
11	11	71 2 Davis Wm	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	"					1	1			1	
12	12	" Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
13	13	Lowry Mally	16	F	W	Farm Servt			"					1	1				
14	14	" Freshwater	14	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1				
15	15	" Robert	11	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				
16	16	" Mary	5	F	W				"					1	1		✓		
17	17	" John	3	M	W				"					1	1		✓		
18	18	" Ruth	3	F	W				"					1	1		✓		
19	19	1 2 Freshwater Boston	21	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
20	20	" Ellen	18	F	B	Cook			"								✓	1	
21	21	17 84 James Benj	43	M	W	Farmer		100	"								✓		
22	22	" Francis	37	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓	1	
23	23	" Saml	9	M	W				"					1			✓		
24	24	" Benj	7	M	W				"					1	1		✓		
25	25	" Elizabeth	6	F	W				"								✓		
26	26	" George	4	M	W				"								✓		
27	27	" Alice	2	F	W				"								✓		
28	28	" Nancy	7/12	F	W				"								✓		
29	29	82 56 Brothers Benj H.	22	M	W	Laborer			"					Mch			✓		
30	30	" Mary C.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓	1	
31	31	Lowry Benj	27	M	W	Farmer	300	110	"								✓		
32	32	" Mary C.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			1	
33	33	Vannin Mary C.	7	F	W				"					1			✓		
34	34	1 Low Martha	12	F	W				"								✓		
35	35	Markham Rebecca	17	F	W	Farm Servt			"					Apl			✓		
36	36	Lalin Columbus	11	M	W				"								✓		
37	37	21 9 Meads Wm	27	M	W	Farmer			"								✓		
38	38	" Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House		100	"								✓	1	
39	39	Kennett	3	M	W				"					1			✓		
40	40	" Emeretta	2	F	W				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 — 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dobereiner Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

Wm Krauss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., &c.)	If married within the year state date. (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	82	87 Markham Mrs	39	m	w	Farmer	600	100	N.C.					1		✓		1	
2		" Mary	37	f	w	Keeping House								1		✓			
3		" Alfadora	11	f	w	At Home								1		✓			
4		" Emma	7	f	w											✓			
5		" Elizabeth	6	f	w											✓			
6		" Milley	11	f	w											✓			
7	83	88 Sula George	45	m	w	Farmer		100								✓		1	
8		" Milley	43	f	w	Keeping House								1		✓			
9		" Margaret	21	f	w	At Home at Keeping								1		✓			
10		" Penelope	11	f	w	At Home										✓			
11		" William	12	m	w	"										✓			
12		" Viney	1	f	w											✓			
13	84	89 Williams Stephen	47	m	w	Farmer	400	200								✓		1	
14		" Elizabeth	21	f	w	Keeping House										✓			
15		" Permelia	15	f	w	At Home Keeping										✓			
16		" Charles	11	m	w											✓			
17		" Mc	3	m	w											✓			
18		Crawford Mrs H	36	m	w											✓		1	
19	85	90 Markham Edward	28	m	w	Farmer	100	100						1		✓		1	
20		" Margaret	21	f	w	Keeping House								1		✓			
21		" Mary E.	2	f	b											✓			
22		" Edward	3/12	m	w										Mch	✓			
23		Neely Polly	44	f	w	Domestic										✓			
24	86	91 Sawyer Stephen	31	m	w	Farmer	200	200						1		✓		1	
25		" Sarah	35	f	w	Keeping House								1		✓			
26		" Elizabeth	25	f	w	At Home								1		✓			
27		" Penina	21	f	w	"								1		✓			
28		" Mary	17	f	w	"										✓			
29		" Susan	13	f	w	"										✓			
30		" Hannah	11	f	w											✓			
31		" Herman	1	m	w											✓			
32	87	92 Turner Wm	1?	m	w	Farmer										✓			
33		Ben Elijah	33	m	B	"										✓		1	
34		" Henry	1	m	B	"										✓			
35	88	93 Snowden J. L.	22	m	w	"										✓			
36		Sawyer Andrew	44	m	w	Farmer	400	400						1		✓		1	
37		" Mary	39	f	w	Keeping House								1		✓			
38		" Joseph	5	m	w											✓			
39		94 Palmer James	34	m	w	Farmer	200							1		✓		1	
40		" Margaret	15	f	w	Keeping House										✓			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " colored males, 2 — " " females, —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 0 — " " blind, —

10

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fabius Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870. 423

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Trump, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color of Census of U. S. 14 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sabina Minerva	13	F	M	At Home			N.C.						/	/			
2		" Sarah	11	F	M				"						/	/	✓		
3		Cartwright John	13	M	M	Laborer			"								✓		
4	91	93 " Fanny	55	F	M	Farmer			"								✓		/
5		" Herring	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
6		" Isaac	11	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	✓		
7		" Charlotte	11	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
8		" Cowper	11	M	B				"								✓		
9		" Rachael	9	F	B				"								✓		
10		" Aaron	5	M	B				"								✓		
11		" Alfred	11	M	B				"								✓		
12		" Moses	11/12	M	B				"								✓		
13	90	91 Nixon Sam	45	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		/
14		" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
15		" John	14	M	B	Laborer			"						/		✓		
16		" Roan	13	M	B	"			"								✓		
17		" Louis	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			"								✓		
18		" Solomon	3	M	B				"								✓		
19		" Sarah	3	F	B				"								✓		
20		" Grace	5	F	B				"								✓		
21		" Moses	1/12	M	B				"								✓		
22	11	11 Johnson Nixon	3	M	B	Farming			"								✓		/
23		" Julia Ann	3	F	B	House Servt			"								✓		
24		" Martha Ann	13	F	B	Farm			"						/		✓		
25		" Mark	14	F	B	"			"								✓		
26		" Henry	1	M	B				"								✓		
27	12	9 Overbright Jno	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"						/	/			/
28		" Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
29		" John	14	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
30		" Martha	9	F	W				"										
31		" Melicent	7	F	W				"										
32		" Saml	5	M	W				"										
33		Johnson Mercy	70	F	B	Cook			"						/		✓		
34	95	95 Pritchard Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
35		" Joseph	20	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/			
36		" Andrew	14	M	W				"						/	/			
37		" Wm Jno Lemuel	19	M	W	"			"						/	/			
38		" Charles	13	M	W	"			"						/	/			
39	14	11 Palmer James	24	M	W	"			"						/	/			
40		" Martha	15	F	W	"			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings. 1	No. of white females. 1	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 2	5
" " families. 1	" " colored males. 13	" " females.		
" " white males. 1	" " females. 11	" " blind.		

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Wayne Court, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC

Wm Kramp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year give date (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	101	Palmer Thomas	28	M	W	Laborer			NC							✓		/	
2		" Ellen	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
3		" Morris	3	M	W				NC							✓			
4		" John	5/12	M	W				"			Jany				✓			
5	96	102 Lunsford Henry	23	M	W	Farming		100	"						/	/		X	
6		" Jane	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
7		" Mary	1	F	W				"							✓			
8	97	103 Cartwright Martha	31	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
9		" Penny	12	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
10		" Levi	13	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
11	98	104 " Wm	33	M	B	"			"						/			/	
12		" Abigail	28	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
13		" Wm	3	M	B				"										
14		" Thos	5/12	M	B				"			Dec				✓			
15		Williams Ruth	28	M	B	Laborer			"									/	
16		Cartwright Levi	23	M	B	"			"									/	
17	99	105 Morris Wm	41	M	B	"			"						/			/	
18		" Josephine	36	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
19	100	106 Banks Harry	41	M	B	Laborer			"									/	
20		" Cordelia	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓			
21		" Mary	4	F	B				"										
22		" Anthony	11	M	B				"							✓			
23		Hetchin Betty	13	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
24	111	107 Cartwright Chas	15	M	B				"						/	/	/		
25		" Peter	15	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
26		Johnson Richd	35	M	B	"			"							✓		/	
27		" Easter	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
28		" Wm	11	M	B				"							✓			
29		" Abigail	8	F	B				"							✓			
30		" Mary	3	F	B				"							✓			
31		" Wm 2d	6/12	M	B				"			Dec				✓			
32	112	108 Brown Wm	34	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
33		" Lucy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34		" Mary A.	13	F	B				"							✓			
35		" James	10	M	B				"							✓			
36		" Abby	9	F	B				"							✓			
37		" John	5	M	B				"							✓			
38	113	109 Banks Chas	43	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/	
39		" Lizzie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
40		" Lizzie	1	F	B				"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, —

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870. 424

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm King, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Banks James H	5	M	B				N C							✓			1
2	2	" Mary E	6/12	F	B				"		Ger					✓			2
3	3	Bow Wm H.	11	M	B				"							✓			3
4	4	" Laura	3	F	B				"							✓			4
5	5	" Ann	1	F	B				"							✓			5
6	6	114 114 Cox Rebecca	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			6
7	7	" Mary	11	F	W				"						11				7
8	8	" Rebana	11	F	W				"						11				8
9	9	115 115 Berry Barnes	34	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	"						11			1	9
10	10	" Catharine	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						11				10
11	11	" Charles	5	M	W				"						11	✓			11
12	12	" Fanny	3	F	W				"							✓			12
13	13	Sandford Mary	19	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			13
14	14	Pendleton Joseph	22	M	W	"			"						11			1	14
15	15	Keaton Juliann	23	F	W	Farm Servt			"							✓			15
16	16	116 116 Cartwright Wm	29	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"						11			1	16
17	17	" Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						11				17
18	18	" Lezzie	2	F	W				"							✓			18
19	19	117 Brozier Simon	22	M	W	Laborer			"						11			1	19
20	20	Cartwright Ann	18	M	W	"			"						11				20
21	21	Lane Delia	17	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	✓			21
22	22	117 117 Wilson Perry	38	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	22
23	23	" Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			23
24	24	" Laura	11	F	B	At Home			"							✓			24
25	25	" Providence	10	M	B				"							✓			25
26	26	" Henry	4	M	B				"							✓			26
27	27	" Caroline	3	F	B				"							✓			27
28	28	" Betty	1	F	B				"							✓			28
29	29	118 118 Cherman George	11	M	B	Farming			"						11			1	29
30	30	" Fereba	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			30
31	31	" Parker	12	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			31
32	32	" Cely	10	F	B				"							✓			32
33	33	" Addison	4	M	B				"							✓			33
34	34	" Polly	1	F	B				"							✓			34
35	35	Barr Alfred	24	M	B	Laborer			"						11			1	35
36	36	119 119 Turner Fanny	32	M	B	"			"							✓		1	36
37	37	" Rebecca	34	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			37
38	38	" Jeffrey	15	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			38
39	39	" Alex	9	M	B				"							✓			39
40	40	" Delphinia	4	F	B				"							✓			40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 1	8
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, —		
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 7	" " blind, —		

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	114	Turner Dinah	46	M	M	Farming			N.C.							✓		1	
		" Martilla	39	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Harriet	19	F	B	Works Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Rawson	13	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Claudius	11	M	B				"							✓			
		" Lizzie	9	F	B				"							✓			
		" Ephraim	7	M	B				"							✓			
		" Viola	1/2	F	B				"			Dec				✓			
111	115	Carter Mary Jane	24	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1	
		" Silvia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Dinah	2	M	B				"							✓			
112	116	Middleton Benj	29	M	M	Farmer	300		"						1	1		1	
		" Mary A.	36	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Clara	16	F	M				"						1	1			
		" Edmund	24	M	M	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		Stanley Malachi	17	M	M	"			"						1	1			
		Pailot Stephen	39	M	B	"			"							✓		1	
		Jones Henry	112	M	B	"			"							✓		1	
		Shaw Samuel	17	M	M	"			"							✓			
113	117	Cannon Nathan	23	M	M	Farming			"						1	1		1	
		" Hannah	23	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Wardhouse Pennelia	21	F	M				"						1	1			
114	121	Cannon M^r	28	M	M	Farming	300		"							✓		1	
		" Betty	29	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Viola	10/12	F	M				"			Oct				✓			
		Corie Benj	25	M	M	Laborer			"							✓		1	
115	122	Trueblood Thos	33	M	B	Farming			"							✓		1	
		" Harriet	33	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Ambrose	13	M	B	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Monica	5	F	B				"							✓			
116	123	Parsons Thos	23	M	M	Farming	100		"						1	1		1	
		" Mary E.	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Emma	1	F	M				"							✓			
		Banks Joseph	15	M	M	Laborer			"						1	1			
117	124	Currie Rebecca	61	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓			
118	125	Shannon Mark	36	M	M	Farming			"							✓		1	
		" Mary	35	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Elizabeth	13	F	M	Laborer			"							✓			
		" Abner	18	M	M	"			"							✓			
		" Lecky	13	F	M	At Home			"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC.

425

Wm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month, thus, Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month, thus, Feb., &c.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Shannon Alford	12	M					NC.							✓			
		" James	11	M					"							✓			
		" Abram	9	M					"							✓			
		" Mark	5	M					"							✓			
		" Mary F.	3	F					"							✓			
6	119	126 Hubbard S. J.	27	M	W	Farmer		800	"					1			1		
7		127 Shanglin Hardy	30	M	W	Laborer			"							✓	1		
8		" Delany	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
9		" Willard C.	11	M	W				"							✓			
10		" Abram	3/12	M	W				"							✓			
11	121	128 Sellers Granville	35	M	B	Laborer			"					1		✓	1		
12		" Hester	31	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
13		" Abbey	13	F	B	At Home			"					1		✓			
14		" Edmund	5	M	B				"							✓			
15		" Mariah	11	F	B				"							✓			
16		" Granville	2	M	B				"							✓			
17	121	129 Skinner Stafford	35	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	1		
18		" Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
19		" Mary	11	F	B				"							✓			
20		" Lane	1	M	B				"							✓			
21	122	130 White Andrew	33	M	B	Laborer			"							✓	1		
22		" Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
23		" Elizabeth	6/12	F	B				"							✓			
24		Skinner Lewis	18	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1				
25		Shannonhouse J.	23	M	B				"							✓	1		
26		Phillips Daniel	15	M	B				"							✓			
27		" John	8	M	B				"							✓			
28		Bray Wm P	30	M	W	M. D. Practising		200	"					1		✓	1		
29		Davis Wm	23	M	W				"							✓	1		
30	123	131 Trahern Henry	50	M	B	Farming		100	"							✓	1		
31		" Susan	43	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
32		Shannon Mary	15	F	B	Laborer			"							✓			
33	124	132 Godfrey W. M.	31	M	W	Farmer		300	"					1	1		1		
34		" M. R.	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
35		" Lela	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
36		" Lizzie	8	F	W				"							✓			
37		" Chas. F.	3	M	W				"							✓			
38		Etheridge Nancy Jr.	1	F	W	House Keeper			"										
39		Godfrey Lemuel	8	F	W				"					1		✓			
40		Harney Fanny	24	F	M	Cook			"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2 — 10

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, — —

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Wm Krauss, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barr Timothy	32	M	B	Laborer			N.C.								✓	/	
2		Pane Emma	30	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
3		Davis John	13	M	B				"								✓		
4		Grisey George	25	M	B				"								✓	/	
5		Burgess John	25	M	B				"								✓	/	
6	127	133 Commander J.	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	"						/	/		/	
7		" Emily	44	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
8		" Mary	13	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
9		" Joseph C.	9	M	W				"					/	/		✓		
10		" Richard	5	M	W				"								✓	/	
11		Ramsey Fanny	60	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
12	121	128 Commander Alice	13	F	B	Dom Servant			"								✓		
13		Jones Jesse	40	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
14		" Margaret	45	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
15		Hamett	13	F	B	House Keeper			"								✓		
16		" Barbary	10	F	B				"								✓		
17		" Frank	17	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
18		" Ellen	16	F	B	Dom Servt			"						/	/	✓		
19		" Francis	15	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
20		" Jesse	7	M	B				"								✓		
21		" Sulla	6	F	B				"								✓		
22	129	135 Sawyer John R	30	M	W	Laborer			"						/		✓	/	
23		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
24	128	136 Price Aaron	35	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
25		" Lucinda	44	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
26		Whedbee Joshua	13	M	W	Laborer			"								✓	/	
27	129	137 James Wm.	30	M	W	"			"						/	/		/	
28		Boyd Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
29	130	138 Commander Milly	57	F	B	"			"								✓		
30		Sawyer Winnifred	44	F	B	House Keeper			"								✓		
31		Commander Mich	16	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
32	131	139 Garrett Wm	30	M	W	Farmer	650		"						/	/		/	
33		" Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
34		" Christopher	2	M	W				"								✓		
35		Taylor James	24	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
36		Williams Alfred	28	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
37		James Thomas	18	M	B	"			"								✓		
38	132	140 Eley James	37	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
39		" Violet	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
40		" Janette	11	F	B				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, ____
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 19

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 426

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Krantz, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Edw Ellen	3	F	B				NC.							✓				1
2		" Wm	2	M	B				"							✓				2
3	133	141 Dawson John	33	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1		3
4		" Frances	13	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				4
5		" Noah	17	M	B	Laborer			"							✓				5
6	134	142 Cartwright Minis	63	M	B	Farmer		100	"					1		✓		1		6
7	7	" Mariah	41	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				7
8	8	Lee Tracy	35	F	B	House Keeper			"							✓				8
9	9	" Mills	40	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		1		9
10	10	" Martha	18	F	B	"			"					1		✓				10
11	135	143 Jumpson Richard	55	M	W	Farmer	700	100	"					1	1	✓		1		11
12	12	" Mary Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			"					1		✓				12
13	13	" Mary E.	16	F	W	At Home			"							✓				13
14	14	" Martha E.	3	F	W	"			"							✓				14
15	136	144 Sutton Davidson	37	M	B				"							✓		1		15
16	16	" Olivia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				16
17	17	Nixon Louisa	13	F	B	Laboring Girl			"							✓				17
18	137	145 Sutton Hamett	38	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				18
19	19	Armstead Lewis	18	M	M	Laborer			"					1		✓				19
20	20	Sutton Caesar	5	M	B				"							✓				20
21	21	" Cherry	4	F	B				"							✓				21
22	22	" Virilda	7	F	B				"							✓				22
23	23	" Wm H.	2	M	B				"							✓				23
24	24	" Penelope	60	F	B	Cook			"							✓				24
25	135	146 Cartwright Lucy	50	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓				25
26	26	Trueblood Ephraim	13	M	W	At Home			"					1	1					26
27	139	147 Overman Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House	460	200	"					1	1					27
28	28	" Betty	28	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	1					28
29	29	Harrison Alfred	9	M	W				"							✓				29
30	30	Addison Jesse	27	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1			1		30
31	140	148 Lowe Wm.	49	M	W	Ret Farmer	3000	3000	"					1		✓		1		31
32	32	Lowe Thos C.	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"					1	1			1		32
33	33	Lowe Margaret	30	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓				33
34	34	Lowe Wm	6	M	W				"							✓				34
35	35	" Benj	4	M	W				"							✓				35
36	36	Martin Ben	17	M	B	Laborer			"							✓				36
37	37	Brinkley Stephen	22	M	B	"			"							✓		1		37
38	38	Franklin John	17	M	W	"			"							✓				38
39	141	149 Saunders Wm	52	M	W	Farmer		100	"							✓		1		39
40	40	" Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, — — " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Krauf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lawton Rebecca	21	F	W	At Home			NC.							✓				1
		" Thomas	11	MW		"			"							✓				2
		" Johnny	9	MW		"			"							✓				3
		" James	6	MW		"			"							✓				4
		Cornis Henry	13	MB		Laborer			"							✓				5
		Burr Mat	23	MW		Farmer	NC	300	"						1	1		1		6
		" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				7
		Jackson Ann	24	F	W	Cook			"							✓				8
		Knight Joseph	24	MW		Farmer			"						1	1		1		9
		Mumford H.	21	MW		Laborer			"							✓		1		10
143	143	Brown Lewis	29	MB		"			"							✓		1		11
		" Hannah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				12
		" Hardy	1	MB					"							✓				13
		" Juliann	1	F	B				"							✓				14
		" Lavinia	2	F	B				"											15
		" Mary Jane	1	F	B				"							✓				16
		Leiler Joshua	33	MW		Farming		200	"						1	1		1		17
144	144	Markham Thos	36	MW		Farmer	200	800	"						1	1		1		18
		" Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				19
		" Thos	21	MW		Laborer			"						1	1		1		20
		" Martha	20	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				21
		" Sarah	18	F	W	"			"						1	1				22
		" Laura V	15	F	W	"			"						1	1				23
		" J. P	11	MW					"						1	✓				24
		Chandler Mary	61	F	B	Cook			"											25
		Markham Benja	25	MB		Laborer			"						1	✓		1		26
		Pendleton Miles	21	MB		"			"						1	✓		1		27
		Saunders Martha	15	MB		"			"						1					28
145	145	Cowan James	34	MW		Farmer	700		"							✓		1		29
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	✓				30
		" Manda	15	F	W	At Home			"							✓				31
		" Ellen	8	F	W				"							✓				32
		Hester Sarah	21	F	W	House Keeper			"							✓				33
		Cowan Wm	1	MW					"						1	1				34
		" James	3	MW					"							✓				35
146	146	Barrington Mat	50	MB		Laborer			"							✓		1		36
		" Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				37
		" Martha	13	F	B				"							✓				38
		" Janetto	13	F	B				"							✓				39
		" Lavinia	10	F	B				"							✓				40

No. of dwellings. 3 — No. of white females. 17 — No. of males, foreign born. —

" " families. — " colored males. — " " females. —

" " white males. 13 — " " females. 17 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 427

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Barrington Mary	7	F	B				NC								✓				1
		" John	6	M	B				"								✓				2
		" Noah	4	M	B				"								✓				3
		" Nixon	3	M	B				"								✓				4
		" Evrah	1/12	F	B				"			May					✓				5
106	153	Granberry Charles	46	M	B	Keeping House			"								✓				6
		" Julia	15	F	B	Cook			"								✓				7
		" Stephen	13	M	B	At Home			"						1		✓				8
		" Henrietta	4	F	B				"								✓				9
		" Julia	11	F	B	House Keeper			"						1		✓				10
		Valentine Milla	3	M	B				"								✓				11
		Sims Rebecca	18	F	B	Laborer			"								✓				12
		" Barshiba	13	F	B	Farm Servt			"								✓				13
		Granberry Fred	22	M	B	Laborer			"						1		✓		1		14
		Sims Alfred	1/12	M	B				"			May					✓				15
107	154	Felton Stephen	48	M	B	Laborer		100	"								✓		1		16
		" Easter	28	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓				17
		" Georgiana	5	F	B				"								✓				18
		" Stephen	1	M	B				"								✓				19
108	155	Standin John	50	M	W	Laborer	60	200	"						1				1		20
		" Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1		✓				21
		" Alexander	14	F	W	At Home			"						1		✓				22
		" Martha	12	F	W	"			"						1		✓				23
		" M. D.	10	F	W				"								✓				24
		" John	1	M	W				"								✓				25
		Cartwright Wm	18	M	W	Laborer			"						1		✓				26
109	156	Ward Wm	21	M	W	Keeping House		100	"								✓		1		27
		" Henrietta	22	F	W	House Keeper			"						1						28
		" Mary Eliza	2	F	W	"			"								✓				29
		" Wm	1/30	M	W				"			May 29					✓				30
		Standin Stephen	15	M	W	Laborer			"						1		✓				31
110	157	Corbett John	30	M	W	Laborer			"						1				1		32
		" Justina	42	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓				33
		" Wm S.	19	M	W	Laborer			"						1						34
		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	House Keeper			"						1						35
		" Martha J.	11	F	W	At Home			"								✓				36
		" Alfred J.	13	M	W	"			"						1						37
		" Ann Melissa	11	F	W	"			"								✓				38
		" Penelope	9	F	W				"								✓				39
		" Mariah	7	F	W				"												40

No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	3
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 9	" " females,			
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 10	" " blind,			5

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Howard Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, of months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Corbit Elizabeth	15	F	W	Seamstress			NC								✓		
131	159	Mullen Wamitta	30	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Albert	4	M	B				"										
		James Johnson	70	M	B				"								✓	1	
		Lamb Wm H.	42	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000	"										
132	160	" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Anna L	14	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Martha B	12	F	B	"			"										
		Fagan Anna M	11	F	B	Farm Servt			"										
		Gregory Emeline	28	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
133	161	Scott Lawrence	18	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Rachael	65	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Hannah	30	F	B	House Keeper			"								✓		
		" Camilla	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
134	162	Shannon Jesse	28	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" Josephine	26	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" John	4/12	M	M	Laborer			"										
		Davis Robert	15	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
		" Grace	13	F	B	"			"								✓		
		" Edmund	11	M	B	"			"								✓		
		" Timothy	11	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Cartwright James	35	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
		Davis Samuel	28	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
		Sprull H G.	42	M	W	Ret Merchant			"								✓	1	
		" Eva	27	F	W	At Home			"								✓		
135	163	Bellamy Josiah	28	M	W	Ret Merchant	1500	3500	"								✓	1	
		" Emily J	19	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Lillian M	1	F	W				"										
		Sawyer Emily	19	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓		
136	164	Price Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer	100		"								✓	1	
		" Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Wade	11	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
		" Isadora	11	F	W	At Home			"								✓		
		" Martha Ann	10	F	W				"										
		" Wm H.	6	M	W				"										
		" Mary	4	F	W				"										
		" Joseph	1	M	W				"										
		" George	1	M	W				"										
137	165	Hotchkiss Frank	31	M	W	Farmer	500		"								✓	1	

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11	" " females,			
" " white males, 9	" " females, 5	" " blind,			3

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 428

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Wrenn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fletcher Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			NC.								✓		
2		" Thadeus	10	M	W				"								✓		
3		" Malachi	5	M	W				"								✓		
4		" Elizabeth	3	F	W				"								✓		
5		" Emma F.	4/12	F	W				"								✓		
6		Reid George	14	M	W				"					1			✓		
7		Stevenson Susan	18	F	W				"								✓		
8	15	116 Haney Richard	55	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
9		" Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
10		" Edmund	12	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
11		" Frank	12	M	B	"			"								✓		
12		" Agnes	1/12	F	B				"								✓		
13	16	117 Morris Christopher	30	M	B	Laborer	100		"								✓	1	
14		" Francis	21	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
15		" Mag	4	F	B				"								✓		
16		" Ellen	2	F	B				"								✓		
17		McDaniel Ann	15	F	B				"								✓		
18		" Louisa	11	F	B				"					1			✓		
19		" Mary	13	F	B				"					1			✓		
20	25	118 White Malachi	50	M	B	Farmer	100		"								✓	1	
21		" Fanny	45	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
22		Turner Emeline	10	F	B				"								✓		
23		Brown Edy	11	F	B				"								✓		
24		Fallon Hannah	22	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
25		119 Brown John	55	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
26		" Mariah	23	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
27		" Mark	1	M	B				"								✓		
28	26	120 Shannon Noah	29	M	W	Laborer			"				Mich				✓	1	
29		" Mary J.	24	F	M	Keeping House			"				"				✓		
30		Green Abby	70	F	B				"								✓		
31	27	121 Overton Roan	50	M	B	Farmer	300	250	"					1	1			1	
32		" Mary Ann	45	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
33		" Roan	22	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
34		" Braddock	20	M	B	"			"								✓		
35		Brown Edy	18	F	B	Farm Servt			"								✓		
36	114	122 Reid David	45	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
37		" Clarissa	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
38	115	123 Elliott Richard	60	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
39		" Miley	45	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
40		" Jesse	15	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of White females. 11	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 2
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 12	" " females.	
" " white males. 5	" " " females. 11	" " blind.	9

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City No.

Wm Krouse, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bk.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Can read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cowla Henrietta	13	F	B	Laborer		100	Nc						/		✓		
2	144	174 Nichols John	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"						/	/		/	
3		" Milly	37	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
4		" James	18	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
5		" Ann	21	F	W	"			"						/	/			
6		" Wm H.	11	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
7		Purdy Nancy	3	F	W				"								✓		
8		" H. W.	8	M	W				"								✓		
9		Jacobs Henry	12	M	B				"								✓		
10	145	Brown Jas E	28	M	W	Farmer		150	"						/	/		/	
11		" Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
12		" Charles E.	4	M	W				"								✓		
13		" James L.	1	M	W				"									/	
14		White Wm	15	M	W				"								✓		
15	144	174 Nichols John J.	24	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/		/	
16		" Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
17		White Sally	32	F	W	House Keeper			"								✓		
18	145	175 Elliott Mordecai	42	M	W	Farmer	100	350	"						/	/		/	
19		" Martha J	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20		" Sarah E.	14	F	W	House Keeper			"						/	/			
21		" John C	11	M	W				"								✓		
22		" Martha J	1	F	W				"								✓		
23		" Anna J.	3	F	W				"								✓		
24		" Mordecai	1/2	M	W				"								✓		
25	169	215 Mann Joseph	24	M	W	Laborer			"								✓	/	
26		Carrol Martha	25	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
27		" Caroline	33	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
28		" Charity	18	F	B	House Keeper			"								✓		
29		" Mary	5	F	B				"								✓		
30	170	219 Britton Jerry	35	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
31		" Semphil	33	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
32		" Forbes	8	F	B				"								✓		
33		" Isabella	5	F	B				"								✓		
34		" John	2	M	B				"								✓		
35	171	220 Commander L	21	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	/	
36		" Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
37		" Jane	18	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
38	172	221 Thompson Dinah	60	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
39		" Miley	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
40		" Henrietta	12	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane, 1	
" " families,	" " colored males, 6	" " females,			
" " white males, 13	" " females, 12	" " blind,			9

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 429

Post Office: Elizabeth City NC. Wm Brandy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hinson Ross	12	M	B	Laborer			NC						/	✓				1
143	152	Commander HA	64	F	M	Keeping House	1500	350	"						/	/				2
144	153	Pritchard J. C.	40	M	W	Farmer		200	"						/	/		/		3
		" Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				4
		" John C.	3½	M	W				"			Mch				✓				5
145	154	Redden John	30	M	W	Laborer		200	"						/	/		/		6
		" Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				7
		Williams Mary	29	F	B	Domestic			"						/	✓		X		8
		Hughes Allen	28	M	B	Laborer			"						/	✓		/		9
146	155	Lance John	37	M	B	Farming		180	"						/	✓		/		10
		" Easter	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓				11
		" Ella	11	M	B				"							✓				12
		" J. A.	6	F	B				"							✓				13
		" J. H.	4	M	B				"							✓				14
		" E. J.	2	M	B				"							✓				15
147	156	Perry Hardy	30	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		16
		" Martha	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓				17
148	157	Britton Pompey	42	M	B	Farmer			"						/	✓		/		18
		" Nancy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"											19
		" Mary Eliza	17	F	B	Laborer			"						/	/				20
		" Harriet	22	F	B				"							✓				21
149	158	Shamwhurst A.	55	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		22
		" Rebecca	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	✓				23
		" Alice	20	F	B	Laborer			"						/	✓				24
		" Frank	1	M	B	"			"							✓				25
		" Charles	12	M	B	"			"							✓				26
		" Phillip	9	M	B				"							✓				27
		" Lucy	8	F	B				"							✓				28
		" Elizabeth	6	F	B				"							✓				29
		" Nancy R	2	F	B				"							✓				30
		" John	2	M	B				"							✓				31
150	159	Gedum Henry	23	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		32
		" Hannah	19	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓		X		33
		" Ja H.	2	M	B				"							✓				34
		" Wm L	4	M	B				"							✓				35
151	160	Turner Charles	22	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		/		36
		" M. C.	17	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				37
152	161	Peterson Josiah	36	M	W	Farmer		100	"						1	/		/		38
		" Elias	29	M	W	"		100	"						/	/		/		39
		" Peter	27	M	W	"		300	"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " — " " blind, 1

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 13

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem, Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Wrench, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. June, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Males (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Females (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rutledge Phillip	21	M	W	Laborer			N.C.										
2		" Richard	19	M	W	"			"										
3		" Ally	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		Sutton Kody	19	F	W	Cook			"										
5		" Cathrine	17	F	W	Farm Hand			"										
6		" Clara	13	F	W	"			"										
7		Truman Charles	16	M	MB	Laborer			"							✓			
8	153	192 Hinton Benj.	43	M	MB	Farmer	400	300	"										
9		" Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		" Sarah L.	2	F	W				"							✓			
11		Newman Mrs	53	M	W	Laborer			"							✓			
12	184	193 Bryant Evans	29	M	MB	"			"										
13	154	193 Evans Henry	23	M	MB	"			"										
14		" Edwin	19	M	MB	"			"										
15		" Peter	21	F	MB	Keeping House			"							✓			
16		" Patience	2	F	MB				"							✓			
17		" Bryant	1/2	M	MB				"							✓			
18		Lastell Hagar	12	F	MB				"							✓			
19	185	194 Mann Abram	41	M	MB	Laborer			"										
20		" Hannah	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21		" Margaret	22	F	B	Laborer			"										
22		" John	17	M	MB	"			"							✓			
23		" William	5	M	MB				"							✓			
24		" Abram	1/2	M	MB				"							✓			
25	186	195 Austin Wilson	48	M	MB	Farmer		250	"										
26		" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
27		" Benj	16	M	MB	Laborer			"							✓			
28		" Henry	11	M	MB				"							✓			
29		" Martha	12	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
30		" Ellen	9	F	B				"							✓			
31		" Thomas	7	M	B				"							✓			
32		" James	1	M	MB				"							✓			
33		" Augustus	2	M	MB				"							✓			
34	187	196 Wilson Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer		250	"						1	✓		1	
35		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
36		" Mary E	2	F	W				"							✓			
37		Parker Sarah	45	F	W	Housekeeper			"							✓			
38	188	197 Mullen Paul	21	M	MB	Laborer			"							✓		1	
39		" Lucretia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
40		Riggs Fanny	11	F	B	At Home			"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, — No. of idiots, 9

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 16 — " " blind,

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP. 10 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 430

Post Office: Elizabeth City No.

Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Can read.	Education. Cannot read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Albertson Jr	9	M	B				N.C.								✓		
2	2	Martha Saunders	7	F	B				"								✓		
3	3	" Richard	1/12	M	B				"			Apl					✓		
4	4	" John	15	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
5	5	Edwards Frank	15	M	B	"			"								✓		
6	6	1 1 Cummings James	35	M	W	Farmer		750	"								✓	1	
7	7	" Mary	44	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
8	8	" Josephine	13	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
9	9	" Joshua	9	M	B	"			"								✓		
10	10	Reed John	23	M	B	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
11	11	1 1 Simpson William	31	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
12	12	" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
13	13	" Alice	3	F	B				"								✓		
14	14	" Ann	11	F	B				"								✓		
15	15	" Jane	2	F	B				"								✓		
16	16	Evans Lewis	50	M	B				"								✓		
17	17	Perkins John	9/12	M	B				"			Apl					✓		
18	18	Evans Bragg	25	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
19	19	1 1 20 Britt Silas B	34	M	W	Farmer		1100	"						1	1		1	
20	20	" Sarah R	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21	21	" Olivia J.	17	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1	1		
22	22	" J. C. J.	16	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1	1		
23	23	" Martha	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1	1		
24	24	Hartell J. E.	3	M	W				"								✓		
25	25	Mathews Mary	36	F	W	Housekeeper			"								✓		
26	26	Mitchell Moses	24	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
27	27	1 1 20 Blount Absom	37	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
28	28	" Grace	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
29	29	" Jane	17	F	B	House Keeper			"								✓		
30	30	" Eliza Ann	15	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
31	31	" Henrietta	11	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
32	32	" Bell	5	M	B				"								✓		
33	33	1 1 20 Saunders Wm	30	M	W	Farmer		200	"						1	1		1	
34	34	" Emily	40	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
35	35	" George	9	M	W				"						1	1			
36	36	Martin John	17	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1	1		
37	37	" Wm	20	M	W	"			"						1	1	1		
38	38	1 1 1 20 Bell Levi	36	M	B	Farmer		200	"								✓	1	
39	39	" Mary Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
40	40	Mitchell Jos M.	21	M	B				"						1		✓	1	

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2	10
" " families, 1	" " colored males, 13	" " females,			
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 10	" " blind,			

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. Wm Krauf, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ben Swan	17	M	B	At Home			N.C.								✓		
2		Lilly	11	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
3	121	208 Chambers Lewis	56	M	B				"								✓	1	1
4		Sarah	15	F	B	Keeping House			"						1		✓		
5		Phila	16	F	B	"			"								✓		
6		209 Mitchell Richa	51	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	1
7		" Effa	13	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
8	122	210 Hinby George	40	M	B	Farming	100		"								✓	1	
9		" Lydia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
10		Mitchell Elisha	11	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
11		" Ambrose	10	M	B	"			"								✓		
12		" Lewis	7	M	B	"			"								✓		
13		" Henry	5	M	B	"			"								✓		
14		" Mary	2	F	B				"								✓		
15	123	211 Harris W.C.	37	M	W	Farmer	600		"						1			1	
16		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
17		" Susan	7	F	W				"								✓		
18		" Walter	4	M	W				"								✓		
19		" Frank	2	M	W				"								✓		
20		Markham George	22	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
21		" Henry	16	M	W	"			"						1	1			
22		" Rebecca	11	F	W	Domestic			"						1				
23	124	212 Spellman Mordecai	34	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
24		" Emily	28	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
25		Barrington Wm	16	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
26	125	213 Leigh Richard	26	M	W	Farmer	Draw	150	"						1			1	
27		Saunders Elisha	23	M	W	Laborer			"								✓	1	
28		Banks Benj	20	M	W	"			"						1	1			
29		Hall's Penny	30	F	B	Cook			"								✓		
30		" Sally	16	F	B	Domestic Servt			"								✓		
31	126	214 Simons Miles	35	M	B	Laborer	100		"								✓	1	
32		" Nancy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
33		" Julia	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
34		" Maryann	13	F	B	"			"						1	1			
35		" Wm	11	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
36		" Martha J.	6	F	B				"								✓		
37		" Mary A.	3	F	B				"								✓		
38		" Ransberry	3/12	M	B				"			5/12					✓		
39	127	215 Haley Edmund	41	M	B	Laborer	100		"						1		✓	6.6	1
40		" Alice	30	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		

No. of dwellings; 1	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 1	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 2	" " " females, 15	" " blind,		10

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township Not, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

431

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Haley Sarah	13	F	B	Laborer			N.C.										
2		" Samuel	2	M	B				"								V		
3	212	211 Swain John	50	M	W	Laborer		100	"								V	1	
4		" Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping House			"								V		
5		" John	19	M	W	Laborer			"								V		
6		" James	17	M	W	"			"								V		
7		" Susan Ann	15	F	W	At Home			"								V		
8		" Teresa M.	13	F	W	"			"								V		
9		" Nancy J.	9	F	W				"								V		
10		" Elizabeth	7	F	W				"								V		
11		" Edgar	5	M	W				"								V		
12	213	212 Nelson Mrs	40	F	B	Laborer		100	"								V	1	
13		" Celia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								V		
14		" Saml.	19	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1				
15		" Peggy	12	F	B	"			"					1	1				
16		" Lavan	10	F	B	"			"					1	1				
17		" Harriett	8	F	B	"			"										
18		" Lucy	7	F	B	At Home			"								V		
19		" Priscilla	5	F	B				"								V		
20		" Mary Ann	3	F	B				"								V		
21		Sawyer John	19	M	B	Laborer			"								V		
22		Rhodes Mrs C	19	F	B				"								V		
23		Collins Alfred	25	M	B				"								V	1	
24		Jacobs Silas	19	M	B				"								V		
25	214	213 Bland Isaac	22	M	B				"								V	1	
26		" Harriett	17	F	B	Keeping House			"								V		
27		Hooks Alfred	8	M	B				"								V		
28		" Charles	5	M	B				"								V		
29		Charles Jeanette	4	F	B				"								V		
30		Bland Martha	2/12	F	B				"								V		
31	215	214 James Benj	46	M	W	Farmer		200	"								V	1	
32		" Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	V				
33		" R. H.	13	M	W	At Home			"					1	V				
34	216	215 Sproill Wm P	37	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"					1	1				
35		" Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
36		Hall Martha E.	1	F	W				"								V		
37		Harrison Sally A.	14	F	W	Keeping House			"								V		
38		Spence A. K.	23	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
39	217	216 Ward Mack	29	M	B	"			"								V	1	
40		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"								V		

No. of dwellings. 6	No. of white females. 7	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane. 1	
" " families. 6	" " colored males. 12	" " females.			
" " white males. 5	" " females. 7	" " blind.			

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C.

Wm Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ward Eunice	44	M	B	Laborer			N.C.								✓		
2		" Eliza	44	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
3		" Ellen	11	F	B				"								✓		
4		" Elijah	1/12	M	B				"				April				✓		
5	208	217 Foster Elisha	33	M	W	Farmer	300	1500	"						✓	✓		✓	
6		Mary L.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
7		Silas	35	M	W	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
8		Jackson John	22	M	W	"			"						✓	✓		✓	
9		Hodges Phileta	19	M	W	"			"						✓	✓			
10		Fisher Mary	45	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
11		Mitchell John	21	M	B	Laborer			"						✓	✓		✓	
12		Perry Ellen	21	M	B	"			"						✓	✓		✓	
13		Fisher Jacob	17	M	B	"			"						✓				
14		" Silla	11	F	B	"			"						✓	✓			
15	209	218 Cowper Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House	500	1200	"						✓	✓			
16		Gray Hannitt	53	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
17		219 Haskett John	30	M	W	Laborer		100	"						✓	✓		✓	
18		" Clarissa	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
19		" Abraham E.	3	M	W				"		✓					✓			
20		" Sarah E.	1	F	W				"							✓			
21		Baker Ellen	14	F	W	Farm Servt			"							✓			
22	210	220 White John	26	M	W	Laborer		150	"							✓		✓	
23		" Charley	3	M	W				"							✓			
24		" John	24	M	W	Laborer		125	"							✓		✓	
25		Gardner Kate	18	F	W	Domestic			"							✓			
26	211	221 Sawyer Jacob	27	M	W	Farmer	300	600	"						✓	✓		✓	
27		" Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
28		" Eliza	2	F	W				"							✓			
29		Brite Peggy	44	F	B	Cook			"							✓			
30		" Lucinda	17	F	B	Farm Servt			"						✓	✓			
31	212	222 White Laurence	35	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓	
32		" Mariah	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
33		" Elbert	3	M	B				"							✓			
34		" Lewis	1/12	M	B				"				June			✓			
35		" Matilda	14	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
36		223 Gray Gordan	33	M	B	Laborer			"							✓		✓	
37		" Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
38		" Darby	12	F	B	At Home			"							✓			
39		" Lewis	10	M	B				"					1		✓			
40		" Margaret	7	F	B				"							✓			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 432

Post Office: Elizabeth City, NC. Wm Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gray Peter	4	M	B				NC.										
		" Ann	1	M	B				"							✓			
213	224	Shaw Jno B	34	M	W	Farmer	100	500	"						1	1		1	
		" Jno A.	11	M	W				"								✓		
		Alexander Shaw	35	M	W	Laborer		100	"						1	1		1	
		Barnes Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Needham John	17	M	W	Laborer			"						1		✓		
111	225	Brown Henry	46	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
		" Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mary	16	F	B	Laborer			"								✓		
		" John	14	M	M	at Home			"								✓		
		" Cherry	12	M	M	"			"								✓		
		" John	11	M	M	"			"								✓		
		" Mary	9	M	M				"								✓		
		" Elizabeth	6	F	M				"								✓		
		" Viola	4	F	M				"								✓		
215	226	Mullen James	36	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Lizzy	26	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Jane	11	F	B				"								✓		
216	227	Lawson Lemuel	52	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Sarah	44	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
217	228	Thomas Joseph	23	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
		" Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		" Eliza	1/12	F	B				"			May					✓		
		Truman G.	17	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
		Foster Smith	17	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Lewis Charles	22	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
218	229	Jarvis Thomas	33	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"						1	1		1	
		" Henrietta	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Viola G.	6	F	W				"								✓		
		" Alice A.	1	F	W				"								✓		
		Boyd John	21	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1	✓		
		Truman Gail	15	M	B	"			"								✓		
219	230	Jordan James	27	M	W	"		100	"						1	1		1	
		" Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
220	231	Gregory Wm	33	M	W	Farmer		350	"						1	1		1	
		" Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Hastell Elizabeth	20	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
		Brock James	11	M	W				"								✓		
		" Cl	2	F	W				"								✓		

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " — " " 10

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sabine Township No 1, in the County of Jasper, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City Miss.

Wm Kraus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rankhorn Henry	68	M	W	Old Horse			Miss.								✓		
2	221	232 Terry Andrew	26	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
3		" Bibby	35	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
4	222	233 Johnson Henry	28	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
5		" Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
6		" Frank	2	M	B	Laborer			"								✓	1	
7		Cartwright Jerry	14	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
8		Johnson Lavia	16	M	B	"			"								✓		
9	223	234 Taff Benj	31	M	B	"			"								✓	1	
10		Grace	11	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
11	"	Terry Frank	13	M	B	Laborer			"								✓		
12	224	235 Graves E. H.	36	M	W	Farmer	100		"					1	1			1	
13		" Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
14		" Seaborn	26	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1			1	
15		Bank Benjamin	5	F	W				"								✓		
16	225	236 White James	42	M	W	Laborer			"								✓	1	
17		" Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
18		" Henrietta	17	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	✓				
19		" Ira	11	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
20		" Benj	9	M	W				"								✓		
21		" Emma	1	F	W				"								✓		
22		Graves Thadeus	7	M	W				"								✓		
23		Cunningham Ed	16	M	W	Laborer			"								✓		
24	226	237 Markham Mrs	30	M	W	Farmer	100		"					1	1			1	
25		" Polly	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
26		White Emma	13	F	W	House Keeper			"								✓		
27		Markham Chas	8	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1				
28		White Mordecai	12	M	W	"			"					1	1		✓		
29	227	238 Mullen Asher	45	M	B	Farmer	350		"					1	✓			1	
30		" Melissa	44	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				
31		" Nancy	21	F	B	House Keeper			"					1	✓				
32		" Stephen	23	M	B	Laborer			"					1	✓			1	
33		Sarah Ann	15	M	B	"			"					1	✓				
34		Turner Hazel	12	F	B	"			"					1	✓				
35	228	239 Bell Jesse	36	M	W	Farmer	300	500	"					1	1			1	
36		" Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	✓				
37		" Sophia	7	F	W				"						✓				
38		" Josephus	1	M	W				"						✓				
39		Stokes John	21	M	W	Laborer			"					1	1				
40		Stokes Emily	16	F	W				"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 10 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sabine Township No 1, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 433

Post Office: Elizabeth City, N.C. Wm Brooks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stokes Thadeus	16	M	M	At Home			N.C.								✓		
2		" Ashley	7	M	M				"								✓		
3		Bile Minnie	21	M	M	Sabine			"								✓	/	
4		Courtright M	23	M	M	"			"								✓	/	
5	229	240 Rowlett Jacob	51	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
6		" Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
7	230	241 Hughes Jesse	50	M	B	Sabine			"								✓	/	
8		" Rose	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
9	231	242 Hughes Eliza	23	F	B	"			"								✓		
10		" Jesse	1	M	B				"										
11	232	243 Courtright Benj	18	M	M	Farmer	1500	1500	"					/	/			/	
12		" Penelope	30	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/				
13		" Sarah	21	F	M	At Home			"					/	/				
14		" Benoni	16	M	M	"			"					/	/				
15		" Clarence	17	M	M	"			"					/	/				
16		" Mary	3	F	M	"			"								✓		
17		" George	2	M	M	"			"								✓		
18		Foster Cornthian	15	F	M	Farm Servt			"					/	/				
19		Courtright Mary	30	F	M	Cook			"								✓		
20		Saunders Wm.	30	M	M	Sabine			"					/	/			/	
21	233	244 Courtright Jesse	25	M	B	"			"								✓	/	
22		" Lilly	23	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
23		" Jesse	2	M	B				"										
24	234	245 Saunders Jesse	25	M	B	Sabine			"									/	
25		" Lucy	15	F	B	Keeping House			"										
26	235	246 Rogers Wilson	48	M	B	Farmer	100		"								✓	/	
27		" Hannah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
28		" Jane	21	F	B	At Home			"										
29		" Penn	20	M	B	Sabine			"						/		✓		
30		" Joe	17	M	B	"			"										
31		" Eliza	14	F	B	At Home			"								✓		
32		" Celeste	12	F	B				"								✓		
33		" James	11	M	B				"								✓		
34		" Sarah	8	F	B				"								✓		
35		Saunders Emeline	13	M	B	Sabine			"								✓		
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.)	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

~~Total No of Pages [illegible]~~

I do Certify that the is a true Copy of Schedule 1 the list of Inhabitants of Salem Township No 1 as enumerated by me June 1870

Wm Kraus Asst Marshall
for Pasquotank County NC

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 434

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Educations: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Educations: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Educations: Attended school within the year.	Educations: Cannot read.	Educations: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Elliott Kennedy R.	29	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									1		1
2		Elizabeth	31	F	W.	Keeping House			"											2
3		Samuel	8	M	W				"											3
4		Henderson	7	M	W.				"											4
5		Mary	3	F	W.				"											5
6	2	Moore Jonathan R.	46	M	W.	Farmer	600	400	"									1		6
7		Margaret	42	F	"	Keeping House			"											7
8		Elizabeth	18	F	W.	At Home			"						1	1				8
9	3	Small John M.	27	M	W.	Farmer	1000	410	"									1		9
10		Emeline C.	27	F	W.	Keeping House			"											10
11		Caroline Eudora	3	F	W.				"											11
12		Melissa C.	1	F	W.				"											12
13		Pollock Sarah R.	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1					13
14	4	Goodwin Frank	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1		14
15		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				15
16		Mamie E.	6	M	B				"											16
17		Welch Amy	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				17
18	5	Harris Richard	47	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1		18
19		Emeline	38	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				19
20		Francis	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1				20
21		Ann	9	F	B				"											21
22		Polly	7	F	B				"											22
23		Silas	4	M	B				"											23
24		Cornelia	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				24
25		Jones Polly	61	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				25
26	6	Saunders Thos. D.	24	M	W.	Farmer		200	"									1		26
27		Mary E.	24	F	W.	Keeping House			"											27
28		Claudius L.	2	M	W.				"											28
29		Allen	6m	M	W.				"											29
30	7	Perry Benjamin	1	M	W.	Working on Farm			"											30
31		Bagley Martha	23	F	W.	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				31
32		Edmund Joseph	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"											32
33		Felton Louis	34	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1		33
34		Rachel	53	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				34
35		Martha A.	26	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				35
36		Marquinia	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				36
37		Esther	1m	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				37
38		Louis C.	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1				38
39		Thomas	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1				39
40		Eli	7	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	10	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	10	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	9	" " " females,	11	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0
					1

2 Col

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Edwin Graham	33	M	W	Farmer		120	North Carolina									1	
2		Jane "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Martha A. "	9	F	W				"										
4		George "	7	M	W				"										
5		John C. "	4	M	W				"										
6		Infant "	1	M	W				"										
7	2	2	George Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"								1	
8			Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9			John	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"								1	
10			Mary E.	13	F	W	At Home			"									
11			Saunders Laura	11	F	W	at Home			"									
12			Walter	9	M	W				"									
13			John	11	M	B	Working on Farm			"									
14			Lewis Lucy	15	F	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			
15			Robert	14	M	B	At Home			"					1	1			
16			Sarah Ann	20	M	B	at Home			"					1	1			
17	11	16	Chappell Harriet	25	F	W	Keeping House	200		"					1				
18			Abigail	21	F	W	at Home			"									
19			David	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1				
20			Alice	12	F	W	At Home			"									
21			Martha	13	F	W	at Home			"									
22	11	11	Elliott John A.	25	M	W	Working on Farm	150		"								1	
23			Chappell Martha	5	F	W	Keeping House	400	200	"									
24			Sybil C.	13	F	W	at Home			"									
25			Mary	11	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1	1			
26			Elijah	9	M	W				"									
27			Sarah M.	8	M	W				"									
28	12	12	White Martin	26	M	W	Farmer			"								1	
29			Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House	200		"					1				
30			Sarah	2	F	W				"									
31			Charles D.	1	M	W				"									
32			Mary	25	F	W	at Home			"					1	1			
33	13	13	Saul John M.	30	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"					1			1	
34			Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"					1				
35			Esther A.	6	F	W				"									
36			Harriet C.	1	F	W				"									
37	14	14	Saul Quentin	22	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1			1	
38			Caroline Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
39	15	15	Chappell Isaac	49	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"					1	1		1	
40			Manning	32	M	W	Working Farm			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0

1406

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pelridge Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

435

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Chappel Sabrina	10	F	M.	At Home			North Carolina					1					
2		Elizabeth	8	F	M.				"										
3		Emma	6	F	M.				"										
4		Eliza	3	F	M.				"										
5		Baby	1	F	M.				"										
6	16	Goodwin Caleb	51	M	M.	Farmer	150	300	"									1	
7		Ann	20	F	M.	Working on Farm			"										
8		James	16	M	M.	Working on Farm			"							1			
9	17	17	Felton Jeremiah	29	M	B.	At Home			"					1	1		1	
10			Rachel	50	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
11	18	18	Goodwin Sophia	34	M	M.	Farmer	300	100	"								1	
12			Rachel	42	F	M.	Keeping House			"						1			
13			William	20	M	M.	Working on Farm			"					1	1			
14			Caleb	18	M	M.	Working on Farm			"					1	1			
15			Calvin	13	M	M.	Working on Farm			"					1	1			
16			Ann	9	F	M.				"									
17			Catharine	7	F	M.				"									
18	19	19	Goodwin Judith A.	37	F	M.	Keeping House			"						1			
19			Emma	13	F	M.	At Home			"					1	1			
20			Elizabeth	11	F	M.	At Home			"					1	1			
21			Ira C.	5	M	M.				"									
22	20	20	Chappel George A.	30	M	M.	Farmer			"								1	
23			Harriet	24	F	M.	Keeping House	300	150	"									
24			Edward B.	5	M	M.				"									
25			Samuel J.	1	M	M.				"									
26	21	21	Copeland Jesse	44	M	M.	Farmer	150	100	"								1	
27			Catharine	35	F	M.	Keeping House			"									
28			Mary J.	7	F	M.				"									
29			Henry	8	M	M.				"									
30			Margaret	6	F	M.				"									
31			Jane	3	F	M.				"									
32			Rebecca	1/12	F	M.				"									
33	22	22	Chappel Jesse P.	30	M	M.	Farmer			"							Sch.	1	
34			Sarah	30	F	M.	Keeping House			"									
35			Mary A.	6	F	M.				"									
36			Martha R.	1	F	M.				"									
37	23	23	Chappel Millicent	51	F	M.	Keeping House			"									
38			Martha	21	F	M.	At Home			"									
39			Lorenzo	15	M	M.	Working on Farm			"					1	2			
40			Malachi	14	M	M.	Working on Farm			"					1				

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	22	No. of males, foreign born.	0	No. of insane.	0
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	1	" " females. " "	0		
" " white males.	16	" " " females.	1	" " blind.	0		

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	24	24	Hosea Rehard	35	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1		
2			Alice	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3			Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			"					1					
4			Mary	11	F	W	At School			"					1					
5			Rachel	7	F	W				"										
6			Joseph	1	M	W				"										
7	25	25	Howell	James	48	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"							1		
8				Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
9				Esther A.	11	F	W	At School			"					1	1			
10				John L.	9	M	W				"									
11				James A.	7	M	W				"									
12				Ephraim	5	M	W				"									
13				Lucian	2	M	W				"									
14				Richard	8/12	M	W				"									
15	26	26	Nixon	Garret	25	M	W	Working on Farm			Perquimans							1		
16				Lewis	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia				1	1				
17				Lucinda	2	F	W				"									
18	27	27	Nixon	Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"							1		
19				Marcia	38	F	W	Keeping House			"									
20				Robert	16	M	W	Working on Farm			"									
21				Mary E.	1	F	W	At Home			"									
22				Sarah E.	11	F	W	At Home			"									
23				Susan E.	7	F	W				"									
24				Edward	5	M	W				"									
25				Joseph	3	M	W				"									
26	28	28	Nixon	John	24	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"							1		
27				Delemia	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
28				Emeline	1	F	W	At Home			"									
29				Jacob	1/12	M	W	Working on Farm			"									
30	29	29	Roberts	James	50	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1	1		
31				Venus	60	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
32	30	30	Welch	Hannah	60	F	B	Cook			"					1	1			
33				Peter	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			
34				Elizabeth	12	F	B	At School			"						1			
35				Warren	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			
36	31	31	Hudson	William	22	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1		
37				Susan	18	F	W	Keeping House			"									
38	32	32	~~Hall~~ Hall	Isaac	46	M	W	Farmer			"							1		
39				Mary E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"									
40				Lafayette	10	M	W	At School			"					1				

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0		
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 5	" " females, 0		1	0
" " white males, 16	" " females, 4	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 436

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, of how many months. In fractions, thus ½	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, State or country (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, State or country (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/					
2		[illegible]	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/					
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				North Carolina					/					
4		[illegible]	5	M	W				North Carolina										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				North Carolina										
6		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
7		Perry [illegible]	18	M	W	Working on Farm			N. C.					/					
8		[illegible]	16	M	W	Working on Farm			N. C.					/					
9		[illegible]	18	F	W	At Home			N. C.						/				
10	53	53 [illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina									/	
11		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.						/				
12		[illegible]	18	M	W	Work on Farm			N. C.					/	/				
13		[illegible]		F	W				[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	16	F	W				North Carolina										
15		[illegible]	4	F	W				North Carolina										
16		[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
17		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			N. C.					/	/				
18		[illegible]	3	F	W	Working on Farm			N. C.								/		
19	44	44 [illegible]	55	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					/	/		/		
20		[illegible]	47	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/				
21		[illegible]	19	F	B	At Home			N. C.										
22		[illegible]	18	M	B	Working on Farm			N. C.										
23		[illegible]	10	M	B	Working on Farm			N. C.										
24		[illegible]	35	F	B				N. C.										
25		[illegible]	2	M	B				N. C.										
26	53	53 [illegible]	46	M	B	Farmer	100		N. C.						/		/		
27		[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/				
28		[illegible]	4	M	B				N. C.										
29		[illegible]	6	M	B	Working on Farm			N. C.						/		/		
30		[illegible]	6	M	B				N. C.										
31	1	1 [illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer			N. C.						/	/	/		
32		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House	30		N. C.										
33		[illegible]	10	M	W	Working on Farm			N. C.					/					
34		[illegible]	6	M	W				N. C.										
35		[illegible]	1	M	W				N. C.										
36	1	1 [illegible]	65	M	W	Farmer	100		N. C.					/	/		/		
37		[illegible]	58	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
38		[illegible]	25	F	W	At Home			N. C.										
39		[illegible]	23	F	W	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
40		[illegible]	15	M	W	Working on Farm			N. C.										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 2	" " blind, 0			

8 Col

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			North Carolina										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17	40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27	41	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31	42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	400	100	North Carolina									
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38	43	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " 0			
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 14	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at All) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 437

Post Office: Hertford, N. Co.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Carter Reading	4	M	W			North Carolina												1
2			— Susan A.	1	F	W			North Carolina												2
3	44	44	— Wm. M. Carter	44	M	W	Carpenter House	100	North Carolina						1	1			1		3
4			— Sarah Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House		North Carolina	W					1	1		1			4
5	45																				5
6	46	45	Carter Lewis	45	M	W	Farmer	225	100	North Carolina						1	1		1		6
7			— Exum	16	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				7
8			— Isabella	14	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				8
9			— Josephus	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				9
10			— Fatima	9	F	W				North Carolina											10
11	47																				11
12	48	46	Carter Emma	42	F	W	Keeping House	60	100	North Carolina						1	1				12
13			— Lewis	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		13
14			— Christian	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
15			— Eno L.	13	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1					15
16			— Mary A.	9	F	W				North Carolina											16
17			— Mary J.	6	F	W				North Carolina											17
18			— David L.	3	M	W				North Carolina											18
19	49	47	Smith Carter	35	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina						1	1		1		19
20			— Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				20
21			— Robert	7	M	W				North Carolina											21
22			— Nathan	6	M	W				North Carolina											22
23	44	48	Carter James	23	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		23
24			— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				24
25			— Baby	5m	M	W				North Carolina	Dec										25
26	50	49	Augustin Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House	60		North Carolina						1					26
27			— Mary J.	8	F	W				North Carolina											27
28			Blanchard Mary	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				28
29	51	50	Lane Henry	64	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1		29
30			— Rachel	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				30
31			— Mary F.	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				31
32	52	51	Robinson Willis	46	M	W	Farmer	30		North Carolina						1	1		1		32
33			— Esther A.	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				33
34			— Emily	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				34
35			— Deborah	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				35
36			— Daniel E.	2	M	W				North Carolina											36
37	53	52	Elwell Enoch	53	M	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina									1		37
38			— Martha	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
39			— Wilson W.	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											39
40			— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 0 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rob[t] Vincent	22	M	W	Domestic Servt			North Carolina						1	1			
54	53	Jesse Munro	36	M	B	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									1	
		Lucy Pate	60	F	Mulatto	Keeping House			North Carolina										
55	54	Robt Daniel	43	M	W	Shoemaker Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									1	
		Charity A.	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary Frances	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Esther R.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Martha P.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
56	55	Harrison Felton	25	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Robt	3/12	M	W				North Carolina	Dec.									
57	56	Nesbit Joshua	21	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina						1			1	
		Mary A.	2	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Sula P.	1	F	W				North Carolina										
		Goodwin Sarah	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
58	57	Goodwin Frank	31	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
		Lina	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Manuel	5	M	B				North Carolina										
		Ann	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1				
59	58	Jones Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House		125	North Carolina						1				
		Robt L.	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
60	59	White Augustus	43	M	B	Working on Farm		200	North Carolina						1			1	
		Hannah	43	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Jacob	16	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1					
		Osborne	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		James Ann	8	F	B				North Carolina										
		William	5	M	B				North Carolina										
61	60	Smith Lewis G.	60	M	W	Farmer & Blacksmith	1000	150	North Carolina									1	
		Josiah	20	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Elizabeth	1	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Jesse	43	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Milford	5	M	W				North Carolina										
		Edward	1	M	W				North Carolina										
62	61	Evans John R.	30	M	W	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Barsheba	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Jesse	51	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
63	62	Lamb John	44	M	W	Farmer		250	North Carolina									1	
		Thomas Benjamin	18	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
64	63	Lamb Thomas	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Joseph	17	M	W	Working on Farm		250	North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings,	11	No. of white females,	14	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	11	" " colored males,	7	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	14	" " " females,	5	" " blind,	0

No. of insane, 0

12 Cols

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pebridee Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 438

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lewis Caleb	12	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina											1
2	2	" Dorcas	9	F	W.				"											2
3	3	" Sally	6	F	W.				"											3
4	4	" Mary E.	2	F	W.				"											4
5	5	65 61 White Wesley	24	M	W.	Farmer	25		"						1	1		1		5
6	6	" Minerva	28	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1	1				6
7	7	" Margaret	1/12	F	W.				"		Mar									7
8	8	66 65 White Robert	36	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1		8
9	9	" Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				9
10	10	" Fanny	15	F	B	At Home			"							1				10
11	11	" Noah	5	M	B				"											11
12	12	" Peter	3	M	B				"											12
13	13	" William	10/12	M	B				"		July									13
14	14	Byrum Harriet	30	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				14
15	15	67 66 Jones Polly	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				15
16	16	" Emily Emeline	13	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				16
17	17	68 67 Lane Columbus	33	M	W.	Farmer	100	100	"									1		17
18	18	" Lydia A.	33	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1					18
19	19	" Lucilla	10	F	W.	At Home			"						1					19
20	20	" Thomas	8	M	W.				"								D & Dumb			20
21	21	" James	7	M	W.				"								D & Dumb			21
22	22	" Allen	2	M	W.				"											22
23	23	69 68 Boyce William	50	M	W.	Farmer	400	100	"						1			1		23
24	24	" Martha	27	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1	1				24
25	25	" Harriet A.	12	F	W.	At Home			"						1	1				25
26	26	" Jackson	10	M	W.	At Home			"						1					26
27	27	" Josiah	2	M	W.				"											27
28	28	70 69 Smithson Rachel	36	F	W.	Keeping House	30		"											28
29	29	" George	10	M	W.	at Home			"											29
30	30	71 70 Pierce Richard	57	M	W.	Miller	150	100	"									1		30
31	31	" Penbee	60	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1	1				31
32	32	Bunch Mary E.	32	F	W.	at Home			"						1	1				32
33	33	72 71 Byrum Jesse R.	48	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	"									1		33
34	34	" Sarah	55	F	W.	Keeping House			"											34
35	35	" Sarah F.	25	F	W.	at Home			"											35
36	36	Chandler Polly	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				36
37	37	73 72 White Esther	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				37
38	38	" Rosetta	13	F	B	at Home			"						1	1				38
39	39	" Miles	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1		39
40	40	74 —																		40

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	2	
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 8	" " blind, 0	Deaf & Dumb 2		

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
73	73	Hobbs Lydia M.	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				1
		" Edmund	5	M	W				"											2
		" Martin D.	7/12	M	W				"			July								3
76	74	Perkins Caleb	60	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1		4
		" Lydia	53	F	W	Keeping House			"											5
		" Priscilla	6	F	W				"											6
		" William	3	M	W				"											7
									"											8
77	75	Nelson Elisha	47	M	W	Working on Farm	100		"						1			1		9
		" Lucinda	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				10
		" Mary E.	16	F	W	At Home			"						1					11
		" Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			"						1					12
		" Emma J.	2	F	W				"											13
78	76	Hunter Mary E.	25	F	W	Keeping House	300	200	"						1					14
		" Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer			"											15
		" Wm H.	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1						16
		" Joseph H.	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1						17
		" Mary J.	9	F	W				"					1						18
		" John E.	7	M	W				"											19
		" Robert	4	M	W				"											20
		" Rebecca	42	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				21
79	77	Layden Elisha	45	M	W	Farmer	100	300	"									1		22
		" Eliza	52	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
		" John	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1		24
		" Mary J.	20	F	W	At Home			"											25
		Lewis Archibald	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"									1		26
80	78	Layden Jeanette	35	F	W	Keeping House	50		"						1	1				27
		" Nancy	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				28
		" John L.	3	M	W				"											29
81	79	Layden Jeremiah	45	M	W	Farmer	200	500	"									1		30
		" Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			"											31
		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home			"					1						32
		" William	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1						33
		" Thomas	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1						34
		" Silas	2	M	W				"											35
82	80	Copeland Benjamin	34	M	W	Farmer			"						1			1		36
		" Julia A.	37	F	W	Keeping House	50		"						1					37
		Layden Sarah Ann	14	F	W	At Home	25		"											38
		" Silas B.	12	M	B	Working on Farm	25		"						1					39
		Copeland Elizabeth	8	F	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

1 Col

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Copeland Delphina	5	F	W				North Carolina										
2		" James E.	3	M	W				"										
3		" Harriet E.	2/12	F	W				"			Mar.							
4	53	1 Chappel Obed	33	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"						1	1		1	
5		" Rebecca	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		" Margaret	12	F	W	At Home			"					1		1			
7		" Obed L.	9	M	W				"					1					
8		" Simeon	7	M	W				"										
9		" Ellis	3	F	W				"										
10		" Jane R.	1	F	W				"										
11		" Betsey	55	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
12	54	82 Lane Calvin	46	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
13		" Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
14		" Penina J.	14	F	W	At Home			"						1				
15		" Lucretia E.	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
16		" James R.	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
17		" Martha J.	9	F	W				"										
18		" Sarah E.	4	F	W				"										
19		" Henry P.	3	M	W				"										
20		" Baker	5/12	F	W				"			May							
21	55	83 Chappel Isaac	57	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"									1	
22		" Margaret	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23		" James W.	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
24		" Isaac H.	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1					
25		" Jane L.	18	F	W	At Home			"										
26		" Amos P.	16	M	W	At Home			"					1					
27		" Rachel S.	13	F	W	At Home			"					1					
28		Perry Manuel	18	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
29	56	84 Mardy Jesse	34	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
30		" Edeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
31		" Margaret	6	F	W				"										
32		" Martha	4	F	W				"										
33		" Sarah	2	F	W				"										
34	57	85 Lane Henry H.	40	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
35		" Penelope	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
36		" Rosa J.	15	F	W	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
37		" John A.	16	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
38		" Margaret	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
39		" George M.	3	M	W				"										
40		" Sarah L.	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings,	3	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	5	" " colored males,	0	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	18	" " " females,	0	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0
					2
					6

Page No. 12

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, ~~12~~, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethlehem Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
88	86	Lane Hosea	75	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina							/		/	
		" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Caleb W.	6	M	W				"										
		" Hosea C.	3	M	W				"										
89	89	Hinton Thomas C.	48	M	W	Miner	1500	600	"									/	
		" Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Rufus K.	23	M	W	Working on Farm	600		"									/	
		" James P.	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/	
		" Martha J.	19	F	W	At Home			"						/				
		" Sarah E.	17	F	W	at Home			"						/				
		" Ruth A.	15	F	W	at Home			"						/				
		" Mary J.	13	F	W	at Home			"						/				
		" Thomas L.	9	M	W				"						/				
90	88	Smith William A.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		Hendricks Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Isaac L.	65	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
91	89	Chappell James	63	F	W	Keeping House	500		"						/	/			
92	90	Griffin John H.	33	M	W	Farmer		100	"									/	
		" Mary J.	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William S.	8	M	W				"						/				
		" Charlotte	6	M	W				"										
		" John W.	4	M	W				"										
		" Hinderson	1	M	W				"										
		" Granville	27	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/		/	
93	91	Hinton Caleb	34	M	W	Farmer	300	500	"									/	
		" Sarah E.	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Hugh P.	4	M	W				"										
		" Inez M.	2	F	W				"										
		Lankford George	24	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/	
		Potter Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
		Hellman John	16	M	B.	Working on Farm			"							/			
94	92	Lamb Reuben L.	25	M	W	Farmer		100	"									/	
		" Abigail	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Willis M.	6	M	W				"							/			
		" Mary J.	2	F	W				"										
		Albertson Rebecca	70	F	W	at Home			"							/			
95	93	White John	28	M	W	Farmer		450	"									/	
		" Anna M.	4	F	W		300		"										
		" Sarah E.	17	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
		" John W.	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 21	" " " females, 0	" " blind, 0			

2 Col

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 440

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jas Pitt	45	M	B	Farming on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
3		Henry	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
4		Joseph	9	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
5		Adeline	8	F	B				North Carolina										
6		Cindy	6	F	B				North Carolina										
7		Isaiah	2	M	B				North Carolina										
8	2	Austin Pitt	69	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
9		Sylvester	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
10		Carolina	9	F	B				North Carolina										
11	3	Benjamin Nixon	53	M	B	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
12		Louisa	27	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
13		Charlotte	6	F	B				North Carolina										
14		Parker	4	M	B				North Carolina										
15		Josie Ann	3	F	B				North Carolina										
16		Nathl.	2	M	B				North Carolina										
17		Ellen	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1		1	
18		Sarah	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
19	4	Nicholas Harris Jr.	24	M	W	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina									1	
20		Louisa J.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
21		Young A.	1	M	W				North Carolina										
22	5	Harris Jones	33	M	W	Farmer	60	200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
23		Abigail	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		Caroline	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
25		Lucy A.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
26		John E.	7	M	W				North Carolina										
27		Harriet	3	F	W				North Carolina										
28	6	Albert Spruce	22	M	Mu	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1		1		
29		Maria	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
30		Parker Lecon	15	M	Mu	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
31	7	Nathan Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House	150	100	North Carolina						1				
32		Benjamin	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
33		Lucy Judas Ed	6	M	W				North Carolina										
34	8	Matthias Nixon	49	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina									1	
35		Sarah M.	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
36		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
37		Leah F.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
38		Julia A.	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
39		Silas F.	8	M	W				North Carolina						1				
40		Sarah M.	6	F	W				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of persons foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, 0

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅙.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Williams Alexander	6	M	M				North Carolina											1
		Martha L.	3	F	M				North Carolina											2
		Mary C.	1	F	M				North Carolina											3
104	102	Banks Edwin	65	M	M	Farmer	100		North Carolina										1	4
105	103	Lewis Thomas	21	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				1	5
		Josiphine	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				6
		Nellie E.	1	F	M				North Carolina											7
106	104	Sexton Mary	54	F	M	Keeping House	100	100	South Carolina						1					8
		Asa	25	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										1	9
		Williams Armecia	45	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1					10
107	105	Bundy Richmond	20	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina										1	11
		Ann C.	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				12
		William H.	3	M	M				North Carolina											13
		Emily M.	10	F	M				North Carolina											14
108	106	Bundy Joel C.	30	M	M	Farmer	300	125	North Carolina										1	15
		Andrew	22	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina										1	16
		Mariah	24	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											17
		Elizabeth	10	F	M	At Home			North Carolina											18
		Lucilla	14	F	M	At Home			North Carolina											19
109	107	Bundy Asa C.	32	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		20
		Lucy	20	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				21
		Lucy W. H.	4	M	W				North Carolina											22
		Mary E.	2	F	M				North Carolina											23
		James S.	1/12	M	M				North Carolina			May								24
110	108	Perry Polly	52	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				25
		Benjamin	20	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina											26
		Lee	25	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		27
111	109	Perry Nathan	56	M	M	Farmer	100		North Carolina						1	1		1		28
		Sarah	53	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				29
112	110	Perry Moses	31	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		30
		Louisa J.	45	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											31
		McClintock	7	M	M				North Carolina											32
		Charlotte	23	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				33
113	111	Perry Isaac	41	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		34
		Mary	32	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				35
		Alonzo	7	M	M				North Carolina											36
		Frederick	10/12	M	M				North Carolina			July								37
114	112	Perry Luke	57	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		38
		Harriet Perry	5	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		39
		Perry	45	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0		
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 5	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 16	" " females, 2	" " blind, 0			

3

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 441

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Matthew Cherry	47	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
2			Jemima	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
3			Luke	23	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
4	115	113	Roderick Henderson	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
5			Harriet	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
6			Virginia	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7			Christ'r	6	F	B				North Carolina										
8			Mary	3	F	B				North Carolina										
9	116	114	Collins James	48	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									1	
10			Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11			Charity	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
12			Anna M.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
13			Mary E.	7	F	W				North Carolina										
14			Christ'r C.	4	F	W				North Carolina										
15			Leon Lodge Jr.	11	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
16	117	115	Edward Thomas	30	M	W	Retail Merch't	100	300	North Carolina									1	
17			Sarah A.	21	F	B	Keeping House	1200		North Carolina										
18			George	1	M	W				North Carolina										
19			Eliza & Lyde	4	F	W				North Carolina			June							
20			Henry	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
21	118	116	Jones Alexander	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina									1	
22			Mary A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23			Robert Mack	7	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
24			Nancy Evans	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1				
25			Perry Benjamin	2/12	M	W				North Carolina			July							
26	119	117	White James	26	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina									1	
27			Emily	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
28			Moses	20	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
29			Permelia E.	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30			Sarah Jane	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31			Elvira F.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32			James N.	7	M	W				North Carolina										
33			Almeda	4	F	W				North Carolina										
34			Joseph H.	2	M	W				North Carolina										
35			Ezramela	1	M	W				North Carolina										
36	120	118	Lane Columbus	39	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
37			Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38			James E.	13	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
39			Margaret A.	9	F	W				North Carolina										
40			Ann	16	F	W				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	16	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	6	" " colored males,	4	" " females,	0
" " white males,	14	" " " females,	6	" " blind,	0

No. of insane, 0 — 2

16 Col

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lane Mary	3	F	W				North Carolina										
		Edwin	2	M	W				North Carolina										
121 ~~104~~	119 ~~102~~	White Mary	56	F	B	Blacksmith			North Carolina							1		1	
		Miller	48	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jordon	16	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Henry	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Hester	10	F	B	at Home			North Carolina							1			
		Penny	6	F	B				North Carolina										
		Riddick Chas	5	M	B	at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
122 ~~105~~	120 ~~103~~	White Reas	41	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Celia	36	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Milly	16	F	B	at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Ruthey	30	F	B	at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lucie	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Allen	7	M	B				North Carolina										
		Jorge S.	6	M	B				North Carolina										
123 ~~106~~	121 ~~104~~	White Edward	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Priscilla	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Alexander	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Malachi	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Margaret	4	F	B				North Carolina										
		White Jacob	28	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
124 ~~107~~	122 ~~105~~	Parker John D.	32	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina									1	
		Hinton Caroline	35	F	B	Cook			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lewis	5	F	B				North Carolina										
125 ~~108~~	123 ~~106~~	Riddick Miles	50	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Agey	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Hasten	16	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	5	M	B				North Carolina										
		Mary	3	F	B				North Carolina										
		Martha	1	F	B				North Carolina										
		Thorn	35	F	B	at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Elliott	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
126 ~~108~~	124 ~~107~~	Harrel Phillip	55	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Clarke	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lais	20	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Rose	19	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Patience	15	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Willis	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Anna	11	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " " 0		
" " white males, 2	" " " females, 20	" " blind, 0		

37 Col

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethlehem Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 442

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harrell Peter	9	M	B				North Carolina										
2		—— Sydney	6	F	B				"										
3		—— Sarah	6	F	B				"										
4		—— Fanny	3	F	B				"										
5		—— Phillip	1	M	B				"										
6	127	125 White Thomas	63	M	B	Working Farm			"						/	/		/	
7		—— Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
8		—— Emily	30	F	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
9		—— Willis	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
10		—— Adeline	15	F	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
11	128	126 Eason Noah	35	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/		/	
12		—— Cherry	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
13		—— George T.	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"					/		/			
14		—— Wilson	14	M	B	Working on Farm			"					/		/			
15		—— Alvan	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"					/		/			
16		—— Emma	12	F	B	at Home			"					/	/	/			
17		—— Noah	8	M	B				"					/				/	
18		—— Lucy	6	F	B				"										
19		—— Moses	4	M	B				"										
20		—— Mary J.	1	F	B				"		Eliz					/			
21		Hunter Silla	52	F	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
22		—— Martilla	17	F	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
23		—— Elizabeth	15	F	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
24	129	127 Elliott Frank	26	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
25		—— Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26		—— Eveline	3	F	B				"										
27		—— Emmeline	2	F	B				"										
28	30	128 White Mary E.	46	F	W	Keeping House	300	250	"										
29		—— Sarah J.	18	F	W	at Home			"										
30		—— John O.	16	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/				
31		—— Lydia E.	14	F	W	at Home			"						/				
32		—— Julianna	11	F	W	at Home			"						/				
33	131	129 Winslow John E.	53	M	W	Farmer	750	450	"									/	
34		—— Lydia	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		—— Lydia A.	24	F	W	at Home			"										
36		—— Margaret	22	F	W	at Home			"						/				
37		—— John S.	19	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/				
38		—— Robert S.	17	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/				
39		White Martha	76	F	W	at Home			"										
40	132	130 Lowther Nicholas	72	M	W	Farmer	325	200	"									/	

No. of dwellings. 4	No. of white females. 8	No. of males, foreign born. 0		No. of insane. 0	
" " families. 6	" " colored males. 13	" " females. " " 0			
" " white males. 5	" " females. 14	" " blind. 0			

2

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to inmates. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (June, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lovidice [illegible]	33	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
2		" Harriet	32	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1				
3		" Jesse	13	M	W.	Working on Farm			"					1					
4		" Leah E.	11	F	W.	at Home			"					1					
5		" Rebecca	9	F	W.				"										
6		" Jesse F.	6	M	W.				"										
7		" Hannah M.	4	F	W.				"										
8		" Martha	1	F	W.				"										
9	132	131 White William C.	26	M	W.	Farmer	200	200	"						1		1		
10		" Elizabeth	52	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1				
11		" Polly	12	F	W.	at Home			"					1					
12		Chappel Mary E.	16	F	W.	at Home	50		"						1				
13		" Josiah	14	M	W.	Working on Farm	50		"					1					
14	134	132 Williams William E.	25	M	W.	Working on Farm			"						1		1		
15		" Elizabeth	25	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
16		" Martha A.	6	F	W.				"										
17	135	133 Riddick Priscilla	35	F	B.	Keeping House			"						1				
18		" Alfred	16	M	B.	Working on Farm			"										
19		" Isaac	6	M	B.				"										
20		" Luke	4	M	B.				"										
21		" Belinda	3	F	B.				"										
22	136	134 White James	24	M	W.	Working on Farm		100	"								1		
23		" Sarah J.	28	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
24		" William J.	3	M	W.				"										
25		" Thomas C.	1	M	W.				"										
26	137	135 & Lilly Hosier	62	F	B.	Keeping House			"						1				
27		" Cicero	15	M	B.	Working on Farm			"							1			
28		" Aaron	13	M	B.	Working on Farm			"							1			
29		" Isaiah	8	M	B.				"										
30		Riddick Minhal	80	F	B.	at Home			"							1			
31	138	136 Winslow Jessey	31	M	W.	Farmer			"								1		
32		" Martha	32	F	W.	Keeping House	300	300	"										
33		" Sarah E.	11	F	W.	at Home			"						1	0			
34		" Henry E.	9	M	W.				"						1				
35		" Martha D.	7	F	W.				"						1				
36		" Lemuel E.	3	M	W.				"										
37		" Ethel L.	1	F	W.				"										
38		Perry Mary Ann	41	F	W.	at Home			"										
39		" Riddick Myles	15	M	B.	at Home			"							1			
40	139	137 White Amy E.	29	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 14	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, 443, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		White Elizabeth C.	33	F	W.	keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Elizabeth C.	33	F	W.	at Home			"										
		" Sarah Jane	5	F	W.				"										
		" Amelia A.	4	F	W.				"										
		" Ann E.	2	F	W.				"										
		" Julia L.	5/12	F	W.				"			Sept							
140	138	Lowe Benjamin	22	M	B.	Working Farm			"				Feby	/	/		/		
		" Eliza	21	F	B.	Keeping House			"				Feby	/	/		/		
141	139	Winslow Samuel	39	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	"								/		
		" Mary Ann	38	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		" Joshua C.	11	M	W.	Working on Farm			"					/					
		" Nathan E.	9	M	W.	Working on Farm			"					/			/		
		" Martha G.	5	F	W.				"										
		" Lydia L.	3	F	W.				"										
		" Sarah C.	2	F	W.				"										
		" Samuel H.	3/12	M	W.				"			July							
		White Mary C.	58	F	W.	at Home			"										
142	140	Bonner Warren	24	M	W.	Working on Farm			"					/	/		/		
		" Ann	23	F	W.	Keeping House			"					/	/				
		" Mary J.	9/12	F	W.				"			June							
143	141	Mitchell Gates	50	M	B.	Working on Farm			"						/		/		
		" Penny	40	F	B.	Keeping House			"						/				
		" Amanda	13	F	B.	at Home			"						/				
		" Aggy	4	F	B.				"										
		" Rachel A.	3	F	B.				"										
		" Frank	1	M	B.	Working on Farm			"						/				
144	142	Winslow Thomas H.	41	M	W.	Farmer	350	200	"										
		" Annie V.	38	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha J.	13	F	W.	at Home			"					/					
		" Joseph W.	11	M	W.	Working on Farm			"					/			/		
		" Lurge S.	8	M	W.				"					/					
		" Susanna	9/12	F	W.				"			June							
		" Elizabeth	72	F	W.	at Home			"										
145	143	Winslow Thomas W.	65	M	W.	Farmer			"					/	/		/		
		" Eliza	35	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		" Barbara E.	23	F	W.	at Home			"										
		" Elias	18	M	W.	Working on Farm			"										
146	144	Winslow Jesse D.	30	M	W.	Farmer	1000	500	"					/	/		/		
		" Sarah	43	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		" Sarah	15	F	W.	at Home			"						/				

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 18	No. of males, foreign born. 0		No. of insane. 0	
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 4	" " females. 0			
" " white males. 11	" " females. 7	" " blind. 0			4

1 Col

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bebriden Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Davis Caleb	16	M	W.	Working on farm			North Carolina					1					
		William "	12	M	W.	Working on farm			"					1					
		Isaac D.	11	M	W.	Working on farm			"										
		Elihu	8	M	W.				"					1					
		Josephus	6	M	W.				"										
		Nathan	2	M	W.				"										
		Allen J.	1/12	M	W.				"			Jan							
147	145	Nicholas Stephen	42	M	B	Working on farm			"		F			1				1	
		Martha	21	F	B	keeping house			"					1					
		Peter	4	M	B				"										
		Elizabeth	2/12	F	B				"			Sept							
148	146	Thomas Bennett	45	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
		Penny	45	F	B	keeping house			"					1					
		Rosanna	20	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Ann	18	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Peter	16	M	B	Working on farm			"					1					
		Harriet	14	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Ann	12	F	B	Working on farm			"					1					
		Elizabeth	10	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Laura	9	F	B				"					1					
		Emma	8	F	B				"										
		Allen	6	M	B				"										
		Catherine	6	F	B				"										
		Caleb	3	M	B				"										
		Edward	1	M	B				"										
		Agnes	5	F	B				"										
149	147	Jordan Lumbo	50	M	B	Working on farm			"					1				1	
		Mary	35	F	B	keeping house			"					1					
		Benjamin	24	M	B	Working on farm			"					1				1	
		Sarah	26	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Mills	22	M	B	Working on farm			"					1				1	
		Elsbeth	18	M	B	Working on farm			"					1					
		Wells	17	M	B	Working on farm			"					1					
		Hannah	21	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Cherry	19	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Mary J.	15	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Wilson	12	M	B	Working on farm			"					1					
		Cora	11	F	B	at Home			"					1					
		Mary	8	F	B				"										
		Louisa	7	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

33 Col

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870. 444

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jordan John	6	M	B				North Carolina											1
150	148	Lilley Daniel	55	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		2
		" Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				3
		" Francis	22	F	W	At Home			"						/	/				4
151	149	Stallings William	25	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		5
		" Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
		" Claudius	3	M	W				"											7
		" Ida Laura	1	F	W				"											8
		Nobles Elizabeth	65	F	W	At Home	300		"											9
		" Caleb	18	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/				10
152	150	Lilley John R.	32	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		11
		" Mary A.	19	F	W	Keeping House			"											12
153	151	Layton Arthur W.	34	M	W	Farmer	3200	300	"									/		13
		" Estella	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				14
		Layton Joseph	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		15
		Riddick Jesse	25	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		16
		Riddick George	17	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/				17
		Riddick John Jr.	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		18
		Layton Spencer	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/				19
		Perry Estelle	25	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				20
154	152	Nathans Isaac	45	M	W	Farmer	300	250	"									/		21
		" Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House	—		"											22
		" Joseph D.	22	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		23
		" Reuben	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"											24
		" Asa	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/					25
		" Britton	11	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/					26
		Hendrickson Emma	25	F	W	At Home			"											27
155	153	Nathans Reuben	48	M	W	Farmer	350	200	"									/		28
		" Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				29
		" Lucian	6	M	W	At Home			"						/	/				30
		" Alex. C.	3	M	W				"						/					31
		" Mary F.	3	F	W				"											32
		" Reuben	1	M	W				"											33
156	154	Wright Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House	20		"						/					34
157	155	Baker Richard	45	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"						/			/		35
		" Mary D.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				36
		" Frederick	9	M	W				"						/					37
		" Edward	7	M	W				"											38
		" Richard	5	M	W				"											39
		" John	3	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	14	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	3	" " females,	0
" " white males,	22	" " females,	1	" " blind,	0

No. of insane, 0

1 1 6 2

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barber William	32	M	W				N. C.			Mar.							
2	155 156	Scittle Wm A.	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	"									1	
3		— Mary C.	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		— Lucy	8	F	W				"										
5		— Lemuel	1	M	W				"										
6		Skinner Lucretia	15	F	B	Dom. Servant			"						1	1			
7		Cannon William	10	M	W	Working in Farm			"										
8	159 157	Nathan Sedman	30	M	W	Farmer	150	100	"						1	1		1	
9		— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		— Margaret	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
11	160 158	White Samuel	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"			Dec							
12		— Martha J.	20	F	W	Keeping House			"			Dec							
13		Sutton Sarah	55	F	W	At Home	600	150	"						1				
14	161 159	Riddick Elston	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	"									1	
15		— Mary E.	1	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		— Wm Harvey	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				
17		— Elizabeth A.	3	F	W				"						/				
18		— Eliza A.	6	F	W				"										
19		— Emma E.	3	F	W				"										
20		Hunter George	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
21		Felton Caleb	18	M	M	Working on Farm			"						1				
22		Riddick Christian	1	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
23	162 160	Riddick Elisha	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"									1	
24		— Mary W.	64	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		Lilly John	19	M	M	Working on Farm			"						1				
26		Lane Joseph	10	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
27	163 161	Riddick Willis D.	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									1	
28		— Mary E.	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		— Priscilla	25	F	W	At Home			"										
30		— Burrus	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
31		— John T.	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
32		— Mary	15	F	W	At Home			"										
33		— Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			"										
34	164 162	White John T.	35	M	W	Farmer	100		"									1	
35		— Delphina	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36		— John C.	1/12	M	W				"			Oct.							
37		Eason Flotilla	13	F	W	At Home			"										
38		Gallop Isaac	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1	1		
39		White Frank	11	M	M	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		
40	165 163	White Martha	49	F	W	Keeping House	320	200	"							1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

2

J. D. Bagley

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 445

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley; Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	White John L.	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1	1			
2	2	" Martha	13	F	W	at Home			"										
3	3	Cobb David	31	M	W	Working on Farm		100	"									1	
4	4	" Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5	5	Eason Ada	1	F	W				"										
6	6	Creecy John	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
7	7	" Pinckie	21	F	W	Keeping House	100	100	"					1	1				
8	8	" Daniel G.	13	M	W	at Home			"					1		1			
9	9	" James A.	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1		1			
10	10	Hastings Sol	53	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
11	11	" Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping House	100	100	"							1		0	
12	12	" Wm Henry	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1					
13	13	" Mary L.	18	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
14	14	" Sarah E.	17	F	W	at Home			"							1			
15	15	" Elsbon	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1		1			
16	16	" Rufus	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1		1			
17	17	Perry Margaret	2	F	W				"										
18	18	Riddick Elbon	27	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
19	19	" Charlotte	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
20	20	" Edna	13	F	B	at Home			"					1	1	1			
21	21	" Martha	12	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
22	22	Smith Robert	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
23	23	" Rosetta	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
24	24	" Adam	3	M	B				"										
25	25	" Edmund	1	M	B				"										
26	26	Mitchell Warren	49	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
27	27	" Caroline	48	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
28	28	" Boston	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
29	29	" Hugh	8	M	B				"										
30	30	" John	6	M	B				"										
31	31	" William	5	M	B				"										
32	32	" Dora	2	F	B				"										
33	33	Fantera Johnson	22	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
34	34	" Lucinda	18	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
35	35	" Elizabeth	1	F	B				"										
36	36	Perry Caroline	8	F	B				"										
37	37	Riddick Elbert	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
38	38	" Harriet	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39	39	" Matilda	14	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
40	40	" Ann	15	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, 0

E. J. Col

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Riddick Charlotte	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		—— Albert	9	M	B				"										
		—— Eliza	6	F	B				"										
		—— Alice	11/12	F	B				"			Jany							
174	172	Tyrone Sampson	35	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		—— Rose	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
175	173	Felton Williams	26	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
		—— Lydia	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Jenkins Judy	63	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
176	174	Hollings Wilson	29	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		—— Edith	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		—— Peggy	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		—— Jordan	9	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		—— Noah	7	M	B				"										
		—— Elsie	6	F	B				"										
		—— Jake	3/12	M	B				"			Dec.							
177	175	Hollings Lydia	55	F	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		—— Harriet	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
177	176	Hollings Clara	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		—— William	2	M	B				"										
		—— Cornelia	1	F	B				"										
178	177	Riddick Isaac	33	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
		—— Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		—— Emiline	20	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		—— Louis	18	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
		—— Hagar	71	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		—— Thomas	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		—— Alexander	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		—— Amelia A.	9	F	B				"										
179	178	Riddick Benjamin	50	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1	Blind	1	
		—— Polly	53	F	W	Keeping House	80		"						1	1			
		—— Mary E.	32	F	W	At Home			"										
180	179	Sawyer Newton	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
		—— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		—— Joel	1	M	W				"										
181	180	Cooper Joseph	56	M	W	Farmer			"								Blind	1	
		—— Polly	51	F	W	Keeping House	100		"										
182	181	Hollings Martha	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		—— Jesse	5	M	W				"										
183	182	Hollings Winford	43	M	W	Farmer	800	100	"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, 2
No. of insane, 0 — 2

29.52

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethlehem Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N Ca.

L O'Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hall Lorane	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	2	—— Moses	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
3	3	—— Aaron L.	14	M	W														
4	4	—— Sarah M.	9	F	W														
5	5	—— Martha	5	M	W														
6	6	—— Frances C.	3	F	W														
7	184 183	White James M.	33	M	W	Farmer	600	100	"									1	
8	184	—— Rachel	34	F	W	Keeping House													
9		Cumbo Lucy	9	F	W				"					1					
10	185 184	Lee Jesse J.	43	M	W	Farmer	200	1050	"									1	
11	185	—— Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
12		Perry Lewis L.	10	M	W	At Living Home			"					1	1				
13		—— Elizabeth	19	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
14	186 185	Lee Timothy	27	M	W	Farmer		100	"									1	
15	1	—— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		—— John K.	2	M	W				"										
17	187 186	Simpson Elizabeth	44	F	W	At Home	100	100	"					1	1				
18		—— Christian	21	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				
19		—— Sarah A.	15	F	W	At Home			"										
20		—— Mary E.	17	F	W	At Home			"										
21		Hobbs Gilbert F.	11	M	W	At Living Home			"						1				
22	188 187	Hall Albert	35	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"									1	
23		—— Ezekiel	32	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
24		—— Christian	25	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
25		—— Angelo	14	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
26		Perry Mary	1	F	W	Seamstress			"						1	1			
27	189 188	Hunter Elisha M.	35	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									1	
28		—— Ephithan	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		—— Albert L.	3	M	W				"										
30		—— Charles E.	1	M	W				"										
31	190 189	Nixon John	31	M	W	Farmer	100		"						1	1		1	
32		—— Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
33		—— Adeline	13	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
34		—— Narcissa	10	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
35		—— James	8	M	W				"										
36		—— Jacob	6	M	W				"										
37		—— Elvira	4	F	W				"										
38		—— Susan	1 12	F	W				"										
39	191 190	Perry Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House	50		"						1				
40		—— Elizabeth	32	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 0 — 1

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Can read	Cannot read	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Males, citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional relations: Males, citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		South Sim Sikes	3	M	W.				North Carolina										
2	192 191	Needle Sikes	26	F	B	No Occupation			"						1			1	
3		— Chas.	2	M	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				1
4		— Mary C.	4	F	B				"										
5		— Martha	2	F	B				"										
6		— Leah	1	F	B				"										
7		Lillian Smallwood	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
8	193 192	Reddick Lowery	30	M	B	No Occupation			"						1			1	
9		Roxana "	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		Primus "	11	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
11		— Edmond "	12	M	B				"										
12		— James "	10	M	B				"										
13		— Isaac "	5	M	B				"										
14		— Richard "	1	M	B				"										
15	194 193	Cordelia "	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			1	
16		— Julia "	5	F	B				"						1	1			
17		— Laura "	1	F	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
18		— Harriet "	16	F	B	at Home			"						1				
19		— Lydia "	12	F	B	at Home			"						1				
20		— Joshua "	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
21	195 194	Thomas Lowery	52	M	M	Farmer	150		"						1	1		1	
22	196 195	Rebecca Jackson	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
23		— Caroline "	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
24		— Lewis "	12	M	B	At Home			"							1			
25		— Mary "	6	F	B				"										
26		— Hannah "	4	F	B				"										
27		— Robert "	2	M	B				"										
28	197 196	William Wm. H.	33	M	B	Farmer	1000	300	"							1		1	
29		— Melvina A.	33	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
30		— Adrian "	12	M	W	At Home			"							1			
31		— Lemuel "	9	M	W				"										
32		— Caroline "	7	F	W				"										
33		— Reuben "	6	M	W				"										
34		— Martha "	3	F	W				"										
35		Lucy Ann Lowery	32	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
36		Mariah Lowe	42	F	B	Cook			"							1			
37		— Frances "	2	F	B				"										
38	198 197	Matilda Isaac	23	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
39		— Barbara "	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
40		— Richard "	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign-born, 0	No. of insane, 0
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 16	" " females, 1	2
" " white males, 5	" " " females, 14	" " blind, 0	

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 447

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. S. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hollings Isaac	4	M	B				North Carolina										
2	2	——— Laura	3	F	B				"										
3	3	——— Anderson	1/12	M	B				"										
199 198	4	Hurdle Charles	24	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
5	5	——— Emilla	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
6	6	——— Ida	11	F	B				"										
7	7	——— Joseph	1	M	B				"										
8	8	Hollins Isabel	58	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
9	9	——— Priscilla	17	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
200 199	10	Liddell George	33	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
11	11	——— Eason	25	M	B	Keeping House			"							1			
12	12	——— Columbus	6	M	B				"										
13	13	——— Louisa	3	F	B				"										
14	14	——— Nathaniel	1/12	M	B				"										
201 200	15	Billups Isaac	47	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
16	16	——— Louisa	39	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17	17	——— Kinney	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
18	18	——— Martin	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
19	19	——— Isaac	14	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
20	20	——— Grant	7	M	B				"										
21	21	——— Matthew	2	M	B				"										
22	22	——— Louisa	3/12	F	B				"										
23	23	——— Thomas	22	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
202 201	24	Liddell Eason	31	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
25	25	——— Jane	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26	26	Nixon Charlotte	13	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
203 202	27	Nixon Nathan	6	M	W	Farmer	330	220	"									1	
28	28	——— Louisa	3	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29	29	——— Rosa	28	F	W	at Home			"										
30	30	——— Nathan H	24	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
31	31	——— John S.	34	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
32	32	Nixon Sarah	71	F	W	Keeping House			"										
204 203	33	Nixon Joshua	53	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"									1	
34	34	——— Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35	35	——— Henry	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
36	36	——— Josiah	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
37	37	——— John	1	M	W				"										
38	38	——— Susanna	3	F	W				"										
205 204	39	Jordan Clara	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40	40	——— Alice	14	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 5 — No. of males, foreign born. 0 — No. of insane. 0

" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 16 — " " females. " " 0

" " white males. 7 — " " " females. 12 — " " blind. 0

2 — 5

28 Col

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Newton Richard	11	M	B	Steam Saw Mill			North Carolina										
2		" Frances	41	F	B				"										
3		" Jane	7	F	B				"										
4		" Catharine	2	F	B				"										
5	206 205	Riddick James	40	M	B	Farmer	450	200	"										1
6		" Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House	450	200	"										1
7		" Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		Albertson Alfred	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1
9		Riddick Lewis	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
10		" Annie	67	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
11		" James	40	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
12		" Lucy	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
13		" Elah	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
14		" Rozia	1	F	B				"										
15	207 206	Riddick Lewis	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
16		" Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17		" Preston	6	M	B				"										
18		" Eliza	4	F	B				"										
19		" Mary E.	2	F	B				"										
20		" Charles C.	1/12	M	B				"				June						
21	208 207	Riddick Lewis	61	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22		" Nicholas	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
23		" Dina	20	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
24		" Cassinda	8	F	B				"										
25		" Susan	6	F	B				"										
26		" Eliza	3	F	B				"										
27		" Lizzie	2	F	B				"										
28		" Jane E.	1	F	B				"										
29	209 208	Riddick Alvin	35	M	B	Farmer	125	200	"										1
30		" Elisha	13	M	B	At Home			"						1				
31		" Elizabeth	9	F	B				"										
32		" Pearson	7	M	B				"										
33		" Emma J.	3	F	B				"										
34		" Esther	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
35	210 209	Knowlson David M	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1
36		" Mary E.	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37		" Nathan M.	7	M	B				"										
38		" Lemuel H.	3	M	B				"										
39		" Mary J.	1	F	B				"										
40	211 210	Riddick Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 7	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 6	" " females, 18	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 448

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens (U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Riddick Michal	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				1
		—— Wesley	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1				2
		—— Frances	6	F	B				"											3
		—— Mary C.	4	F	B				"											4
		—— Mary E.	2	F	B				"											5
		—— Willis S.	1/12	M	B				"											6
		—— Mills	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"			June			1	1				7
		—— Nancy A.	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				8
212	211	Perry William G.	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	"										1	9
		—— Nellie A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"											10
		—— Luther	2	M	W				"											11
		—— Baby	1/12	M	W				"			Feb								12
		Pearce Charles	11	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1					13
		Hardy Seth	1	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1				14
213	212	Felton Isaac	38	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			1	15
		—— Nellie	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				16
		—— Lamb	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1				17
		—— Lucretia	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				18
		—— Noah	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1				19
		—— Alice	10	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				20
		—— Nancy	8	F	B				"								1			21
		—— Isaac C.	1	M	B				"											22
214	213	Riddick Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping House	150	100	"											23
		—— Sarah E.	22	F	W	At Home			"											24
		—— Cicero H.	20	M	W	At Home			"											25
		—— Samuel	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1				26
		—— Robert	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1				27
215	214	Griffin Josiah	55	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1			1	28
		—— Amelia	49	F	W	Keeping House			"							1				29
		—— Milton A.	25	M	W	At Home			"							1				30
		—— Angelina	15	F	W	At Home			"							1				31
		—— Joseph	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1				32
		—— Mary	11	F	W	At Home			"							1				33
		Riley Sarah M.	6	F	W				"											34
		—— Addison	3	M	W				"											35
216	215	Riddick Hannah	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				36
		—— Emma	15	F	B				"			Dec								37
217	216	Riddick Wright	27	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			1	38
		—— Anna	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				39
		—— Cleopatra	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 6	No. of white females. 10	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0		
" " families. 6	" " colored males. 8	" " females, " 0			
" " white males, 10	" " " females. 12	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Riddick Rosetta	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Jackson	6	M	B				"										
		" Edward	8	M	B				"										
		" Mary	4	F	B				"										
		" Ruth	2	F	B				"			Oct							
218	217	Cason Solomon	31	M	W	Farmer	250	250	"										
		" Rebecca	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Reuben	14	M	W	At Home on Farm			"										
		" William	3	M	W				"										
		" Josephine	5	F	W				"										
		" Rebecca A.	11	F	W				"										
219	218	Bryce Frederick	62	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Fanny	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Rachel	1	F	B	At Home			"										
		" Silas	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" William	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Lucy	12	F	B	At Home			"										
		" Daniel	8	M	B				"										
		" Edith	5	F	B				"										
220	219	Lucas Laurence	60	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Julia A.	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Elisha	19	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Esther E.	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Sarah M.	11	F	W	"			"										
		" Emily	6	F	W				"										
221	220	Williams Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Esther	28	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Jane	24	F	W	"			"										
		" John C.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
222																			
223	221	Cason Cesar	40	M	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Willis	14	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Rose	12	F	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Matthew	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Adam	7	M	B				"										
324	222	Lucas Nelson	46	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Cinthia	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Harriet	12	F	B	Working on Farm			"										
		" Eliza A.	9	F	B				"										
		" Sarah L.	6	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 13	" " blind, " " 0			1

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Ex. 0) all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 449

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Winslow John H.	5	M	W				North Carolina										
2	2	" Anna M.	1	F	W				"										
3	3	Ward Hardy	35	M	W	Farmer	300	2000	"									1	
4	4	" Margaret	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5	5	" George W.	8	M	W				"					1					
6	6	" Lucius A.	6	M	W				"					1					
7	7	" John H.	4	M	W				"										
8	8	" Nathan	2	M	W				"										
9	9	Winslow Nathan	76	M	W	At Home	4000	4000	"									1	
10	10	Perry James	33	M	W	Farming on Farm			"									1	
11	11	Nicholson Charles	22	M	W	Farming on Farm			"					1	1			1	
12	12	" Peter	16	M	W	At Farming on Farm			"					1	1				
13	13	Reed Katharine	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1				
14	14	Chappell Gideon	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"					1	1			1	
15	15	" Eliza	2	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16	16	" Caleb H.	25	M	W	At Farming on Farm			"									1	
17	17	" Sophronia	23	F	W	At Home			"										
18	18	Perry John Wilson	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
19	19	Chappell Gideon	38	M	W	Farming on Farm		100	"									1	
20	20	" Elizabeth	9	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21	21	" Mary E.	7	F	W				"										
22	22	" Eliza	5	F	W				"										
23	23	Perry William G.	34	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"									1	
24	24	" Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
25	25	" Regina	38	M	W	At Home			"					1	1	Ex.		1	
26	26	Cudworth Isaac T.	30	M	W	Working at Home			"						1				
27	27	" Thomas	28	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				
28	28	" Sarah J.	1	F	W				"										
29	29	Chappell Henry K.	46	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									1	
30	30	" Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31	31	" Thomas	19	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1					
32	32	" Mary A.	16	F	W	At Home			"										
33	33	" James L.	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1					
34	34	" Wm. F.	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"					1					
35	35	" Eliza A.	10	F	W	At Home			"					1					
36	36	" George	8	M	W				"										
37	37	" John H.	6	M	W				"										
38	38	Chappell Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
39	39	" Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
40	40	" Francis	5	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0

Deaf & Dumb 1

4 Col

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, given months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18.	19	20
231	230																		
~~218~~	~~213~~	Lane Lemuel	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		" Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3		" Levi J.	30	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
4		" Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
5		" Alice C.	6	F	W				"										
6		" Edwin	4	M	W				"										
7		" Lin	3	M	W				"										
8	232	~~214~~	Forbis Elisha	35	M	W	Miller			"									/	
9		" Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		" Joseph H.	6	M	W				"										
11		" William E.	4	M	W				"										
12		" Lewis E.	2	M	W				"										
13		" Ellen Jane	3/12	F	W				"			Dec							
14	233	~~215~~	Perebo Jesse	47	M	W	Farmer	100	175	"					/	/		/	
15		" Marcia	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
16		" Jesse	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/	
17		" Permilia	19	F	W	At Home			"						/	X			
18		" Ephraim	17	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/				
19		" John	16	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/				
20		" James	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/				
21		" Lucy	8	F	W				"						/				
22		" Anderson	38	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
23		" Angelica	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24	234	~~216~~	Elmore Asa	35	M	W	Miller	800	100	"								/	
25		" Ruth	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26		" Ebenezer	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
27		" Louisa	14	F	W	At Home			"										
28		" Wm. Asa	2	M	W				"										
29	235	~~217~~	Lewis Henry	35	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
30		" Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House		1	"						/	/			
31		" Hannah J.	4	F	W				"										
32	236	~~218~~	Nicholson Elleno	66	F	W	Keeping House			"									
33		" John	26	M	W	Working on Farm	100		"						/	/		/	
34		" Timothy	34	M	W	Working on Farm		100	"						/	/		/	
35		Hogue Lemuel P.	30	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
36		" Delphina	1	F	W				"										
37		Smith Rebecca	54	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
38		" Elizabeth	3	F	W				"										
39		" Martha E.	10/12	F	W				"			July							
40	237	~~219~~	Forbis Timothy	60	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"								/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, 0

10 Col

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (but all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 450

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Griffin Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
238	237	Riddick Noah	47	M	W	Keeping Grist Mill	250		"						/	/				2
		— Cordelia	22	F	W	At Home			"							/				3
		— Ada C.	21	F	W	At Home			"							/				4
		— Mary Ann	18	F	W	At Home			"							/				5
239	238	Griffin Reuben	50	M	W	Farmer	150		"							/		/		6
		— Mary A.	3	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				7
		— Silas	1	M	W	Born in June			"											8
		— Newton C.	5	M	W				"											9
		— Jane F.	5	F	W				"											10
		— Rosa F.	2	F	W				"											11
		— Esther A.	1	F	W				"											12
		— Nelly A.	12	F	W	At Home			"						/	/				13
240	239	Jane Elizabeth	30	M	W	Farming on Farm			"						/	/		/		14
		— Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				15
		— Caroline	20	F	W	At Home			"							/				16
241	240	Perry Rosa	29	M	B	Working on Farm			"									/		17
		— Martha	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				18
		— Mary J.	5	F	B				"											19
		— Susan A.	6	F	B				"											20
		— Lucinda	4	F	B				"											21
		— Martha	3	F	B				"											22
		— Joseph J.	10/12	M	B				"											23
242	241	Perry Jacob	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/		/		24
		— Margaret	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				25
		— Emily	4	F	B				"											26
		— Albert L.	1	M	B				"											27
		Felton Mary	12	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				28
		— Isaiah	1	M	B				"											29
243	242	Perry Addison	34	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		30
		— Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				31
		— Lucretia	12	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				32
		— Emma	9	F	B				"											33
		— Rosa	5	F	B				"											34
		— Mary E.	5	M	B				"											35
		— Pennel H.	1	M	B				"											36
		Felton Louisa	21	F	B	Working on Farm			"						/					37
		— Virginia	4	F	B				"											38
244	243	Hall Edward	47	M	W	Farmer	Exc 1500		"									/		39
		— Sabrina	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											40

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	12	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	8	" " females, "	0
" " white males.	6	" " " females.	14	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0
					1
					6

27 Col.

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Place Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards in	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		White Laura E.	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/					
2		" Thomas T.	13	M	W	At Home			"					/					
3		" Mary	11	F	W	"			"					/					
4		" Sarah	9	F	W	"			"					/					
5		" David	12	M	W	"			"			Mar							
6		Hoskins Virginia C. C.	19	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
7		Hoskins Frederick	2	M	B	At home on farm			"										
8		Hoskins Alfred	1/12	M	B	At home on farm			"							/			
9		" Sarah	1	F	B	At home on farm			"							/			
10		" Emma	16	F	B	At home on farm			"							/			
11	245 244	White Emma N.	45	F	W	Farmer	1000	200	"					0 0				1	
12		" Isabella	26	F	W	At home			North Mass.										
13		" Martha	15	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
14		" Thomas	22	M	W	Farming			"					/					
15		" Mary E.	12	F	W	At Home			"					/					
16		" Emma N.	9	F	W	"			"					/					
17		" Joseph	7	M	W				"					/					
18		" Ellen	4	F	W				"										
19		Brinn Fanny	13	F	M	Domestic servant			"					/					
20	246 245	Hoskins Edmund	63	M	B	Farming			"					/ /				1	
21		" Silvia	3	F	B	At home			"					/ /				1	
22		" Lydia	50	F	B	Keeping House			"					/					
23		" Emma	1	F	B				"										
24		" Charles	5	M	B				"										
25		" Joseph	1	M	B				"										
26	247 246	Simpson Joseph	30	M	B	Farming			"					/				1	
27		" Fanny	65	F	B	Keeping House			"					/ /					
28	248 247	White Simeon	33	M	B	Farming			"					/ /				1	
29		" Fanny	28	F	B	Keeping House			"					/ /					
30		" Joseph	4	M	B				"					/					
31		" Minnie	6	F	B				"										
32		" Simeon	4	M	B				"										
33		" Lizzie	2	F	B				"										
34	249 248	Hoskins Josiah	33	M	W	Farmer	200	250	"					/ /				1	
35		" Hannah A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36		" Josephine	7	F	W				"										
37		" David J.	5	M	W				"										
38		" Lou H. R.	2	M	W				"										
39	250 249	Chambers Jesse	43	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"									1	
40		" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"					/ /					

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, 0

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Enroll) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870. 451

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 Years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
251	250	Carolina Jane S.	2	F	W				North Carolina										
252	251	Lucie [illegible]	2	F	W	Farmer	300	100	"							/		/	
		Rachel Rachel	63	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible] Jones	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
252	251	[illegible] Hill	32	M	W	Farmer	200		"							/		/	
		[illegible] Leah	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible] James	10	M	W	At School			"						/	/			
		[illegible] Mary E.	8	F	W				"										
		[illegible] Elizabeth	6	F	W				"										
		[illegible] Isaiah	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			"						/	/			
253	252	Whitehead Hollis	63	M	W	Farmer & Preacher	800	300	"									/	
		[illegible] Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Boyce Elbert	20	M	W	at Home			"						/	/			
		Whitehead Louisa	12	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		[illegible] Lucretia	7	F	W				"										
		Leonard Martha	2	F	W				"										
		Elsen Simpson	60	M	B	No Occupation			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible] Jackson	6	M	B				"										
		[illegible] Harriet	19	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
254	253	[illegible] Joseph K.	30	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	1000	1000	"									/	
		[illegible] Louisa J.	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible] Edward	20	M	W	At Home			"						/				
		[illegible] Joseph W.	15	M	W	At Home			"						/				
		[illegible] Edward	13	M	W	At Home			"						/				
		[illegible] Thomas W.	2	M	W				"						/				
		[illegible] Sarah J.	6	F	W				"						/				
		Price Jones	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			"								/		
		Rivers Emeline	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			[illegible]										
255	254	Smith Elmer	62	F	B	Keeping House	25	100	North Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible] Robert	23	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		Davis Charles	30	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
256	255	Davis Celia	65	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Skinner Sarah	23	F	W	At Home			"										
257	256	Sarah Hollis	65	M	B	Farmer	3000	1000	"									/	
		[illegible] Lucinda	65	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible] Tom	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			"									/	
		[illegible] H. Henry	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			"									/	
		Silas Moses	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			"									/	
		Ward Lemuel	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			"									/	
		Eason Priscilla	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 17 — No. of males, foreign born. 0
" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 4 — " " females. 0
" " white males. 17 — " " females. 2 — " " blind. 0
No. of insane. 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⁶/₁₂	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the Year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
258	257	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]		300	[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	500	500	"									/	
		Martha	14	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	9/12	F	W				"			Dec.							
		Curtis Lamont	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		Willis Lewis	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
259	258	Lewis Nathan	33	M	W	Farmer	150	500	"									/	
		[illegible] Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		[illegible]	26	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	W	At School			"						1				
260	259	Mills David	50	M	W	Farmer	1500		"						1	1		/	
		[illegible]	3/12	F	W	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	13	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
		[illegible]	11	M	W	At School			"						1				
		[illegible]	9	F	W				"						1				
		[illegible]	7	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	11	F	W				"										
261	260	[illegible]	30	M	W	Working on Farm	600		"									/	
		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
262	261	[illegible]	36	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1		1		
		[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			"						1	1			
		[illegible]	8	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	5	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				"										
263	262	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer	5300	2000	"									/	
		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		[illegible]	21	M	W	At School			"										
		Mary E.	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		Sarah E.	8	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				
		[illegible] Smith	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		[illegible] Isaac	1	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		[illegible]	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
264	263	[illegible] John Jr.	26	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, 0
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0 — 1

5 Cen

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Car.

452

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Perry Sarah	23	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		— Edward C.	2	M	W.				"										
3		— Mary S.	1/12	F	W.				"			May							
4	4	Riddick Emanuel	19	M	B.	Working on Farm	—		"			1			1	1			
5		— Jane	24	F	B.	Keeping House			"						1	1			
6		Jones Lee	3	M	M.	Domestic Servt			"										
7	265 264	Perry Willis	44	M	B.	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
8		— Sarah	34	F	B.	Keeping House			"							1			
9		— John H.	14	M	B.	Working on Farm			"							1			
10		— Emma J.	12	F	B.	At Home			"							1			
11		— Wesley G.	10	M	B.	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
12		— Lewis H.	7	M	B.				"										
13		— Sarah A. E.	2	F	B.				"										
14	266 265	Lucas Lewis	47	F	M.	Keeping House			"						1	1			
15		— John	23	M	M.	Working on Farm			"									1	
16		— Lewis S.	1	F	M.				"										
17		— Jacinth	21	M	M.	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
18		— Thomas	15	M	M.	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
19		— Wyatt S.	13	M	M.	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
20		— Mariah	24	F	B.	At Home			"						1	1			
21	267 266	White Mary	34	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
22		— Matthew C.	11	M	M.	Farmer	1000	600	"										
23		— Jonathan	1	M	M.				"					1					
24	268 267	Miller Harrison	25	M	M.	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
25		— Margaret	23	F	B.	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		— Martha J.	2	F	M.				"										
27		— John C.	1/12	M	M.				"			June							
28		— Fabius	60	M	M.				"						1	1			
29	269 268	Elliott Levi	38	M	B.	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
30		— Maria	39	F	M.	Keeping House			"						1	1			
31		Bowe Margaret E.	10	F	M.	At Home			"						1	1			
32		— Noah	9	M	M.				"										
33		Elliott Nathan	3	M	M.				"										
34		— Martha	1/12	F	M.				"			Dec.							
35		— Mary	60	F	M.	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
36	270 269	Small Sypher	34	M	B.	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
37		— Rachel	19	F	B.	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38		— William	4	M	B.				"										
39		— John	2	M	B.				"										
40		— Hiram	1/12	M	B.				"			Sept.							

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	4	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	19	" " females. " "	0
" " white males.	3	" " " females.	14	" " blind.	0

No. of insane. 0

4

2 3 Col

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
271	270	Knox Frederick	48	M	W	Farming on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		" Marcia	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Elijah	3	M	"				"										
		" Amos C.	2	M	"				"										
		Cochran Priscilla	22	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
272	271	Knott Thomas	29	M	B	Working on Farm			"				Feb		1			1	
		" Rebecca	25	F	B	Keeping House			"				July		1	1			
273	272	Knott Jack	60	M	B	Working on Farm		100	"						1	1		1	
		" John	23	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Rachel	65	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
274	273	Ely Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House	100	150	"										
		Billups Mary E.	15	F	W	At Home			"									1	
		Ely Eugenia	4	F	W				"										
		Delaney John	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
275	274	Blanchard Jesse	18	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Christian	15	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
276	275	Bottomell Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer			"								Deaf	1	
		Ely Joanna	41	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	"										
		" Thomas L.	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
		" Isabella	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Orran	15	M	W	At Home			"										
		" Lewis H.	13	M	W	At Home			"										
		" Justin W.	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		Hankins Sarah	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1				
277	276	White Noah	50	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
		" Ann	43	F	B	Keeping House		50	"						1	1			
		" Lewis	16	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
277	277	Hobbs Calvin	32	M	B	Farming on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Celia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Gatlin Jackson	18	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
278	278	Knight James	47	M	B	Farmer		100	"						1	1		1	
		" Mahala A.	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mary F.	17	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		" Sarah A.	13	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Rhody J.	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Milly A.	9	F	B				"										
		" John A.	8	M	B				"										
279	279	Smith Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer	250	125	"									1	
		" Rachel	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha	5/12	M	W												Dec		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, " 1

25 Col

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 453

Post Office: Hertford, N.C. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
280	280	Trueblood Wm. L	30	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Joyce Emma	36	F	W	Farmer	50	125	"									/	
		" Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Wm.	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
		" Sephtha	18	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
		" Emmet	11	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
		" Wm. A.	9	M	W				"										
		" Silas	6	M	W				"										
		" Robert	4	M	W				"										
281	281	Babb Josiah	22	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
		" Sophia	60	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
282	282	Barber Charles	24	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"									/	
		" Louisa	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Effie A.	1	F	W				"										
		Bailey Sarah F.	12	F	W	At Home	100		"										
		" Charles A.	9	M	W		100		"										
283	283	Hollings John C.	40	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/	
		" Micah	16	F	W	Working on Farm			"						Apr.				
		" Milly	28	F	W	At Home			"						Apr.				
284	284	Barber William	23	M	W	Working on Farm	100		"						/	/		/	
		" Benjamin	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Bailey William A.	6	M	W				"										
285	285	Lane John C.	21	M	W	Working on Farm	100		"						/	/		/	
		" Sarah C.	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Ethel	6	F	W				"										
		" Sarah	4	F	W				"										
		" Silas A.	1	M	W				"										
286	286	Hall Timothy	21	M	W	Farmer	300	125	"						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	1	F	W				"										
287	287	Lane William	30	M	W	Working on Farm	100	100	"						/	/		/	
		" Nephew C.	13	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Elizabeth A.	1	F	W				"										
		Hall Teresa	3	F	W				"										
		" Belle	5	F	W				"										
288	288	Hall Joseph	55	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
		" Teresa	29	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Martha	15	F	W	At Home			"							/			
		" Sarah A.	13	F	W	At Home			"							/			
		" William	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/			

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. 17 — No. of males, foreign born. 1 — No. of insane. 0

" " families. 9 — " " colored males. 2 — " " females. " " 0

" " white males. 18 — " " females. 3 — " " blind. 0

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Christian Lane	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Lydia	9	F	B				"										
3		Eliza J.	3	F	B				"										
4		Joseph	4	M	B				"										
5		Henry	3	M	B				"										
6		Cassandra	1	F	B				"										
7	289 289	Allen Lane	60	M	B	Working on Farm	150	125	"						1	1		1	
8		Eugenia	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
9		Emma	20	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
10		Cassandra	17	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
11		Gilbert	35	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
12		Charles	32	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
13		Miranda	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
14		Sarah	26	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
15		Silas	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
16		Narcissa	16	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
17		Elizabeth	15	F	B	At Home			"							1			
18	290 290	Eldridge Williams	30	M	B	Working on Farm	150	125	"						1	1		1	
19		Lucy	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
20		Adeline	25	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
21		Wesley	22	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
22		Peter	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
23		Henry	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
24		David	16	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
25		Elton	14	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
26		Lewis	5	M	B				"										
27		Lilla	6	F	B				"										
28	291 291	Delby Henry	21	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
29		Catherine	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30		Martha	13	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
31		Eliza	3	F	B				"										
32		Sarah M.	1	F	B				"										
33	292																		
34	293 292	Griffin John S.	60	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
35		John H.	25	M	W	Farmer			"							1		1	
36		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37		Eliza E.	2	F	W				"										
38		Emma	1/12	M	W				"			Dec							
39	294 293	White Nicodemus	40	M	B	Working on Farm			"			1			1	1		1	
40		Clara	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0		
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 16	" " females, " 0			
" " white males, 3	" " females, 18	" " blind, 0			

3 Col

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 454

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Armstrong Rachel	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/				1
295	294	Morris Henry	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/		/		2
		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				3
		" Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"							/				4
		" Rebecca	11	F	B	At Home			"							/				5
296	295	Pace Isaac	33	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		6
		" Walter	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/				7
		" Mary E.	10	F	W				"											8
		" Robt H.	4	M	W				"											9
297	296	Hall Henry	63	M	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				10
		" Isaac	12	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				11
		Billups Virginia	14	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				12
		Hall Henry H.	2	M	B				"											13
		" Isaac	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/		/		14
298	297	Pace Daniel	28	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		15
		" Lucinda	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				16
		" Caroline	15	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				17
		" Roselle	15	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				18
		" Henry	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/				19
		" Alice	9	F	B				"											20
		" Sam'l D.	6	M	B				"											21
		" Lucinda	4	F	B				"											22
		" Daniel	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/				23
		" Eliza	9m	F	B				"											24
299	298	Pace Daniel	32	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		25
		" Sylvia A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				26
		" Hannah N.	8	F	W				"											27
		" John H.	2	M	W				"											28
300	299	Scaff Edward	34	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		29
		" Eliza A.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				30
		" Nicholas E.	10	M	W				"											31
		Pace Sarah A.	61	F	W	At Home			"											32
		" Elizabeth	29	F	W	At Home			"						/	/				33
		" John	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		34
301	300	White Charles	58	M	W	Farmer	300	500	"									/		35
		" Sarah E.	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									/		36
		" Charles R.	22	M	W	School Teacher			"									0		37
		" Esther E.	18	F	W	At Home			"									/		38
		" Mary F.	13	F	W	At Home			"											39
		" Sarah L.	5	F	W				"											40

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	10	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	7	" " females,	0
" " white males,	10	" " females,	13	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

2

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	302 301	[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeps House		120	North Carolina									/	
2		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
3		— Edith	9/12	F	W				"			Dec.							
4	303 302	Smith Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	300	250	"									/	
5		— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		— Willie T.	1	M	W	Nothing			"										
7		— Elizabeth E.	6	F	W				"										
8		Lee Edward	62	M	W	Farmer			"										
9		Lee Edward	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		— Raynal	14	M	W	At Home			"										
11	304 303	Copeland James	36	M	W	Farmer			"							/		/	
12		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		— Sarah	2/12	F	W				"										
14		— Charles	4/12	M	W				"										
15		— Isaac	4/12	M	W				"			Jan.							
16	305 304	Lee Nelson	26	M	W	Farmer	100		"			Jan.				/		/	
17		— Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
18		— Lucretia	1	F	W				"										
19		Lee Sarah E.	18	F	W	At Home			"							/			
20	306 305	Lee Martha	26	F	W	Farmer	2300	2300	"									/	
21		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	Keeping House	1000		"										
22		— Mary E.	10	F	W	At School			"							/			
23		— Nathaniel	3	M	W				"										
24		— Rachel	5/12	F	W				"										
25		Lecher Robert	25	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"									/	
26		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	At Home			"										
27	/	— Julia A.	5/12	F	W				"			Dec.							
28	/	Lowe Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer			"										
29	/	Randolph Harrison	17	M	C	Farming			"							/			
30		Lee Edwin	19	M	W	Farming			"							/			
31	307 306	Lee Robert	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	"									/	
32		— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33		— Marian	4/12	F	W				"										
34		Riddick David	15	M	W	Nothing			"							/			
35		Lee Harriett	21	F	W	Farming			"							/			
36	308 307	Jordan William	29	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"										
37		— Lucinda	6	F	W	Nothing			"							/			
38		— Hannah	36	F	W	At Home			"							/			
39	309 308	Griffin Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer	100		"							/		/	
40		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 19	No. of males, foreign born. 0		No. of insane. 0	5
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 3	" " females. " " 0			
" " white males. 13	" " " females. 5	" " blind. 0			

Page No. 43

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township; in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

455

Post Office: Hertford, N.C.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
310	309	Miles Temple	30	M	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Martha	18	F	W.	At Home			"						1	1			
		Miles	16	M	W.	Farming Labor			"						1	1			
		Sarah	8	F	W.				"										
		Priscilla	3	F	W.				"							1			
311	310	Lillian Stephen	6/12	M	W.	Farming Labor			"						1	1		1	
		Rose	66	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Lucy	21	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Hardy	25	M	W.	Farming Labor			"										
		Lydia C.	16	F	W.				"										
		Silas	12/12	M	W.				"										
		Silas	12/12	M	W.				"										
		Theodosia Perry	9	F	Ind.				"										
		Clarence Perry	12	M	W.	Working on Farm			"										
312	311	Isaac Perry	50	M	W.	Farming Labor			"						1	1		1	
		Mary	40	F	W.	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Lucy Ann	9	F	W.	At Home			"						1	1			
		Orlando Perry	7	M	W.	At Home			"						1	1			
		Mr. Allen	70	M	W.				"										
313	312	Isabel Edmund	23	F	W.	Farmer	2000	1500	"									1	
		Lucinda	5/12	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Hannah Mary E.	20	F	W.	At Home			"										
		Nathaniel Gilliam	24	M	W.	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		Reddick Newbury	17	M	W.	At Home			"						1	1			
314	313	Isabel Miller	25	M	W.	Working on Farm	500	150	"									1	
		Martha	20	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		William	7/12	M	W.				"										
		Hand Hiny	5	F	B.				"										
315	314	Rosetta Harris	30	F	W.	Grocer			"									1	
316	315	Reuben Jordan	31	M	W.	Miller	600	200	"									1	
		Mary	31	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Hardy	7	M	W.				"										
		Martha	2	F	W.				"										
		Martha B.	50	F	W.	At Home			"										
317	316	Nathaniel John F.	35	M	W.	Miller	1000	150	"						1			1	
		Mary	34	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Martha	15	F	W.	At Home			"										
		Madison F.	12	F	W.	At Home			"										
		Henry	16	M	W.	Working on Farm			"										
		Sukey	4	F	W.				"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 12	" " females, 9	" " blind, 0			

15 Col

Page No. 44

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wiletina Lacy	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Loretta	6	F	W														
		Lequin	4	F	W														
318	317	Lacy Lawrence	30	M	W	Farmer	500	151						Feb.	1	1		1	
		Emma	25	F	W	Keeping House								Dec.					
319	318	Emma Emmons	4/12	M	W	At Home on Farm		125							1	1		1	
		Hannah	13	F	W	At Home									1	1			
		Joseph H.	13	M	W	At Home on Farm									1	1			
		Amanda	11	M	W	At Home on Farm									1	1			
		William	9	M	W														
		Mary E.	8	F	W														
		Martha C.	7	F	W														
		Mary E.	4	F	W														
		Emmon	2	M	W														
		Lucy J.	1/12	F	W														
320	319	Isbel Henderson	36	M	W	Farmer	500	150						Aug.	1		1		
		Martha	1/12	F	W	Keeping House								Dec.					
		Hunter Lacy	13	M	W	At Home									1	1			
321	320	Hunter Lacy	42	M	W	Farmer	200	150							0	1			
		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
		Charles	20	M	W	At Home on Farm									1				
		Lucretia	17	F	W	At Home on Farm													
		Rose	15	M	W	At Home on Farm													
		Joseph	12	M	W	At Home on Farm													
		Cornelia	9	F	W														
		Margaret	6	F	W														
		Isabella	4	F	W														
322	321	Hunter Sen.	Hunter	40	M	W	Farmer	500	300									1	
		William O.	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500										1	
		Joseph	Mary E.	44	F	W	Keeping House												
			Joseph	3/12	M	W													
			Mary	11	F	W													
323	322	Hunter	Lucretia	63	M	W	Farmer	525	150									1	
			Catharine	46	F	W	Keeping House									1	1		
			Henrietta	14	F	W	At Home								1				
			Mary J.	11	F	W	At Home								1	1			
			Catharine	7	F	W													
			Willie L.	4	M	W													
		New Lacy	Matilda	5	F	W													
		Lawrence	Martha	36	F	W	Domestic Servant									1	1		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

456

L D Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
324	323	Perry James C.	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	South Carolina									/	
		Mary M.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Laura J.	3	F	W				"										
		Stephen	1	M	W				"										
		Hinton Mary A.	21	F	W	At Home			"										
325	324	Perry John H.	31	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"									/	
		Emma E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Henry C.	4	M	W				"										
		Thomas A.	6	M	W				"										
		Jonathan J.	3	M	W				"										
		James E.	1	M	W				"										
326	325	Riddick Fred	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/		/		
		Rosetta	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
		Miles	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/				
		Fanny	16	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Stephen	13	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Rosetta	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Charlotte	10	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Rosetta	8	F	B				"										
		Daniel	7	M	B				"										
		Nathan J.	1	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
327	326	Riddick Cesar	52	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/	/		
		Rachel	48	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Riddick Cesar	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/			
		Rachel	23	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Fanny	15	F	B	At Home			"							/			
		Henry	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/			
		Lydia	85	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
328	327	Riddick Henry	47	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
		Venus	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
329	328	Lewis Elisha	35	M	M	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
		Sarah	40	F	M	Keeping House			"						/				
		Scaff Nancy L.	15	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
330	329	Riddick Matilda	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Lewis Henry	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
		Margaret	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Charles	7	M	B				"										
		Martha	4	F	B				"										
		Rebecca	1m	F	B				"										
331	330	Riddick Jupiter	16	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/	/		

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane. 0

" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 11 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males. 8 — " " females. 15 — " " blind. " 0

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, put down the number of months, thus 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	EDUCATION. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Can't read.	Can't write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
332	331	Riddick Ida	6	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
333	332	Lewis King	44	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"							/		/	
		" Eliza	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Benjamin	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Sabastha	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Mary E.	8	F	W				"										
334	333	Lewis Elbert	47	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"							/			
		" Julia	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Joseph A.	16	M	W				"			Nov.							
		Green Elvira	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/			
335	334	Lewis George Nelly	27	M	W	Working on Farm			"			/				/		/	
		" Sarah E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Isaiah	11	M	W				"										
		" Joseph L.	9	M	W				"										
336	335	Lewis Edward	30	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/		/	
		" Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Delphina	9	F	W				"										
		" Warren	3	M	W				"										
		" Ann E.	1/12	F	W				"			June							
337	336	Lewis Seth M.	33	M	W	Farmer	350	200	"							/			
		" Ida K.	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
338	337	Nixon Mary A.	33	F	M	Keeping House	100	100	"										
		" Charlton	25	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/			
		" Columbus	22	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/			
		" Mark A.	19	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Margaret A.	15	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Cicero	13	M	W	At School			"										
		" Richard G.	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/			
339																			
340	338	White Sallie	27	F	W	At Home			"							/			
		" Mary E.	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha A.	3/12	F	W				"			Nov.							
341	339	Lewis Valentine	37	M	B	Working on Farm			"							/		/	
		" Ida	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Mary	12	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Lucy J.	2	F	W				"										
		" Ida	2	F	W				"										
342	340	Riddick Elisha	24	M	W	Working on Farm			"							/		/	
		" Martha A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" Howell	8	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 6	" " females, 0			4
" " white males, 14	" " females, 10	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 457

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reddick Ramah	6	M	W				North Carolina										
		Nancy	4	F	W				"										
		Simpson	2/12	M	W				"			Mar.							
		Sarah	3/12	F	W	At Home			"								Dum		
342	340	Hall Simpson	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"									1	
342	340	Rachel	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Mary	6	F	W				"										
		Malcom	4	M	W				"										
		Margaret	1	F	W				"										
		Shelburn George	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
342	341	Leaf William	30	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
		Mary E.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
343	342	Speelman George	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		Eliza	3	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
		Sarah	21	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				
		Mary E.	17	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				
		Silas	16	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
		George	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
		Allen	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
		Elekia	8	M	B				"										
344	343	Nicholas Charles	50	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		Lucinda	35	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Lamar	5	F	B				"										
		Margaret	1	F	B				"										
		Dilliard Fanny	14	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				
		Tyler	11	M	B	At Home			"					1	1				
		George H.	9	M	B				"										
		Lizzie	6	M	B				"										
345	344	Hoskins James	65	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		Harriet	17	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Amy	13	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				
346	345	Overton John	35	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		Amy	14	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Henrietta	1	F	B				"										
347	346	Overton Lewis	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		Keziah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Rebecca	7	F	B				"										
348	347	Hatfield Lewis	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Felton Richard	22	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 0 — 1

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township; in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Moffett Emery	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Baumgard	4	M	B				"										
		William	3	M	B				"										
		Simbo	2	M	B				"										
		Tyler Jesse	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"									1	
348	348	Indian Henry	42	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
		Percy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
		Celia	13	F	B	At Home			"						1				
		Toney	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Peter	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Laura	7	F	B				"										
		Wade	5	M	B				"										
		Prince	3	M	B				"										
		Baby	1	M	B				"										
349	349	Perry Willis	60	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
		Mary	57	F	B	At Home			"						1				
350	350	Turner Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
		Emeline	30	F	B	At Home			"						1				
		Isaac	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Harriet A.	14	F	B	At Home			"						1				
		Charles	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Alice	10	F	B	At Home			"						1				
		Buster	7	M	B				"										
		Loretta	5	F	B				"										
		Baby	3/12	F	B				"										
351	351	Horne Henry	56	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
		Simon	65	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
352	352	Hamblin Harvey	57	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
		Sarah	47	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
		Jane	22	F	B	At Home			"						0				
		Frederick	21	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Catherine	21	F	B	At Home			"						1				
		Rebecca L.	17	F	B	At Home			"						1				
		Henry	7	M	B				"										
		Henrietta	6	F	B				"										
		Thomas	4	M	B				"										
353	353	Hobbs Hunter H.	40	M	W	Working on Farm	100		"									1	
		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		Thomas H.	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				
		William B.	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 — 1

3½ Cal

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pebbidee Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hobbs Quintin D.	8	M	W				North Carolina										
2		" Zilphiah	6	F	W				"										
3	353 354	Lane Alexander	31	M	W	Farmer			"										
4		" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		" Lillie F.	7	F	W				"										
6		" Quintin	4	M	W				"										
7		" Mary E.	1/12	F	W				"			Sept.							
8		Hinton Martha	65	F	W	Farmer	500	200	"										
9		" Esther	27	F	W	At Home			"										
10	356 355	Burke John	61	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
11		" Cherry	57	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1	Idiotic		
12		" Addison	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
13		" Avery	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
14		" Delia	10	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
15	357 356	Overton Moses	45	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
16		" Hannah	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17		White Hester	61	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
18	358 357	Lightfoot Henry	35	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
19		" Anne	55	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
20		" Josiah	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
21		" Emeline	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
22		" John	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
23		" Charles H.	2	M	W				"										
24	359 358	Lane Joseph	47	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
25		" Sophia A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		" Martha J.	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
27		" Joseph E.	8	M	W				"										
28		" Margaret	5	F	W				"										
29		" Mary E.	1	F	W				"										
30	360 354	Lane Willis	55	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
31		" Rebecca	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
32		" Harriet	21	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
33		" Grizelle	19	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
34		Watkins Lillian	28	M	B	At Home			"						1	1		1	
35	361 360	Perry Hank	28	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
36		" Esther	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37		" Thomas	7	M	B				"										
38		" Martin	4	M	B				"										
39		" Robbin	3	M	B				"										
40		" William	2	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	13	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	13	" " females. " "	0
" " white males.	6	" " " females.	8	" " blind.	0

No. of insane.	0		
		1	
Idiotic	1		

21 Col

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Riddick Jane	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Fanny	5	F	B				"										
362	361	Dempsey Abraham	57	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Ellen	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
363	362	Riddick Miles	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Edith	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Fanny	23	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Eliza	21	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Harriet	20	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Susan	16	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Frank	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		" Elijah	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Cinthia	8	F	B				"										
		" Jesse	5	M	B				"										
		" Patricia	3	F	B				"										
364	363	Riddick Reuben	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	2000	"									1	
		" Lydia	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" George W.	15	M	W	School Scholar			"						1				
		" Ann E.	13	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		" Walter	11	M	W	At Home			"						1				
		" Charles F.	8	M	W				"						1				
		" William F.	6	M	W				"										
		Griffin Jane	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		Hobbs Willis	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
365	364	Riddick Prince	53	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Hannah	1	F	B				"										
		Jordan Horsey	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
366	365	Armstrong George	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Joseph H.	6	M	B				"										
		" Charles	4	M	B				"										
		" Sarah A.	2	M	B				"										
367	366	Griffin Willis	28	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
		" Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		" Elizabeth	5	F	W				"										
368	367	Copeland Phineas	46	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
		" Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		" Thomas C.	17	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Mary Ann	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0		
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " " 0		1	7
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 15	" " blind, 0			

7 4 Civ

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Except all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

459

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Copeland Elizabeth	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
2	2	" William T	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
3	3	" Dorothy E.	10	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
4	4	" Reuben J.	8	M	W				"										
5	5	" Caleb	6	M	W				"										
6	6	" Charlotte	4	F	W				"										
7	7	" L. Edward	2	M	W				"										
8	8 (369 368 ~~361 361~~)	Phillips Joseph N.	66	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"									1	
9	9	" Josephine	63	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10	10	" Joseph N. Jr	25	M	W	Working on Farm	400	100	"									1	
11	11	" Humphrey	23	M	W	Working on Farm	400	130	"									1	
12	12	" James	21	M	W	Working on Farm	300	130	"									1	
13	13	Hendley Susan	37	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
14	14	" Orellan	7	F	W				"										
15	15 (370 369 ~~362 362~~)	Spivey Daniel	64	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		1	
16	16	" Celia	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
17	17	" Milla	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
18	18	" Charlotte	17	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
19	19	" Susan	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
20	20	" Rosa	11	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
21	21	" Cherry	6	F	B				"										
22	22 (371 370 ~~363 363~~)	Jennings Deborah	49	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
23	23	" Virginia	14	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
24	24	" Josiah	10	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
25	25 (372 371 ~~364 364~~)	Felton Foster	42	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		1	
26	26	" Emiline	42	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
27	27	" Lewis	23	M	M	Working on Farm			"									1	
28	28	" Isabella	18	M	M	Working on Farm			"										
29	29	" Ida	15	F	M	At Home			"						/				
30	30	" Judith	11	F	M	At Home			"						/	/			
31	31	" Emma	4	F	M				"										
32	32	" Ella	7/12	F	M				"			Oct.							
33	33	" Matthew	6	M	M				"										
34	34 (373 372 ~~365 365~~)	White Stephen	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		1	
35	35	" Milly J.	43	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
36	36	" William C.	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
37	37	" Isaiah	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
38	38 (374 373 ~~366 366~~)	Perry Anne	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
39	39	" Josiah	21	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/			1	
40	40	" Wilson	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/				

No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	9	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	6	" " colored males,	11	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	8	" " " females,	12	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0
					1
					6

22 Col

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁵⁄₁₂.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	At School within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Perry Willis	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Isaac	17	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		Jane	16	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		Warrick	15	M	B	At Home			"							1			
		Margaret	13	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		Henry	11	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
		Etty L.	7	F	B				"										
		Theonia F.	5	F	B				"										
375 ~~374~~		Chappell John J.	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	250	"						1	1	1		
		Sarah A.	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		Margaret S.	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Sarah F.	14	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		Esther L.	10	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		John A.	2	M	W				"										
376 ~~375~~		Chappell Elisha	25	M	W	Working on Farm		100	"							1			
		Lucy A.	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Andrew C.	2	M	W				"										
377 ~~376~~		Maudlin William	38	M	W	Farmer	50		"						1	1	1		
		Miriam	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		John F.	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		Rachel	10	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Wm. Isaac	7	M	W				"										
		Charles C.	5	M	W				"										
		Joseph	1	M	W				"										
		Bagley William H.	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
378 ~~377~~		Layton Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	"								1		
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		John	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Isaac	18	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1				
		Edward	16	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		Hezekiah	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1			
		Jane	13	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		Charles	12	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1			
		Joseph	9	M	W				"						1				
		George	8	M	W				"						1				
		Emma A.	8	F	W				"						1				
		Hansom	2	M	W				"										
		Robert	9/12	M	W				"			Ama							
		Chappell Charles	2	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 21	" " " females, 5	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 53

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 460

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Griffin Agatha	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
379	378	White Clarissa	54	F	W	Keeping House	100		"										
		Chain John	6	M	W				"										
380	379	Winslow Richard	31	M	B	Working on Farm			"									1	
		——— Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			1
381	380	Nicholson Josiah	39	M	W	Retail Grocer & Trader	2500	3000	"									1	
		——— Ellen M	37	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island										
		——— Anna A.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
		——— Alice	9	F	W				"					1					
		——— Charles	7	M	W				Rhode Island					1					
		——— Francis M.	2	M	W				North Carolina										
		Riddick Sarah	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
		Billups Robert A.	34	M	W	Clerk in Grocery		300	"									1	
		White Robert F.	38	M	W	Clerk in Ret Store		1100	"									1	
		White Elchie A.	36	M	W	Ret Dry Goods Merch	7000		"									1	
		Burke Charles	48	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
382	381	Nicholson William	44	M	W	Doctor & Med & Farmer	5000	1000	"									1	
		——— Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		——— George	14	M	W	At Home			"					1					
		——— William	7	M	W				"					1					
		Bundy Rebecca	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
		Felton Alexander	30	M	M	Working on Farm			"									1	
		Parker Henry	22	M	W	Student			"									1	
		Symmes William	22	M	W	School Teacher			Massachusetts									1	
383	382	Davis Alfred	60	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	
		——— Julia	50	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		Felton Matilda	35	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				
		——— Osborne	16	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
384	383	Bond Samuel H.	37	M	W	Keeping House			"									1	
		——— Joseph H.	8	M	W				"					1					
		——— Lindley C.	6	F	W				"					1					
385	384	Winslow Emery	20	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		——— Caroline	27	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
386	385	Burke Anderson	27	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1			1	
		——— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		——— Delphina	13	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				
		——— Emma A.	7	F	B				"										
		——— Henry	5	M	B				"										
		——— Pleasant	1	F	B				"										
		Johnson Lula	20	F	B	At Home			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, 0

17 Col

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson Benjamin	2	F	B				North Carolina										
387	386	Lucas Lotte	27	M	B	Working on Farm		100	"						1	1		1	
		Maria	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Pittman	10	M	B	Working on Farm			"					1	1				
		Alphonso	9	M	B				"										
		Louisa	6	F	B				"										
		Aleck	4	M	B				"										
		Caroline A.	2	F	B				"										
		Thomas	5/12	M	B				"			Dec.							
388	387	White Joshua A.	23	M	W.	Farmer		300	"								1		
		Cornelia	20	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Babe	1	M	W.				"										
		Miranda	44	F	W.	At Home	1200	300	"										
		Reuben	10	M	W.	Working on Farm			"					1					
		Caroline Nathan	24	M	W.	Working on Farm			"						00		1		
389	388	White Joshua W.	35	M	W.	Farmer	3000	500	"								1		
		Elizabeth	24	F	W.	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Annie	2	F	W.				North Carolina										
		Jacob	5/12	M	W.				"			Feb.							
		Riddick Esther	25	F	W.	At Home			"										
		Wesley Lemuel	15	M	W.	Working on Farm			"										
		Columbus Thomas	23	M	W.	Working on Farm			"								1		
		Reuben	45	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1	1		
		Victor Silvia	33	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1	1		
		Daniel	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
390	389	Maridia Peter	36	M	B	Working on Farm	300	100	"						1	1	1		
		Martha	16	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza	14	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
		Mary E.	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Peter Hance	8	M	B				"										
		Kinnetta	4	F	B				"										
		Annastasia Silvia	23	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1	1		
391	390	White Nathan	40	M	W.	Farmer	500	300	"								1		
		Martha	40	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Joseph E.	10	M	W.	At Home			"					1					
		Whitehead David J.	9	M	W.				"						1				
		Miller Henry	10	M	W.	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
392	391	White Alphonso	43	M	W.	Farmer			"								1		
		Sarah A.	19	F	W.	Keeping House			"										
		Robt J.	5/12	M	W.				"			Sept.							

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

3

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 461

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thomas Jane	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
2	2	Dixon Joshua	36	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
3		Ellen	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
4	4	Mary	11	F	B	At Home			"					/		/			
5	5	Reuben	3	M	B				"					/					
6	6	Virginia	3	F	B				"										
7	7	Jacob K.	2	M	B				"										
8	8	Dixon Silas	25	M	W	Brick Mason Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
9	9	Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
10	10	Thomas	14	M	B	Working on Farm			"					/	/	/			
11	11	Ida	11	F	B	At Home			"					/	/	/			
12	12	Moses	9	M	B				"					/					
13	13	Anna	6	F	B				"										
14	14	White Nathan	60	M	W	Farmer	1100	1000	"									/	
15	15	Lydia A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16	16	Margaret E.	4	F	W				"										
17	17	Nathan & Jno.	16	M	W				"										
18	18	Turner Timothy	22	M	W	Working on Farm			"			No							
19	19	Ward Sarah Ann	22	F	W	Seamstress			"						/	/		/	
20	20	Nixon Mary A.	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							/			
21	21	Simpson Enoch	46	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/	
22	22	Hannah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
23	23	Cherry	15	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
24	24	George	12	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
25	25	Harriet	9	F	B				"										
26	26	Joseph	5/12	M	B				"			Jany							
27	27	Jordan Jefferson	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/			
28	28	Simpson William	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	"									/	
29	29	Christian	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30	30	Houston Timothy	13	M	W	Working on Farm			"					/					
31	31	Mary E.	10	F	W	At Home			"					/					
32	32	Sallie Ann	8	F	W				"					/					
33	33	Simpson Evans	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"					/				/	
34	34	Elisha J.	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					/					
35	35	Richard	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"					/					
36	36	Ida Melvina	13	F	W	At Home			"					/					
37	37	Wm Judson	9	M	W				"					/					
38	38	Sallie Ann	7	F	W				"					/					
39	39	Elisha J.	4	M	W				"					/					
40	40	Newton Christian	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings. 5	No. of white females. 10	No. of males, foreign born. 0	No. of insane. 0	2	
" " families. 5	" " colored males. 9	" " females. " " 0			
" " white males. 10	" " " females. 11	" " blind. 0			

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 Years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
398 ~~380~~	397 ~~380~~	Simpson Copeland	35	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		" Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Alexander	5	M	B				"										
399 ~~381~~	398 ~~381~~	Caudell Judson	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Esther	70	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Lucretia	2	F	B				"										
400 ~~382~~	399 ~~382~~	Holley Daniel	29	M	B	Working on Farm			"									1	
		" Lucinda	11	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Martha	1	F	B				"										
		" Rhody	67	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
401 ~~383~~	400 ~~383~~	Elliott Silas	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Celia	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mongo B.	3	M	M				"										
		" Thomas H.	7	M	M				"										
		" Laura A.	4	F	M				"										
		" Joseph A.	6/12	M	M				"			Nov							
401 ~~384~~	401 ~~384~~	Holland Chloe	25	F	B	Keeping House			"			= Mar			1	1			
		" Wesley	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"			Mar			1	1		1	
402 ~~385~~	402 ~~385~~	Holland George	47	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Lucie	24	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Noah	7	M	B				"										
		" Baby	3	M	B				"										
		" Charlotte	67	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
		" Benjamin	26	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
403 ~~386~~	403 ~~386~~	Small Lyther	35	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" William	4	M	B				"										
		" John	3	M	B				"										
		" Abram	9/12	M	B				"			Aug							
404 ~~387~~	404 ~~387~~	Small Celia	65	F	M	Keeping House	400	100	"						1	1			
		" Eliza	22	F	M	at Home			"						1	1			
405 ~~388~~	405 ~~388~~	Jordan Dempsey	45	M	W	Farmer & Carpenter	100	125	"									1	
		" Emiline	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" John Matthias	24	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		" George	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1			
		" Parker	14	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1			
406 ~~389~~	406 ~~389~~	Jordan Hope A. C.	68	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
407 ~~390~~	407 ~~390~~	Blanchard Jane	28	F	M	Washerwoman			"						1	1			
		" Artemesia	6	F	M				"										
		" Martha	2	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 — 2

34 Col

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 462

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	408 408	Phillips Lewis	61	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/		1
2		Jason	15	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/				2
3	409 409	Simpson Jesse	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	"									/		3
4		Sarah E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			"											4
5		Margaret	11	F	W	At Home			"						/					5
6		George	9	M	W				"						/					6
7		Eliza	7	F	W				"						/					7
8		Sarah	5/12	F	W				"			June								8
9		Nelson Osborne	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/				9
10		Hilda E. Jones	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				10
11		Josephus Hoskins	30	M	W	Farmer	600	150	"									/		11
12	410 410	Hoskins Jesse	45	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"									/		12
13		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				13
14		Joseph	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"						/					14
15		Julia Ann	11	F	W	At Home			"						/					15
16		Mitchell Joshua	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									/		16
17		Austin Jane	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				17
18	411 411	Austin Benjamin	21	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	"									/		18
19		Mary E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											19
20	412 412	Felton Charles	35	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		20
21		Phillis	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				21
22		Julia	3	F	B				"											22
23		Caleb	1	M	B				"											23
24	413 413	Brown Reddick E.	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		24
25		Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				25
26		James	6	M	B				"											26
27		William E.	4	M	B				"											27
28		James	3	M	B				"											28
29		Mary J.	1	F	B				"											29
30	414 414	Saunders Frank	38	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		30
31		Frances	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				31
32		Jason	8	M	B				"											32
33		Franklin	5	M	B				"											33
34		Elizabeth	3	F	B				"											34
35		Simpson Peter	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/				35
36		Laura	12	F	B	at Home			"						/	/				36
37	415 415	Bailey Jacob	77	M	B	Carpenter			"						/	/		/		37
38		Milly	65	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/			38
39		Haudock Nathl	3	M	B				"											39
40	416 416	Hurdis Peter	50	M	B	Working on Farm			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	16	" " females.	0
" " white males.	8	" " females.	10	" " blind.	0

No. of insane. 0 1

2 Ent.

Page No. 58

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., 1/12.)	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Knuckle Lucy	36	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
2	416 416	Riddick Whitmel	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
3		—— Fanny	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4		—— Wm Henry	3	M	B				"										
5		—— Augustus	1	M	B				"										
6	417 418	Sampson Miles	45	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
7		—— Priscilla	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
8	418 419	Overton Moses	30	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
9		—— Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10	419 420	Sawyer Robert G	26	M	W	Farmer	300		"									1	
11		—— Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12		—— Joseph	1	M	W				"										
13		Nicholson Elizabeth	50	F	W	At Home	3000	100	"										
14		—— Mary	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
15		—— Evans N.	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
16	420																		
17	421 421	Jessen Smith	53	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
18		—— Mary	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19		—— John	23	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
20	422 422	Hale Jesse	23	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
21		—— Rachel	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22		—— Ephraim	7	M	B				"										
23		—— William	5	M	B				"										
24		—— Benjamin	3	M	B				"										
25		—— Henry	1	M	B				"										
26	423 423	Billups Harding	47	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27		Swanson Aaron	21	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
28		—— Rose	33	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
29		—— William	3	M	B				"										
30		—— Emeline	1/12	F	B				"				Sept						
31		Billups Alfred	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			
32	424 424	Swain Alfred	33	M	B	Co. Commissioner Farmer			"									1	
33		—— Virginia	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34		—— Martha	1/12	F	B				"				Feb						
35		Wright Rhody		F	B				"										
36	425 425	Newbold Nathan	36	M	W	Farmer	50	100	"									1	
37		—— Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38		—— Edward	6	M	W				"										
39		—— Jason	5	M	W				"										
40		—— Jemima	3	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 59

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 463

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Pagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Freeblood Baby	5/12	M	M	-			North Carolina	-	-	Jan							
2		Hunt Sarah Ann	16	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
3	426 426	White Andrew	48	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
4		" Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		" Frank	20	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
6	427 427	Blanchard William R.	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"									1	
7		" Cassander	61	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		" M. Eliza	22	F	W	At Home			"										
9		" Lucius	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
10		" Cassandra	16	F	W	At Home			"										
11		Prescott Samuel J.	36	M	W	Mariner			"									1	
12		" Emma F.	33	F	W	At Home			"										
13		" John	11	M	W	at Home			"							1			
14		" Emma J.	9	F	W				"										
15		White Gilbert	21	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
16		" Jane	5	F	B				"										
17		" Thompson	2	M	B				"										
18	428 428	Eaglesin Rebecca	25	F	B	Washerwoman			"						1	1			
19		" Sabrina	6	F	B				"										
20		" Sherman	2	M	B				"										
21		" Cordelia	1	F	B				"										
22	429 429	Nelson John R.	36	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	"									1	
23		" Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24		" Joseph	9	M	W				"										
25		" Walter	6	M	W				"										
26		" William	3	M	W				"										
27		Nelson Stephen	24	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
28		Powell Reuben	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
29		Acron Monnina	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
30	430 430	Parker Luther Reid	24	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"									1	
31		" Mary L.	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		Blanchard Nat	23	M	B	Working on Farm			"									1	
33	431 431	White Daniel	26	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
34		" Michal	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
35		" Stephen	5	M	B				"										
36		" John	2	M	B				"										
37		" Penny	1	F	B				"										
38	432 432	Simpson Luke	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1			1	
39		" Rose	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40		Felton Andrew	13	M	B	Working on Farm			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	9	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	10	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	12	" " " females,	9	" " blind,	0

No. of insane, 0

1

1932

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Felton Willis	10	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Emeline Overton	13	F	B	At Home			"							1			
433	433	Bryan Felton	56	M	W	Farmer		1600	"									1	
		" Nathan	15	M	W	Working on Farm			"										
		" Lewis Rea	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		
		" Small Evans	25	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
		" Simpson Elijah	26	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
434	434	" Newby Evans	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	"									1	
		" Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		" Mary A.	6	F	W				"										
		Evans Hannah	63	F	W	At Home			"							1			
		Ward Wm Henry	17	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1			
		Bagley George	21	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
		Elliott Margaret	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1			
		" Hannah W.	1	M	B				"										
		Evans Willis	23	M	W	Working on Farm			"									1	
435	435	Chappell Wm L.	33	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"				Dec					1	
		" Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping House			"				Dec						
		Roberts William G.	25	M	W	Working on Farm			Virginia									1	
		" Lydia	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		" Hibbard J.	Jun	M	W				"										
436	436	Felton Elisha	31	M	W	Farmer	1600	1600	"									1	
		" Julia	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Wm Henry	9	M	W				"										
		" Sarah	6	M	W				"										
		" Emma	1	F	W				"										
		Miller Henry	11	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
		Jackson Sarah	31	F	W	Hotel Keeper			"										
		Felton Rose	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1			
437	437	Jackson Milton	30	M	W	Working on Farm			"							1		1	
		" Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		" John R.	5	M	W				"										
		" Thomas N.	1	M	W				"										
438	438	Felton Aggy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		" Jane	18	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		" George	16	M	B	Working on Farm			"							1			
		" Harriet	14	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		" Esther	10	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		" Willis	8	M	B				"										
		" Hannah	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	1	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 7	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 9	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 61

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belvidere Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
439	439	White Henry	59	M	W	Farmer & Sheriff	3000	700	North Carolina									1	
		——— Eliza Ann	49	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Hare James Robt.	35	M	W	Farmer Dep. Sheriff	500	200	Virginia									1	
		——— Harriet F.	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Armstrong Nancy	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1				
		——— Anna	2	F	B				"										
		~~Estes~~ Andrew	19	M	B	Working on Farm			"										
		Whitehead Lavia	7	F	W				"										
440	440	Combs David	30	M	W	Working on Farm			"						1	1		1	
		——— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		——— Martha	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born. ____ No. of insane. ____

" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males. ____ " " " females. ____ " " blind. ____

3. Col

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	EDUCATION. Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.

of [illegible]

Post Office: [illegible]

Hertford N. Ca.
July 18th 1870

[illegible]

7, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all)

[illegible], State

465

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, occupation, or trade of each person, male or female.	Value of real estate owned by each person.	Value of personal estate owned by each person.	Place of birth, naming the State, Territory, or country.	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2											14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]													1			
2		[illegible] Lewis	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1				
3		Perkins Lewis	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1				
4		Skinner Lewis	7	M	B				North Carolina				1	1				
5		[illegible] Lewis	2	F	B				North Carolina									
6		Lewis Jordan	25	M	B	Engine Fireman			North Carolina							1		
7		[illegible] Lewis	5	M	B				North Carolina				1	1				
8		[illegible] Lewis	10	F	B				North Carolina									
9	2	Lewis Wilson	12	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina							1		
10		[illegible] Lewis	36	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible] Carolina				1					
11		[illegible] Lewis	6	F	B				North Carolina									
12		[illegible] Lewis	5	F	W				North Carolina									
13		Lewis [illegible]	20	F	W				North Carolina				1					
14	3	Lewis [illegible]	33	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Car[illegible]			1	1			1		
15		[illegible]	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina			1	1					
16		[illegible]	16	F	B				North Carolina				1					
17		[illegible]	14	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina				1					
18		[illegible] Mason	11	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina			1	1					
19		Mary Lewis	9	F	B				North Carolina			1	1					
20		Edward Lewis	6	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina			1	1			1		
21	4	[illegible] Lewis	34	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina							1		
22		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
23		[illegible]	4	M	W				North Carolina									
24		[illegible]	9/12	M	W				North Carolina	Oct.								
25	5	Lewis [illegible]	30	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina			1	1			1		
26		[illegible]	29	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina			1	1					
27	6	Thomas Mason	70	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina			1	1					
28		Mason [illegible]	65	M	B				North Carolina			1	2					
29		Mason Frank	12	M	B				North Carolina			1	1					
30	7	Jones Lewis	45	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina			1	1			1		
31		[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina			1	1					
32		[illegible]	14	F	B				North Carolina									
33		[illegible]	13	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina				1					
34		[illegible]	11	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina				1					
35		[illegible]	7	M	B				North Carolina									
36		[illegible]	2	M	B				North Carolina									
37	8	[illegible] Frank	53	M	B	Carpenter			North Carolina			1	1			1		
38		[illegible]	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina			1	1					
39		Lewis Jacobs	8	F	B				North Carolina									
40		Cox Frank	11	M	B	Merchant Farm			North Carolina				1					

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	6	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	17	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	3	" " " females,	14	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

Page No. 1 5

merely by an affirmative mark, as /. 7, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City

465

W. F. Wagg, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiots.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged, on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Wesley Luke	29	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina									1		1
2		——— Lovey	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				2
3		Perkins Lavinia	2	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				3
4		Skinner Laura	7	M	B				North Carolina						1	1				4
5		——— Lavinia	2	F	B				North Carolina											5
6	6	Perkins Jordan	25	M	B	Engineer Steam Mill			North Carolina									1		6
7	7	——— Margaret	5	F	B				North Carolina						1	1				7
8	8	——— Lucy	10	F	B				North Carolina											8
9	9	2 2 Pogue William	32	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina									1		9
10	10	——— Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				10
11	11	——— Sarah Jane	6	F	B				North Carolina											11
12	12	——— Noah Hubbard	5	M	W				North Carolina											12
13	13	——— Susan Elizabeth	20	F	W				North Carolina							1				13
14	14	3 3 Saunders James	33	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		14
15	15	——— Harriet	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				15
16	16	——— Lewis	16	M	B				North Carolina							1				16
17	17	——— Lucy	14	F	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							1				17
18	18	——— James Madison	11	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							1				18
19	19	——— Minnie Penelope	7	F	B				North Carolina							1				19
20	20	Copeland James	6	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							1		1		20
21	21	4 4 Lamb William Andrew	9	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1		21
22	22	——— Clara	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											22
23	23	——— Mina Jane	4	F	W				North Carolina											23
24	24	——— Mamie	1/12	F	W				North Carolina			Dec								24
25	25	5 5 Sawyer John	36	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							1		1		25
26	26	——— Lemuel	34	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							1				26
27	27	6 6 Skinner Hannah	70	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				27
28	28	——— Rachel Scott	60	F	B				North Carolina							1				28
29	29	——— Minnie Frank	12	F	B				North Carolina							1				29
30	30	7 7 Jones James	45	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							1		1		30
31	31	——— Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				31
32	32	——— Alice	14	F	B				North Carolina											32
33	33	——— Isaac	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1				33
34	34	——— James	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1				34
35	35	——— Charles	7	M	B				North Carolina						1	1				35
36	36	——— Thomas	2	M	B				North Carolina											36
37	37	8 8 Nixon Frank	33	M	B	Carpenter			North Carolina							1		1		37
38	38	——— Lilla	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				38
39	39	Nixon Grace	8	F	B				North Carolina											39
40	40	Cox Frank	10	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1				40

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 6	No. of males. foreign born. 0		No. of insane. 0	1
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 17	" " females. " " 0			
" " white males. 3	" " " females. 14	" " blind. 0			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel [illegible], in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C. E. F. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gordon Lewis	60	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
2		— Mary	59	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
3		— Martha Ann	16	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
4		— Jasper	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
5		— James	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
6		— Charles	9	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
7		— Nat	4	M	B				North Carolina										
8		— Priscilla	3	F	B				North Carolina										
9		— Rachel	1	F	B				North Carolina										
10	10	— William	29	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
11		— Mary Eliza	23	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1			
12		— Robert	3	M	B				North Carolina										
13		— Adriana	1	F	B				North Carolina										
14	10	11 Thomas Sawyer	50	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
15		— Clarissa	35	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1			
16		— Mary	20	F	B				North Carolina							1			
17		— Rosa Lucinda	2	F	B				North Carolina							1			
18		— Lucinda Elizabeth	20	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
19		— Lucian	1	F	B				North Carolina										
20		— Sarah	12	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
21	11	12 Sarah Jane	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina									1	
22	12	13 Thompson Robert	23	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
23		— Clarissa	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
24		— Ann Maria	2	F	B				North Carolina										
25	13	14 White Jesse	23	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
26		— Martha	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
27		— Silas	3	M	B				North Carolina										
28		— Ann Maria	1	F	B				North Carolina										
29		— Lucinda	1/12	F	B				North Carolina			May							
30		Harris Samuel	8	M	B				North Carolina										
31	14	15 Sawyer Peter	60	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
32		— Martha	50	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
33		— Sarah	15	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
34		— Lewis	8	M	B				North Carolina										
35		— Lucian	6	M	B				North Carolina										
36		— Priscilla	3	F	B				North Carolina										
37		— Virginia Priscilla	1/12	F	B				North Carolina										
38	15	16 Burgess Peter	60	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
39		— Lizzie	45	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
40		— Jemima	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 0	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 16	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 23	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Perquimans 466 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of _____, 1870..

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

J. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Parker Anna	16	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
2		" Wm	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			2
3		" Richard	10	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			3
4	H	Lane Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			4
5		" Mary Ann	25	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			5
6		" Mary	6	F	W				North Carolina										6
7	17	18 Riddick John L.	43	M	W	Farmer	300	300	North Carolina									1	7
8		" Wm Lawson	5	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			8
9		" Josephine Lizzie	22	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			9
10		" John	5	M	B				North Carolina										10
11		" Frank	2	M	B				North Carolina										11
12		" Lawson	7/12	F	B				North Carolina			Sept.							12
13		Parker Daniel	19	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			13
14		Copeland Mary	20	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										14
15		Parker Robert	20	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										15
16		Parker Cherry	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			16
17	18	19 Evans James	60	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina				Feb.		1	1		1	17
18		" Matilda	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina				Feb.		1	1			18
19		" Martha	12	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			19
20		" Isaac	3	M	B				North Carolina										20
21		" Henry	3	M	B				North Carolina										21
22		Parker Lewis	11	M	M				North Carolina						1	1			22
23	19	20 Skinner Samuel	44	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	23
24		" Rose	36	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			24
25		" Edwin	14	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			25
26		" Christian	12	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			26
27		" Hardy	8	M	M				North Carolina										27
28		" Newsom	6	M	M				North Carolina										28
29	20	21 Perry Edwin	51	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	29
30		1 " Mary Jane	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										30
31		Edwards Martha	20	F	W				North Carolina										31
32		Perry Daniel G.	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										32
33		" Benjamin	12	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										33
34		" Margaret L.	10	F	W				North Carolina										34
35		" Laura	8	F	W				North Carolina										35
36		" Catharine	6	F	W				North Carolina										36
37		" Edwin	4	F	W				North Carolina										37
38		Edwards Willie	9	M	W				North Carolina										38
39		" Minnie	2	F	W				North Carolina										39
40		Potter Mary	24	F	W				North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings: 5 — No. of white females: 12 — No. of males, foreign born: 0
" " families: 5 — " " colored males: 14 — " " females: 0
" " white males: 6 — " " females: 5 — " " blind: 0
No. of insane: 0

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C. A. L. Hastings, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁴⁄₁₂.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hall Orpie	83	F	W				North Carolina										
21	22	White George	23	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
		" Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Joseph	2	M	B				North Carolina										
		" Lindsay Marion	6/12	M	B				North Carolina			Jan							
		Rockwell Dick	21	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
22	23	Winslow Joseph S	63	M	W	Farmer	800	150	North Carolina									1	
		" Mary	5/12	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Vandivier Mary A.	34	F	W				North Carolina										
		" Maria L.	17	F	W				North Carolina										
		" Carrie L.	5	F	W				North Carolina										
		Nixon Susan M.	60	F	W				North Carolina										
		" Anna Maria	22	F	W				North Carolina										
		Nixon George H.	23	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Nixon Josephus	1	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
23	24	Winslow Jacob	66	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Riddick Emma	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		" Caroline	16	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
		" Edward	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Hattie	6	F	B				North Carolina										
		" Nathan	1	M	B				North Carolina										
		Lee Edward	32	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
24	25	Nixon Joshua	65	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Margaret	74	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Lazarus	26	M	W				North Carolina						1	1			
		" Martha	40	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
	26	" Williams	42	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Lucille	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Elizabeth	4	F	W				North Carolina										
		" Jackson	8	M	W				North Carolina						1	1			
25	27	White Josephus	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	150	North Carolina									1	
		" Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Edith	3	M	W				North Carolina										
		" Russel	1	M	W				North Carolina										
26	28	Bateman George	22	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Winslow Merriam	50	F	B				North Carolina										
		" Emily	17	F	B				North Carolina										
		" Charles	8	M	B				North Carolina										
27	29	Sogia John	30	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		" Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, " 0

No. of insane, 0 — 1 — 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870. 467

Post Office: Pendleton

J. H. Rigley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Regan Virginia	2	F	W				North Carolina										1
2	28 30	Reed John L.	47	M	W	Farmer		300	North Carolina									1	2
3		Isabella	15	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			3
4		Alice	13	F	W				North Carolina										4
5		Isaac	23	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	5
6		Sarah E.	18	F	W				North Carolina										6
7		John H.	17	M	W				North Carolina							1			7
8		James L.	12	M	W				North Carolina							1			8
9		Mary L.	10	F	W				North Carolina							1			9
10	29 31	White Clarissa	41	F	B	Keeping House		200	North Carolina						1	1			10
11		Willis	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			11
12		Lucy	15	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			12
13		Mary	12	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			13
14		Ella	13	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			14
15		Lucy	10	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			15
16		Eliza	4	F	B				North Carolina										16
17		Mary	7	F	B				North Carolina										17
18		Jane	4	F	B				North Carolina										18
19	30 32	Mansfield Levi	61	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	North Carolina									1	19
20		Martha	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			20
21		Rachel	26	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			21
22		George	23	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	22
23		John	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			23
24		Martha A.	14	F	W				North Carolina							1			24
25		Mary Martha A.	2	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			25
26		Elliott Penelope	28	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			26
27	31 33	Felton Oliver	25	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	27
28		Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										28
29		Jane	6	F	B				North Carolina										29
30		Ann	1	F	B				North Carolina										30
31	2 34	Woodley Thomas	55	M	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina									1	31
32	3 35	Haskett Newton	23	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	32
33		Hannah	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										33
34		Josephine	2	F	W				North Carolina										34
35	1 36	Forehand John	27	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	35
36		Mary F.	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			36
37		Mary A.	4	F	W				North Carolina										37
38		Caroline	9/m	F	W				North Carolina										38
39	30 37	Nixon Andrew	45	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	39
40		Jane	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	9	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	12	" " " females,	6	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0
					1
					6

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.Ca.

J. W. Hagerty, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	9	F	B				North Carolina										
3		[illegible] Cassandra	19	F	B				North Carolina										
4	26	28	[illegible] Lucian	28	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
5			[illegible] Mary	45	F	B				North Carolina										
6			[illegible]	11	M	B				North Carolina						1	1			
7			[illegible] Augusta	7	F	B				North Carolina										
8			[illegible] Rachael	5	F	B				North Carolina										
9	34	34	[illegible] Chandler	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina						1		1		
10			Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11			[illegible]	17	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
12			[illegible]	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
13			[illegible] Rebecca	55	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
14	35	46	[illegible] Sutton	44	M	B	Farmer	3000	600	North Carolina								1		
15			Mary Jane	40	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16			[illegible] Susan	2	F	M			1000	North Carolina										
17			Caroline	15	F	M				North Carolina										
18			Paul	12	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
19			Martha P.	10	F	M				North Carolina						1				
20			Brown	6	M	M				North Carolina						1				
21			Nathan	11	M	M				North Carolina										
22			Mary	1	F	M				North Carolina										
23			Rebecca Susanna	19	F	W				North Carolina						1				
24			Simon P.	21	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina								1		
25			Mary Sarah	49	F	M				North Carolina						1				
26			Sophia Rhoda	15	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
27			Henry Grace	60	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
28	37	41	Nathan Rogers	30	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1		1		
29			Rachel Ann	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
30			William	7	M	M				North Carolina										
31			Catherine	1/2	F	M				North Carolina										
32	40	42	Thomas Evans	35	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
33			Hannah	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
34			Adrian	9	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
35			Mary	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
36			Emily	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
37			William	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
38			Harriet Susan	24	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
39			Sarah A.	1	F	B				North Carolina						0	0			
40	41	43	Nicholas Evans	65	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	1	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " 0			6
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 6	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 1 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank 468 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

A. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	8	F	W				North Carolina										
3		[illegible]	4/12	F	W				North Carolina			Jan							
4	22	24	[illegible]	61	M	W	Farmer								1	1			
5		[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
6		[illegible]	30	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
7		[illegible]	11	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
8		[illegible]	10	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina										
9		[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
10	23	25	[illegible]	47	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina						1		1	
11		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home at Home			North Carolina					1	1				
12		[illegible]	14	F	W				North Carolina							1			
13		[illegible]	12	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
14	24	26	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farming at Home			North Carolina					1	1		1	
15		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
16		[illegible]	2	M	B				North Carolina										
17		[illegible]	1/12	F	B				North Carolina			Sept							
18	25	27	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farming at Home			North Carolina								1	
19		[illegible]	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		[illegible]	3	M	B				North Carolina										
21		[illegible]	1	F	B				North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	60	F	B				North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	21	F	B				North Carolina										
24	26	28	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farming at Home		100	North Carolina					1	1		1	
25		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
26		[illegible]	16	F	B	Working at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27		[illegible]	16	F	B	Working at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
28		[illegible]	14	F	B	Working at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
29		[illegible]	12	F	B	Working at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
30		[illegible]	1	F	B				North Carolina										
31		[illegible]	6	M	B				North Carolina										
32		[illegible]	2	F	B				North Carolina										
33		[illegible]	2	M	B				North Carolina										
34	27	29	[illegible]	46	M	B	Farming at Home			North Carolina						1		1	
35		[illegible]	46	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
36		[illegible]	16	M	B	Working at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
37		[illegible]	13	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
38		[illegible]	10	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
39		[illegible]	2	M	B				North Carolina										
40		[illegible]	2	F	B				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings. 6	No. of white females. 2	No. of males, foreign born. 0		No. of insane. 0	2	1
" " families. 6	" " colored males. 14	" " females. " " 0				
" " white males. 2	" " " females. 2	" " blind. 0				

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Car. E. K. Wrigley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41	41	Allen Alexander	27	M	B	Workhand on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Lisa	9/12	F	B				North Carolina										
		— Jane	3/12	F	B				North Carolina			Jan.							
42	42	Perkins Edward	31	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
43	43	Allen Jane	24	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
44	44	Allen Anthony	2	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		— Susanna	2/12	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina			Jan.			1	1			
		— Charles	5	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Daniel	3	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Anthony	10/12	M	B				North Carolina			Jan.			1				
52	54	Hardie Caroline	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
53	53	Hall Thompson	25	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
54	52	Perry Edward	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
	55	Hall Nathan	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
	53	Sutton Joseph	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
55	56	Hunter Lucian	31	M	W	Farmer	500	300	North Carolina									1	
		— Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Wilson	3	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Eliza	6	F	B				North Carolina										
		— Amelia	5	F	B				North Carolina										
		— Julia Ann	1/12	F	B				North Carolina			Jan.							
		Lane Mary	26	F	B				North Carolina			1			1				
		Lane Richard	30	M	B			100	North Carolina									1	
		Lane Emma	2	F	B				North Carolina									1	
56	60	Perry Mary	5	F	B	Working on Farm		125	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Rosa	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Emma	23	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Anna	13	F	B				North Carolina						1				
		— Matilda	13	F	B				North Carolina							1			
		— Hall	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Paul	9	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Hannah	7	F	B				North Carolina										
		— Edmund	5	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Charles L.	4	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Sarah	1	F	B				North Carolina										
		Lane Lewis	23	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Martha	21	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
		— Thomas	6	M	B				North Carolina			Dec.							
57	61	Lane Esther S.	47	M	W	Farmer	11000	2500	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0
" " families, 12	" " colored males, 24	" " females, " " 0	4
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 6	" " blind, 0	1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 469

Post Office: [illegible] S.C. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1	[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											1
2	2	[illegible]	16	F	W				South Carolina											2
3	3	[illegible]	22	M	W	Laborer on Farm			N. Carolina											3
4	4	[illegible]	24	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											4
5	5	[illegible]	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											5
6	6	[illegible]	40	M	W				North Carolina											6
7	7	[illegible]	22	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	7
8	8	[illegible]	17	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1				8
9	9	[illegible]	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				9
10	10	[illegible]	19	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1				10
11	11	[illegible]	20	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina							1				11
12	12	[illegible]	26	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			1	12
13	13	[illegible]	22	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			1	13
14	14	[illegible]	20	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina											14
15	15	[illegible]	21	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			1	15
16	16	[illegible]	18	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1				16
17	17	[illegible]	21	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						0	1			1	17
18	18	[illegible]	17	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]											18
19	19	[illegible]	14	M	M	Working on Farm			[illegible]											19
20	20	[illegible]	21	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]											20
21	21	[illegible]	20	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				21
22	22	[illegible]	30	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			1	22
23	23	[illegible]	20	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1				23
24	24	[illegible]	22	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			1	24
25	25	[illegible]	25	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	25
26	26	[illegible]	22	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	26
27	27	[illegible]	21	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	27
28	28	[illegible]	25	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1				28
29	29	[illegible]	35	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										1	29
30	30	[illegible]	20	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1				30
31	31	[illegible]	17	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1				31
32	32	[illegible]	30	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	32
33	33	[illegible]	15	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1				33
34	34	[illegible]	16	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1				34
35	35	[illegible]	15	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]											35
36	36	[illegible]	30	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	36
37	37	[illegible]	22	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1			1	37
38	38	[illegible]	25	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			1	38
39	39	[illegible]	20	M	B	Working on Farm			[illegible]						1	1				39
40	40	[illegible]	35	M	B	Working on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			1	40

No. of dwellings, 0 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 0 — " " colored males, 32 — " " females, " 0

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Description: 5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Lucas	52	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		Kate "	18	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Richard "	20	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
58	62	Daniel Lucas	22	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		[illegible] Lucas	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible] "	2	F	B				North Carolina										
		[illegible] "	1/12	M	B				North Carolina			Sept.							
57	63	Nelson Mathews	51	F	B	Keeping for Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		[illegible]	20	F	B				North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	16	F	B				North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	14	F	B				North Carolina							1			
60	64	Lewis Lucas	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	2	F	B				North Carolina										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				North Carolina										
		Peter Lassiter	13	M	B				North Carolina							1			
		Peter Lassiter	43	M	B				North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	7	M	B				North Carolina										
61	65	Nelson Lucas	50	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Washington "	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	19	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Mary Jane "	13	F	M				North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	10	F	M				North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	2	M	B				North Carolina										
		[illegible]	1/2	F	B				North Carolina										
		[illegible]	1/12	M	B				North Carolina										
62	66	Celia Lucas	50	M	B	Working on Farm	240	200	North Carolina									1	
		[illegible]	20	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	50	F	B				North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	35	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		[illegible]	1	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
62	67	Calvin Lucas	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	4	M	B				North Carolina										
		Washington	9/12	M	B				North Carolina			Aug.							
		[illegible]	35	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		[illegible]	35	F	B				North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	3	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 22	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 16	" " blind, 0			6

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 470

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

J. K. Pike, Esq, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	64	63	Lewis Nixon	45	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina										
2			Matilda	25	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina						1			1	
3			Andrew	5	M	B			North Carolina						1				
4			Lewis	2	M	B			North Carolina										
5			Edmund	5/12	M	B			North Carolina										
6			Jane White	20	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina		Ire								
7	65	64	Lydia Lewis	35	M	B	Keeping House		North Carolina						1	1		1	
8			Lewis	25	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina						1	1			
9			Frank	8	M	B			North Carolina						1	1			
10			Lewis	3	M	B			North Carolina										
11			Willie	5/12	M	B			North Carolina										
12	66	65	Lewis Nixon	35	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina		Virg				1			1	
13			Caroline	25	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina						1				
14			Nelson	5	M	B			North Carolina										
15			James	3	M	B			North Carolina										
16			John	5/12	M	B			North Carolina		Ire								
17	67	66	Lewis Nixon	30	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina						1	1		1	
18			Elizabeth	28	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina						1	1			
19			Clarissa	5/12	F	B			North Carolina										
20	68	67	Thomas Lewis	35	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina		Ire				1	1		1	
21			Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina						1	1			
22			Ella	2	F	B			North Carolina										
23	69	68	Thomas Allen	35	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina						1	1		1	
24			Priscilla	32	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina						1	1			
25			Ella	4	F	B			North Carolina										
26			Samuel	2	M	B			North Carolina										
27	70	69	Miles Peter	38	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina									1	
28			Celia	40	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina										
29			Newton	20	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina										
30			Lewis	14	M	B	Working on Farm		North Carolina										
31			Cornelia	10	F	B			North Carolina										
32	71	70	Miles George	24	M	W	Farmer		Virginia									1	
33			Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House		North Carolina										
34			Thomas Scott	1/4	M	W			North Carolina										
35			Elizabeth	12	F	W			North Carolina										
36			Edmund	10	M	W			North Carolina										
37			Martha	9	F	W			North Carolina										
38			Isabella	6	F	W			North Carolina										
39	72	71	Small Charlotte	26	M	W	Farmer		North Carolina										
40			Thomas Miles	23	M	W	Working on Farm		North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	5	No. of males, foreign born,	6
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	21	" " females,	0
" " white males,	3	" " females,	11	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

4

27

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] N. Ca. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
2		[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
3		[illegible]	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
4		[illegible]	19	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
5		[illegible]	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
6	72	77	[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
7			[illegible]	6	M	B				North Carolina							1			
8			[illegible]	22	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
9			[illegible]	5	F	M				North Carolina										
10			[illegible]	26	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
11	73	78	[illegible]	55	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
12			[illegible]	45	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
13	74	79	[illegible]	47	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	North Carolina										
14			[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			[illegible]	2	M	W			150	North Carolina										
16			[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
17			[illegible]	18	F	W				North Carolina										
18			[illegible]	16	F	W				North Carolina						1				
19			[illegible]	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
20	75	80	[illegible]	60	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
21			[illegible]	44	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
22			[illegible]	24	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
23			[illegible]	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
24			[illegible]	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
25			[illegible]	10	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
26			[illegible]	14	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
27			[illegible]	12	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
28			[illegible]	6	F	B				North Carolina										
29			[illegible]	4	F	B				North Carolina										
30			[illegible]	1	M	B				North Carolina										
31			[illegible]	1/12	M	B				North Carolina										
32			[illegible]	26	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
33	76	81	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer		125	North Carolina									1	
34			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35	77	82	[illegible]	58	M	W	Farmer	200	250	North Carolina									1	
36			[illegible]	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37			[illegible]	25	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
38			[illegible]	18	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
39	78	83	[illegible]	38	M	W	Farmer	75	150	North Carolina									1	
40			[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	1	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 13	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 12	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

471

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

E. F. Sawyer, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Gordon Ella	12	F	W				Fort Union											1
2	2	Ann H	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											2
3	3	Mary E	8	F	W				North Carolina											3
4	4	Jane	3	F	W				North Carolina											4
5	5	Gordon Benj	50	M	W	Farmer	600	400	North Carolina											5
6	6	William	21	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina											6
7	7	Lucretia Gordon	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											7
8	8	Allen Church	80	M	W				North Carolina											8
9	9	10 Sawyer Asa	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											9
10	10	Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											10
11	11	Nellie	6/12	M	W				North Carolina			Jan								11
12	12	Laurence Lydia	50	F	W				North Carolina											12
13	13	Elvina	18	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											13
14	14	11 Sawyer Hudson	26	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											14
15	15	Margaret	2	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
16	16	Elizabeth	16	F	W				North Carolina											16
17	17	Peter	4	M	W				North Carolina											17
18	18	Isaac	3/12	M	W				North Carolina			Feb								18
19	19	12 Sawyer Amos	31	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											19
20	20	Rachel	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											20
21	21	Ethel	3	M	W				North Carolina											21
22	22	13 Sawyer Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina											22
23	23	Jane C.	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											23
24	24	Elbert Sawyer	20	M	W				North Carolina											24
25	25	14 Sawyer Thomas	57	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											25
26	26	Clara	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
27	27	Ada	1	F	W				North Carolina											27
28	28	15 Sawyer Wm Willard	40	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina											28
29	29	Lucretia	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											29
30	30	Martha	9	F	W				North Carolina											30
31	31	Sawyer Jos E	12	M	W	At School		100	North Carolina											31
32	32	Nixon Wm Wilson	15	M	W	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina											32
33	33	Sawyer Martha E	70	F	W		300	100	North Carolina											33
34	34	16 Sawyer John	60	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											34
35	35	Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
36	36	Lucie	12	F	W				North Carolina											36
37	37	17 Sawyer Newman	25	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											37
38	38	Williams Lydia	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
39	39	Sawyer Harriet	20	F	W				North Carolina											39
40	40	18 Nixon Christian	30	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, " " 0

2

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N.Ca.

J. H. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who write.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
90	95	Madden Samuel	33	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		" Jane	36	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		1	
		" Joseph	17	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		" Lidia	13	F	B				North Carolina							1		1	
		" Martha Ann	2	F	B				North Carolina										
		Lucas Hudson	60	M	B				North Carolina							1		1	
		Newborn Alice	9	F	B				North Carolina										
91	96	Williams Thomas	37	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		" Caroline	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
92	97	Williams Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	
		" Mary S.	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Elizabeth	4/12	F	W				North Carolina			June							
93	98	Nixon Geo. W.	21	M	W	Farmer	200	300	North Carolina									1	
		" Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Nixon George	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Isaac Wade	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
94	99	Nixon Newman	27	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Frances	2	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
		" Albert	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Jesse	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Isabella	13	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
		" Thomas	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Samuel	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Peter	11	M	B				North Carolina						1	1			
95	100	Farmer Berlin H.	30	M	W	Working on Farm	200		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Martha E.	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		" Mary E.	21	F	W				North Carolina							1			
		" John F.	19	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" William F.	17	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Matilda E.	15	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Hannah	14	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
		" Diana	12	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
		" Thomas	9	M	W				North Carolina										
96	—																		
97	—																		
98	101	Nixon Alice	60	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Charles	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" James	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0		
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 10	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N.C.

E. E. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth: naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lucien Nelson	11	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				1
2		Emily	14	F	M				North Carolina						/	/				2
3	99	102 Elizabeth	55	M	B	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina						/	/		1		3
4		Polly	53	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				4
5		Celia	15	F	B				North Carolina						/	/				5
6		Elizabeth	3	F	B				North Carolina						/	/				6
7		Simon Mebida	46	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				7
8		Noah	3	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				8
9		Sutton Mack	11	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				9
10		Caroline	40	F	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				10
11		Martin Simon	12	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				11
12		Simon Jeremiah	45	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		1		12
13	100	103 Russell James Z	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	North Carolina									1		13
14		Esther	22	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	North Carolina									1		14
15		Thomas Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
16		Elisha	16	F	W				North Carolina											16
17		Stafford Mary	30	F	W				North Carolina											17
18	101	104 Martin Willis	27	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		1		18
19		Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				19
20		Leonard	6	M	B				North Carolina											20
21		James	2	F	B				North Carolina											21
22	102	105 Goodwin Samuel C	40	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		1		22
23		Lydia	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				23
24		Anderson	9	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina											24
25		Steven	7	M	B				North Carolina											25
26		Augustus	6	M	B				North Carolina											26
27		Luther	3	M	B				North Carolina											27
28		Lucia	1	M	B				North Carolina											28
29	103	106 Thomas Martin	51	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				29
30		Lucy	24	F	B				North Carolina						/	/				30
31		Ann	18	F	B				North Carolina						/	/				31
32		Joseph	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				32
33		Henry	21	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				33
34		Nelson	8	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		1		34
35		Anderson Eliza	6	F	B				North Carolina											35
36		Freeman Eliza A	1	F	B				North Carolina											36
37	104	107 Thomas David	24	M	B	Farmers Helper			North Carolina						/	/		1		37
38	105	108 Symons Merida	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				38
39		Isaac	24	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1		39
40	106	109 Nicholson Joseph N.	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	75	North Carolina									1		40

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 18 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 3 — " " " females. 16 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kendall Mills. A. H. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William Mason	33	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Jane	12	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
3		Marcus	10	M	M				North Carolina							/			
4		Hunter	8	M	M	Nothing at Home			North Carolina										
5		Martha	5	F	M				North Carolina										
6		Jane	3	F	M				North Carolina										
7	110	110	Alice Mathis	49	M	M	Keeping House		250	North Carolina							/		
8	1		John	21	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
9			Sarah Jane	16	F	M				North Carolina									
10			Alice Mathis	13	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
11			William	12	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
12			Lydia Jane	10	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							/		
13	111	111	Lucy Mathis	23	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
14			Adaline	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
15			Thomas	19	M	M				North Carolina									
16			Laura	17	F	M				North Carolina									
17	1	112	Elizabeth Cox	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
18			Isaac Cox	21	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
19			Mary	19	F	B				North Carolina									
20			Julia Cox	5	F	B				North Carolina									
21			Thomas Cox	21	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									
22			Daniel	12	M	B				North Carolina									
23	110	113	Lucy Mathis	52	F	M	Keeping House		100	North Carolina						/	/		
24			Mary	23	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
25			Emily	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
26			Hannah	15	F	M				North Carolina						/			
27			Caswell	12	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
28			Martha Jane	12	F	M				North Carolina						/			
29			Richard	1	M	M				North Carolina									
30			Austin	23	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
31	112	114	Nathan	Leonard	25	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
32			Lucy	24	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
33			Elvira	6	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
34			Samuel	5	M	M				North Carolina									
35			Jesse	4	M	M				North Carolina									
36			William	2	M	M				North Carolina									
37			Riddle	1	M	M				North Carolina									
38	112	115	Hollowell	Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
39			Solomon	11	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
40			Lucinda	5	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 9	No. of males foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 15	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 7	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 17

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 473

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	11	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina											1
2		[illegible]	5	F	B				North Carolina											2
3	113	113	[illegible]	25	M	B	[illegible]		400	North Carolina										3
4		[illegible]	23	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina											4
5		[illegible]	20	F	B				North Carolina											5
6	114	114	[illegible]	32	M	B	[illegible]	300	100	North Carolina										6
7		[illegible]	28	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina											7
8		[illegible]	13	F	B				North Carolina											8
9	115	115	[illegible]	6	M	B	[illegible]	100	200	North Carolina										9
10	116	116	[illegible]	45	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										10
11			[illegible]	35	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										11
12			[illegible]	15	F	B				North Carolina										12
13			[illegible]	4	M	B				North Carolina										13
14			[illegible]	2	F	B				North Carolina										14
15	117	117	[illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										15
16			[illegible]	60	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										16
17			[illegible]	19	F	B				North Carolina										17
18			[illegible]	11	F	B				North Carolina										18
19			[illegible]	3	F	B				North Carolina										19
20	118	118	[illegible]	22	M	B				North Carolina										20
21			[illegible]	22	F	B				North Carolina										21
22	119	119	[illegible]	50	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										22
23			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										23
24			[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										24
25			[illegible]	4	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										25
26			[illegible]	1/12	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										26
27			[illegible]	50	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										27
28			[illegible]	21	F	B				North Carolina										28
29			[illegible]	1	M	B				North Carolina										29
30			[illegible]	6	M	B				North Carolina										30
31			[illegible]	11	F	B				North Carolina										31
32			[illegible]	1/12	F	B				North Carolina										32
33	120	120	[illegible]	45	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										33
34			[illegible]	30	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										34
35			[illegible]	22	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										35
36			[illegible]	13	F	B				North Carolina										36
37			[illegible]	1	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										37
38			[illegible]	18	F	B				North Carolina										38
39			[illegible]	11	F	B				North Carolina										39
40			[illegible]	1	M	B				North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 39 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 39 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, 0
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 1 — 2

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N.C. E. C. Hay, Esq., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	2	F	W				N. Carolina										
3		[illegible]	8	M	W				N. Carolina										
4		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
5	1	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
6		[illegible]	20	F	W				North Carolina										
7		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
8	2	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
9		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10		[illegible]	3	F	W				North Carolina										
11		[illegible]	10	F	W				North Carolina										
12		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
13		[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
14		[illegible]	21	F	W				North Carolina										
15		[illegible]	1	M	W				North Carolina										
16		[illegible]	5	M	W				North Carolina										
17	3	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
18		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
19		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
20		Edward	6	M	W				North Carolina										
21		[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
22	4	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer	800	100	North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
25		[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
26		[illegible]	15	M	W				North Carolina										
27		[illegible]	10	M	W				North Carolina										
28		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
29	5	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										
30		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
31	6	[illegible]	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1				
32	131	[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
33		[illegible]	11	F	W				North Carolina							1			
34		[illegible]	12	F	W				North Carolina						1				
35		[illegible]	5	F	W				North Carolina										
36		[illegible]	4	F	W				North Carolina										
37		[illegible]	10	F	W				North Carolina						1				
38	7	[illegible]	42	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina						1		1		
39		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
40		[illegible]	24	F	W		500		North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

2

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____ Ass't Marshal.

474

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hard Hazel	25	F	W				North Carolina											1
2	2	" Francis A.	2	F	W				North Carolina											2
3	3	" Peter	31	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina											3
4	4	Lowe Asa	15	M	W	Farming			North Carolina						1					4
5	5	" Lucia	12	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						1					5
6	6	126 133 Hall Thomas	38	M	W	Farming			North Carolina						1			1		6
7	7	" Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					7
8	8	" Lucinda	17	F	W				North Carolina						1					8
9	9	" Lewis	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1					9
10	10	" Rachel	11	F	W				North Carolina						1					10
11	11	" Sophia	9	F	W				North Carolina											11
12	12	" William	3	M	W				North Carolina											12
13	13	" Emma J.	3/12	F	W				North Carolina											13
14	14	129 134 Hall Reuben	36	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina									1		14
15	15	" Sarah	2	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
16	16	" Caroline	1	F	W				North Carolina											16
17	17	130 135 Lowe Richard	32	M	W	Farming		125	North Carolina									1		17
18	18	" Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											18
19	19	" Rebecca	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1					19
20	20	131 136 Hall William A.	41	M	W	Farming	1000	400	North Carolina									1		20
21	21	" Emeretta	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
22	22	" Lucy J.	1	F	W				North Carolina											22
23	23	" Sarah	14	F	W				North Carolina											23
24	24	" Lottie	11	F	W				North Carolina											24
25	25	" William	7	M	W				North Carolina											25
26	26	" Viola E.	4/12	F	W				North Carolina											26
27	27	" Mary	36	F	B				North Carolina											27
28	28	Hall Wm. H.	1	M	W	Working on Farm	100		North Carolina											28
29	29	132 137 Hall Sarah	53	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					29
30	30	" Eliza	32	F	B				North Carolina						1					30
31	31	" Catharine	23	F	B				North Carolina						1					31
32	32	" Thomas	1	M	B	At home on Farm			North Carolina						1					32
33	33	" Jane	13	F	B	At home on Farm			North Carolina						1					33
34	34	" Alice	15	F	B	At home on Farm			North Carolina											34
35	35	" Baby	3/12	M	B				North Carolina											35
36	36	" William H.	1	M	B				North Carolina											36
37	37	133 138 Hall Wm. Cain	42	M	W	Farming			North Carolina						1			1		37
38	38	" Lorena	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					38
39	39	" Martha J.	3/12	F	W				North Carolina											39
40	40	134 139 Hall Wm. H.	40	M	W	Farming	200	200	North Carolina						1					40

No. of dwellings,	40	No. of white females	10	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" families,	40	" " colored males,	16	" " females,	0
" white males,	9	" " females,	11	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

4

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel, ennethife, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N.C. E. H. Pugsley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Sparrow Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				1
		Hackett Betty	22	F	W				North Carolina						1	1				2
		Weston Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											3
135	140	Sparrow James	38	M	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina						1	1			1	4
		Rachel	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											5
		Jesse	13	M	W	At home at home			North Carolina						1					6
		Susan	6	F	W				North Carolina											7
		Lemon A.	4	F	W				North Carolina											8
		Elizabeth	1	F	W				North Carolina											9
		Caroline	1/12	F	W				North Carolina											10
136	141	Sparrow Jesse	30	M	W	Farmer	200	125	North Carolina										1	11
		Susan Indie	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
		Ida	12	F	W	At home at home			North Carolina						1	1				13
		Cora	11	F	W	At home at home			North Carolina						1	1				14
		Minnie	9	F	W				North Carolina											15
13	142	Harrison Isaac	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina										1	16
		Mary E.	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											17
		Harrison Lemuel	21	M	W	At home at home			North Carolina										1	18
		Isaac	21	M	W	At home at home			North Carolina										1	19
		Martha	15	F	W				North Carolina											20
		Lemuel Jun.	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				21
		Emma	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				22
		Jesse	9	M	B				North Carolina											23
		Lucinda	7	F	B				North Carolina											24
137	143	Harrison Isaac	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			1	25
		Mary A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
		Sarah E.	7	F	W				North Carolina											27
		Mary	5	F	W				North Carolina											28
		Charles	3	M	W				North Carolina											29
		Minnie	1	F	W				North Carolina											30
138	144	Harrison Isaac	81	M	W	Miller			North Carolina										1	31
		Isaac Jun.	19	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											32
		Isaac	2	M	W				North Carolina											33
140	145	Collins James	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	North Carolina										1	34
		Mary	44	F	W	At home at home			North Carolina											35
		Lucinda	21	F	W				North Carolina											36
		John	17	M	W				North Carolina								1			37
		Mary E.	15	F	W				North Carolina								1			38
		James	13	M	W				North Carolina								1			39
		Rhoda	11	F	W				North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 19	" " females, 4	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

475

Post Office: Hertford N.C. /

A. V. Rigby, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged, on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Gatling Bal	5	F	W			North Carolina											1
2	2		Miller James	32	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	2
3	3		Brown Eliza	23	F	B	Cook			North Carolina					1	1				3
4	4		William	2	M	B				North Carolina										4
5	5		Baby	1/12	M	B				North Carolina			May							5
6	6		Sutton David	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				6
7	141	146	Burgess Jonathan	21	M	B	Working Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	7
8	8		Adams	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				8
9	9		Charles	8/12	M	B				North Carolina			Dec							9
10	142	147	Elliott Sam	22	M	W	Working Farm	500	150	North Carolina						1				10
11	11		Joseph	17	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1				11
12	12		Elizabeth	15	F	W				North Carolina						1				12
13	13		Ida	11	F	W				North Carolina						1				13
14	14		Samuel	2	M	W				North Carolina										14
15	15		James G.	3	M	W				North Carolina										15
16	143	148	Sutton Wharton	76	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	16
17	17		Dennis	65	F	B				North Carolina										17
18	144	149	Lamb Alfred	22	M	B				North Carolina						1			1	18
19	19		Mary	23	F	B				North Carolina						1				19
20	20		William	2	M	B				North Carolina										20
21	21		Isaac	1/12	M	B				North Carolina			May							21
22	145	150	White Nelson	32	M	W	Farmer	600	60	North Carolina									1	22
23	23		Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										23
24	24		Charles	3	M	W				North Carolina										24
25	25		Baby	3/12	M	W				North Carolina			Mar							25
26	26		Isaac	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									1	26
27	27		Harrell Mary	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				27
28	28		Napoleon B.	8	M	B				North Carolina										28
29	146	151	Newman Matilda	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				29
30	30		Jean Caroline	18	F	W				North Carolina					1	1				30
31	147	152	White Peter	28	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	31
32	32		Elsie	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				32
33	33		Sarah	1	F	B				North Carolina										33
34	148	153	White James J.	32	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina									1	34
35	35		Maria	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										35
36	36		Noah W.	4	M	W				North Carolina										36
37	37		Margaret A.	3/12	F	W				North Carolina			Feb							37
38	38		Young Eliza	2	M	W				North Carolina										38
39	149	154	White William	49	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					1	1			1	39
40	1		Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 10	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. At present at school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	135	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									/	
2		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
3		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home on Farm			North Carolina										
4		[illegible]	9	F	W				North Carolina										
5	136	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									/	
6		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		[illegible]	16	F	W				North Carolina										
8		[illegible]	8	F	W				North Carolina										
9		[illegible]	6	M	W				North Carolina										
10		[illegible]	4	M	W				North Carolina										
11		[illegible]	12	F	B				North Carolina										
12	137	[illegible]	37	M	W	At Home on Farm			North Carolina									/	
13		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
14		[illegible]	3	F	W				North Carolina										
15	138	[illegible]	37	M	W	At Home on Farm			North Carolina						/			/	
16		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
17		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
18		[illegible]	4	F	W				North Carolina										
19		[illegible]	12	F	W				North Carolina										
20		[illegible]	10	F	W				North Carolina										
21	139	[illegible]	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									/	
22		[illegible]	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer	1000		North Carolina									/	
24		[illegible]	21	F	W				North Carolina										
25		[illegible]	16	F	W				North Carolina										
26		[illegible]	30	M	W	At Home on Farm	1000		North Carolina									/	
27		[illegible]	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
28		[illegible]	13	M	W	At Home on Farm			North Carolina										
29	140	[illegible]	37	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
30		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
31		[illegible]	2	F	W				North Carolina										
32		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home on Farm			North Carolina							/			
33		[illegible]	26	M	W	Steam Boat Captain			North Carolina									/	
34		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35		[illegible]	1	M	W				North Carolina										
36	141	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									/	
37		[illegible]	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38	142	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/		/		
39		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40	143	[illegible]	36	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	6
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	3	" " females, "	6
" " white males,	15	" " females,	9	" " blind,	6
				No. of insane,	0

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 476

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca.

J. L. Winslow, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Perkins Richard	25	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		1
2	2	" Edward	22	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		2
3	3	" Wm	20	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				3
4	4	" Margaret	15	F	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				4
5	5	" Joseph	14	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				5
6	6	" Isaac	12	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				6
7	7	" Laura	8	F	B	Working on farm			North Carolina											7
8	8	" Robert	6	M	B				North Carolina											8
9	9	" Lucas	1/12	F	B				North Carolina						1	1				9
10	10	162 162 Nixon Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									1		10
11	11	" Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House	500		North Carolina											11
12	12	" Grace	22	M	W	Working on farm	200	125	North Carolina									1		12
13	13	" Martha J.	11	F	W				North Carolina							1				13
14	14	" Missouri	11	F	W				North Carolina											14
15	15	" Lettie	2	F	W				North Carolina											15
16	16	Nixon Missouri	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											16
17	17	163 163 Newbold Joseph	24	M	W	Working at Steam Mill			North Carolina									1		17
18	18	" Sarah A.	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					18
19	19	" John K.	2	M	W				North Carolina											19
20	20	164 164 Nixon Moses	35	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		20
21	21	" Martha	36	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				21
22	22	" Rebecca	15	F	B				North Carolina						1	1				22
23	23	" Elizabeth	9	F	B				North Carolina											23
24	24	" Thomas	8	M	B				North Carolina											24
25	25	" Laura	3	F	B				North Carolina											25
26	26	Nixon Edney	35	F	B				North Carolina						1	1				26
27	27	165 165 Nixon Joseph	31	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		27
28	28	" Emeline	27	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				28
29	29	" Miles	11	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				29
30	30	" Thomas	14	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				30
31	31	" Frank	8	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina											31
32	32	166 166 Nixon Patrick E.	25	M	W	Merchant		200	North Carolina									1		32
33	33	" Anna E.	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
34	34	Nixon Samuel S.	28	M	W	Merchant	500	200	North Carolina									1		34
35	35	167 167 Nixon Nelson	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	North Carolina									1		35
36	36	" Ruth C.	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											36
37	37	" Timothy	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1					37
38	38	" Mary E.	11	F	W				North Carolina											38
39	39	" Eliza Ann	8	F	W				North Carolina											39
40	40	" James	6	M	W				North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " 6

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, 6

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel, Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3[illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford C.H. [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hendricks James	11	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
2		Hellen H. Wife	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		1	
3		Lucy Missouri	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
4	165	170 Berry Josiah	61	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
5		" Sarah C.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
6		" Silas C.	5	M	W				North Carolina										
7		171 Parker Joseph	37	M	W	Photographer			North Carolina									1	
8	166	172 Sawyer Lavi	5	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
9		" Edmund Robert	40	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
10		" Charles	6	M	B				North Carolina						1				
11		" Martha	15	F	B				North Carolina						1				
12		" Edmund Mary	16	F	B				North Carolina						1				
13	167	173 Lamb James	46	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina				Feb.					1	
14		" Susan Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Feb.						
15		" Martin	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
16		" Jeremiah J.	13	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
17		" Mary F.	11	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
18		" Miranda	9	F	W				North Carolina										
19		" Timothy Susan A.	3	F	W				North Carolina										
20		Lamb Isabella	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
21	168	174 Cooper Henry L.	23	M	W	Farmer	175	125	North Carolina									1	
22		" Laura	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		" Robert	1	M	W				North Carolina			Feb.							
24	169	175 Sutton Isaac L.	40	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
25		" Lester	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
26		" Lucy	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
27		" Isaac	15	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
28		" Martha	14	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
29		" Hester	9	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
30		" Peggy	8	F	B				North Carolina						1				
31		" Clarissa	6	F	B				North Carolina						1				
32		" Laura	2	F	B				North Carolina										
33		" Henry	1	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
34	170	176 Perkins Henry	53	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
35		" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
36		" Jacob	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
37		" Laura	9	F	B				North Carolina										
38		" Miranda	3	M	B				North Carolina										
39		" Hannah	3	F	B				North Carolina										
40		" Frank	1	M	B				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	1	
" " families, —	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " 0			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 13	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City

A. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic?	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Riordan Anna	0	F	B				North Carolina										
2	2	171 177 Dail Abner	41	M	W	Farmer	300	300	North Carolina									1	
3	3	Sarah E	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4	4	Martha E	11	F	W				North Carolina					1		X			
5	5	Jno. Abner	3	M	W				North Carolina										
6	6	Babb Joseph	21	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
7	7	Dyer Mary E	23	F	W				North Carolina							1			
8	8	Nicholas Stephen	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
9	9	172 175 Jordan Sam	38	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10	10	Mary E	32	F	W				North Carolina										
11	11	Samuel	12	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
12	12	173 179 Dail James	4	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
13	13	Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
14	14	Jesse	4	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
15	15	Sina	10	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
16	16	Caroline	2	F	B				North Carolina										
17	17	Henry	4	M	B				North Carolina										
18	18	Stephen	1	M	B				North Carolina										
19	19	174 180 Weston Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	
20	20	Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
21	21	James	19	M	W				North Carolina										
22	22	Missouri	17	F	W				North Carolina										
23	23	Thomas	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
24	24	Harriet	7	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
25	25	Virginia	6	F	W				North Carolina										
26	26	175 181 Sutton William Jr	35	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
27	27	Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
28	28	William Jr	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
29	29	Emily C	13	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
30	30	Russell	11	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
31	31	Hyram	8	M	W				North Carolina										
32	32	James C	6	M	W				North Carolina										
33	33	Jesse	4	M	W				North Carolina										
34	34	Martha C	2	F	W				North Carolina										
35	35	Thomas	3/12	M	W				North Carolina										
36	36	Nora M	26	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
37	37	176 182 Sutton James	55	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									1	
38	38	Elenor	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
39	39	Susan	23	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
40	40	James	17	M	W				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	17	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	5	" " females.	0
" " white males.	14	" " " females.	4	" " blind.	0

No. of insane. 0 | 1

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C. — J. H. Fagan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Long William S.	34	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									/	
2		" Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		" Charles	21	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina									/	
4		" Elizabeth	20	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
5		" Noah	15	M	W				North Carolina						1	1			
6		" Mary	15	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
7		" Edith	11	F	W				North Carolina						1				
8		" Elvira	7	F	W				North Carolina						1				
9		" Thomas	6	M	W				North Carolina						1				
10		" Susan	4	F	W				North Carolina										
11	2	Long Nathaniel	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
12		" Mary	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
13		" Emma Angelia	2/12	F	W				North Carolina										
14	3	Sawyer Emma	27	F	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
15		" Emma	23	F	B	Working on farm			North Carolina										
16		" Mary	13	F	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
17		" Ida	12	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
18		Mary Ann	30	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
19	4	Hayes Garland	32	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									1	
20		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		" John	6	M	W				North Carolina										
22		" William	5	M	W				North Carolina										
23		" Edward	2	M	W				North Carolina										
24		Lilley Emma	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
25	5	Nathaniel George	32	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									/	
26		" Mary E.	29	F	W	Keeping House	525		North Carolina										
27		Sutton Sarah L.	2	F	W				North Carolina										
28		Bruce Septimus	21	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
29	12	Hall Robert S.	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	230	North Carolina									1	
30		" Laura	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
31		" Parthenia	12	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
32		" Amelia	10	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
33		" Louisa	8	F	W				North Carolina						1				
34		" Anna	6	F	W				North Carolina										
35		" Mary	4	F	W				North Carolina										
36		Burch Ruth	34	F	W				North Carolina							1			
37		Elliott Memphis	37	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina									1	
38		Hankins Thomas	17	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							1			
39		Hall Norman	30	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
40	13	Perkins Harriet	44	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca.

J. L. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Perkins Charles	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
2		" Adeline	17	F	B				North Carolina										
3		" Lucinda	15	F	B				North Carolina										
4		" Amanda	11	F	B				North Carolina										
5	134	130 Johnson Edmund	43	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	North Carolina										/
6		" Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		" Fanny	9	F	W				North Carolina					1					
8		" Martin	8	M	W				North Carolina					1					
9		" William	6	M	W				North Carolina										
10		" Henry	3	M	W				North Carolina										
11		Simmons Edward	30	M	W	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina										/
12	135	131 Lane Andrew	25	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				/
13		" Martha	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
14		" William C.	1	M	B				North Carolina										
15		" John	8/12	M	B				North Carolina										
16	136	132 Perkins Robert S.	33	M	W	Farmer	800	300	North Carolina										/
17		" Eliza A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
18		" Josephine	3	M	W				North Carolina										
19		Keiby William C.	21	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				/
20		Nixon William	17	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina				Mar.	1	1				
21		" Ellen	25	F	W				North Carolina										
22		" William	7	M	W				North Carolina										
23		Bacon Nancy	70	F	W				North Carolina										
24	137	133 Sutton Christian	32	F	W	Keeping House		200	North Carolina										
25		Nixon Elizabeth	41	F	W				North Carolina					1					
26		Sutton Lewis	9	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
27	138	134 Nixon Miles	28	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				/
28		" Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
29		" Maryann	5	M	B				North Carolina										
30		" Lavinia	1	F	B				North Carolina										
31		Nixon Mahala	41	F	B				North Carolina					1					
32		" Phebe Ann	15	F	B				North Carolina					1					
33		" John	9	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
34	139	135 Nixon Samuel	26	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										/
35		" Mary Jane	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
36		" Joseph	2	M	W				North Carolina										
37	140	136 Berry Anne	65	F	W				North Carolina										
38		Dail Maria	35	F	W				North Carolina										
39		" Emily A.	7	F	W				North Carolina										
40	141	137 Nixon Alexander	50	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				/

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, 0

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.Ca. S. L. Nixon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	EDUCATION: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Nixon Isabel	36	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				1
2		Williams Jane	21	F	B	Working in Farm			North Carolina						1	1				2
3		Nixon Alexander	18	M	B	Working in Farm			North Carolina						1	1				3
4	192	198 Sutton Samuel, Jr.	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina									1		4
5		Elizabeth E.	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											5
6		Elizabeth A.	3	F	W				North Carolina											6
7		Samuel S.	1	M	W				North Carolina											7
8		Lemida	6/12	F	W				North Carolina		Nov									8
9		Jordan Martha	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											9
10		Perls Joseph	21	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1		10
11	193	199 Jordan Henry	58	M	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina						1	1		1		11
12		Adeline	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
13		Mary E.	5	F	W				North Carolina											13
14		Admit A.	3	F	W				North Carolina											14
15		Sawyer Penelope A.	31	F	W				North Carolina						1	1				15
16		Jordan Henry J.	22	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1		16
17		Nixon James	66	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1		17
18	194	200 Elliott John	55	M	W	Farmer	250	250	North Carolina									1		18
19		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
20		Goodwin Rosetta	20	F	W				North Carolina											20
21		Byrd Thomas	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				21
22	195	201 Phillips William H.	26	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina											22
23		Sarah M.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Sept							23
24		Scott Susan	28	F	W	Domestic Servt			North Carolina						1	1				24
25		Elliott Abram	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1				25
26		Phillips John	10	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1				26
27	196	202 Myers Alexander	45	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina									1		27
28		Harriet	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				28
29		William	10	M	W				North Carolina						1	1				29
30		Manuel	9	F	W				North Carolina						1					30
31		Lane Elizabeth	40	F	W				North Carolina							1				31
32	197	203 Elliott Josiah	23	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									1		32
33		Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
34		Nixon Elizabeth	40	F	W		30		North Carolina						1	1				34
35	198	204 Nixon Ralph	42	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		35
36		Margaret	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				36
37		Skinner Edward	5	M	B				North Carolina											37
38	199	205 Durant Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				38
39		Frances	20	F	W				North Carolina							1				39
40		Penelope	18	F	W				North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City

L. A. Shipley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
200	206	Jarret George	68	M	B	Farmer	100		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Bettie	58	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Rebecca	16	F	B				North Carolina										
		Edward	15	M	B	At Home on Farm			North Carolina										
201	207	Gordon Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Gordon John	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Casey	19	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
		Charles	16	M	W	Working on Farm			Indiana										
		Gordon Penelope	8	F	W				North Carolina										
		Davenport Mary	21	F	W				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 2	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 2	" " blind, 0			

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans 480 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post. Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — S. D. Wagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, if male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (if known).	If married within the year, state month (if known).	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Elwin Nat	60	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Lida	40	F		Keeps House			North Carolina						1	1			
3		Isaac	11	M	B				North Carolina										
4		Martha	7	F	B				North Carolina										
5	2	Bond Spencer	32	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
6		Mary A	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
7	2	3 Bond Hazel	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
8		Charles	19	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1			
9		Maria	15	F	B				North Carolina							1			
10		Jerry	14	M	B				North Carolina							1			
11		Edward	13	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
12		Ruth	10	F	B				North Carolina										
13		John	7	M	B				North Carolina										
14		Emily Ann	4	F	B				North Carolina										
15	2	4 Berry Thos	46	M	M	Farmer	500	1000	North Carolina									1	
16		Sarah	52	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		William	19	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										
18		John	17	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										
19		Thomas	15	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										
20		George	12	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										
21		Robert Fox	66	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			
22	4	5 Bell Jeremiah	69	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
23		Isaac	69	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		Martha	10	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
25	5	6 Jones Lemuel	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
26		Anna	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
27		Alden	10	M	B				North Carolina						1	1			
28		Leandas	7	M	B				North Carolina										
29		Baby	2/12	M	B				North Carolina										
30	6	7 Brown Ann	55	F	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
31		Matilda	30	F	M	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			
32		Myers	11	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			
33		Joseph	9	M	M				North Carolina										
34		Mary	6	F	M				North Carolina										
35		Mark	6	M	M				North Carolina										
36		Edward	4	M	M				North Carolina										
37		Daniel	2	M	M				North Carolina										
38		Emma	2/12	F	M				North Carolina										
39	8	Sutton Thomas L.	49	M	M	Farmer	1,00	800	North Carolina									1	
40		Esther	36	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of colored males, 12 — No. of colored females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of females, " 0 — No. blind, 0 — No. of insane, 0 — 2

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

J. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kirk Anna	21	F	W	Domestic servt			N. Carolina										
2	1	Lee Nathaniel	41	M	W	Farmer		400	South Carolina									1	
3		Cook Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
4		Lucia John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			South Carolina						1	1			
5	4	10 Lee Charles	30	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
6		Benjamin	21	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
7		Mary	16	F	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1			
8		Cynthia	15	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
9		Mary	13	F	W				South Carolina						1	1			
10		Eugene	10	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1			
11		Henry	8	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina										
12	11	Lee Elizabeth	4	F	W	Farmer			Indiana						1	1		1	
13		Isaiah	2	M	W	Keeping House			South Carolina							1			
14		Lee Isabella	1	F	W				South Carolina						1	1			
15		Byrd John Henry	4	M	W				South Carolina										
16		Lewis	1	M	W				South Carolina										
17	11 12	Smith Lee	40	F	W	Keeping House	200		South Carolina										
18		Lee Elizabeth	21	F	W				South Carolina						1	1			
19		Lee Sarah	19	F	W				South Carolina						1	1			
20		Edward	11	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1			
21	12 13	Lee Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
22		Lee Daniel	20	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1			
23		Susan	15	F	W				South Carolina						1	1			
24		Rose	10	F	W				South Carolina							1			
25	13 14	Lee Lucy Osborn	25	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
26		Peggy	30	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
27		Osborn	25	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
28	14 15	Felton Joshua	43	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina							1		1	
29		Phebe	24	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
30		Courtney	13	F	W				South Carolina						1	1			
31		Noah	1	M	W				South Carolina										
32	15 16	Felton Nevins	60	M	W	Farmer	150	300	South Carolina									1	
33		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
34		Lela	4	F	W				South Carolina										
35		Pat	16	F	W				South Carolina										
36		Graham	12	M	W				South Carolina			Oct							
37	16 17	Lee Matthew	49	M	W	Farmer	600	600	South Carolina									1	
38		Lucretia	32	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
39		Alexander	11	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	4			
40		Nathan	8	M	W				South Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born; 1		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 481

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

Kennedy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Carl Lawrence	41	M	W				North Carolina							1			
2	2	17 18 Thomas Eacot	47	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
3	3	Milet	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
4	4	Jane	25	F	B	Working in House			North Carolina						1	1			
5	5	Caroline	23	F	B	Working in House			North Carolina						1	1			
6	6	Amarilla	22	F	B	Working in House			North Carolina						1	1			
7	7	Sarah	18	F	B	Working in House			North Carolina						1	1			
8	8	Peggy	70	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
9	9	18 19 Ross Field	103	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
10	10	Rose	70	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11	11	Sarah	14	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
12	12	19 20 Felton Thomas	46	M	B	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
13	13	Lewis	17	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
14	14	Willis	16	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
15	15	John	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
16	16	Spence	8	M	B				North Carolina										
17	17	Henry	6	M	B				North Carolina										
18	18	20 21 Lindsay Nicholas	47	M	B	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
19	19	Cornelia	46	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
20	20	Rebecca	21	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
21	21	Martha	18	F	M				North Carolina							1			
22	22	Alice	14	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
23	23	Nicholas	13	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
24	24	Rebecca	12	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
25	25	Alexander	8	M	M				North Carolina										
26	26	John	6	M	M				North Carolina										
27	27	0 Louisa	2	F	M				North Carolina										
28	28	21 22 Nicholas Edmund	1	M	B											1		1	
29	29	Lucy	21	F	B										1	1			
30	30	Daniel	16	M	B	Working on Farm									1	1			
31	31	William	15	M	B	Working on Farm										1			
32	32	Edmund	11	M	B	Working on Farm									1	1			
33	33	Peter	8	M	B										1	1			
34	34	Lucy	6	F	B										1	1			
35	35	Lucinda	6	F	B														
36	36	Edward	85	M	B	Working on Farm												1	
37	37	Lucy	80	F	B										1				
38	38	23 25 Davis John	34	M	B	Working on Farm									1	1		1	
39	39	Lucy	33	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
40	40	Lucy	10	F	B										1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 0 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N Ca. — W. Wagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, or fraction thereof, state it.	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	24	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
3		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]				—			[illegible]										
5	1	[illegible]							North Carolina										
6	24	5 [illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
7		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]							[illegible]										
10		[illegible]							[illegible]										
11		[illegible]							[illegible]										
12	25	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]							[illegible]										
21		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]							[illegible]										
24	25	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]							[illegible]										
27		[illegible]							[illegible]										
28		[illegible]							[illegible]										
29		[illegible]							[illegible]										
30	29	[illegible]				[illegible]		100	[illegible]									1	
31		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]							[illegible]										
36		[illegible]							[illegible]										
37	30	31 [illegible]				[illegible]		100	[illegible]									1	
38		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 482

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Chapin A. G.	45	M	W	Merchant			North Carolina							1			
2	2	Julia	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
3	3	Emma	16	F	W				North Carolina							1			
4	4	Marcus	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
5	5	Richard	8	M	W				North Carolina										
6	6	David	6	M	W				North Carolina										
7	7	Eliza A. Chapin	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		1	
8	8	31 2 Thomas Southall	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1			
9	9	Sarah	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
10	10	Nina	3	F	W				North Carolina										
11	11	Lewis Spruill	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
12	12	Megan	21	F	W				North Carolina							1			
13	13	Thomas Jane	11	M	W				North Carolina										
14	14	Matthew	8	M	W				North Carolina										
15	15	32 33 Lewis Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer	350	1000	North Carolina							1		1	
16	16	Sarah A.	15	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17	17	Ann	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
18	18	Adam	8	M	W				North Carolina										
19	19	Mitchell Cook	18	M	W				North Carolina										
20	20	Grace Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21	21	Joseph Harrison	25	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
22	22	Lucinda Harrison	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		1	
23	23	Elizabeth Stephens	20	F	W	Cook			North Carolina							1			
24	24	Clarissa	4	F	W				North Carolina										
25	25	33 34 Lewis Wiles	50	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
26	26	Sally	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
27	27	William	24	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
28	28	Ann	4	F	W				North Carolina										
29	29	Edwin	12	M	W				North Carolina										
30	30	Mary	2	F	W				North Carolina										
31	31	34 35 Dennis Wiles	27	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
32	32	Rachel	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
33	33	Lelia	2	F	W				North Carolina										
34	34	35 36 Griffin John R.	34	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						C			1	
35	35	Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
36	36	Lelia	1	F	W				North Carolina										
37	37	36 37 Peter Harrison	51	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina									1	
38	38	Harriet A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
39	39	Sarah E.	17	F	W				North Carolina										
40	40	Miles	16	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, C
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " C
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, C

No. of insane, C

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N Ca

J. D. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex (M. Males, F. Females)	Description: Color (W. White, M. Mulatto, B. Black, C. Chinese, I. Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Proctor Nathan L.	14	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina					1		1				1
2		— Joseph C.	11	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina					1		1				2
3		— Lizzie M.	9	F	W				North Carolina											3
4		— Edwards	5	M	W				North Carolina											4
5	44	43 Proctor William	23	M	W	Working on farm		100	North Carolina							1				5
6		— Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1		1				6
7		— Anna	2	F	W				North Carolina											7
8		— George T.	1	M	W				North Carolina											8
9		Etheridge William	8	M	W				North Carolina											9
10		Etheridge Christian	8	F	W				North Carolina											10
11	53	54 Proctor Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House	150		North Carolina							1				11
12		— Nancy	22	F	W				North Carolina							1				12
13	39	40 Proctor John	51	M	W	Farmer	250	200	North Carolina										1	13
14		— Mary A.	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											14
15		— Ida	14	F	W				North Carolina											15
16		— Mary E.	12	F	W				North Carolina											16
17		— Thomas L.	10	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina											17
18		— Silas L.	7	M	W				North Carolina					1						18
19		Newsom Martha A.	26	F	W				North Carolina											19
20	40	41 Proctor Thomas	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	North Carolina										1	20
21		— Sarah C.	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
22		Mooney Eliza	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											22
23		Proctor Emma	8	F	W				North Carolina					1						23
24		— John	21	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			1	24
25	41	42 Simpson Frederick	45	M	W	Farmer	650	200	North Carolina										1	25
26		— Louisa C.	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
27		— Thomas C.	20	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				27
28		— William H.	16	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1				28
29		— Frances J.	14	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							1				29
30		— Robert F.	12	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							1				30
31		— Catherine L.	8	F	W				North Carolina											31
32		— John M.	5	M	W				North Carolina											32
33		— Ellen Matilda	4	F	W				North Carolina											33
34	42	43 Proctor Lemuel	37	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina										1	34
35		— Mary J.	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				35
36		— Alice N.	16	F	W				North Carolina					1						36
37		— Emma L.	5	F	W				North Carolina											37
38		— William H.	1	M	W				North Carolina											38
39	43	44 Proctor Joseph	50	M	W	Farmer	200	300	North Carolina										1	39
40		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 0 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 483

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds, than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	5	M	W.				North Carolina										
2	2	[illegible]	40	F	W.		—		North Carolina						1	1			
3	3	44 45 [illegible]	41	M	W.	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1	
4	4	[illegible]	34	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
5	5	[illegible]	15	M	W.	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
6	6	[illegible]	13	F	W.				North Carolina										
7	7	[illegible]	1	F	W.				North Carolina										
8	8	45 46 Elliott Cinthia	50	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
9	9	46 47 Leach James M.	31	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
10	10	[illegible]	21	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
11	11	[illegible]	1	F	W.				North Carolina										
12	12	[illegible]	5	M	W.				North Carolina										
13	13	[illegible]	3	F	W.				North Carolina										
14	14	[illegible]	2	F	W.		40	100	North Carolina										
15	15	47 48 Leach Joseph B.	37	M	W.	Farmer	150	140	North Carolina									1	
16	16	[illegible]	36	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17	17	[illegible]	29	F	W.				North Carolina						1				
18	18	Elliott Sarah	24	F	W.				North Carolina										
19	19	[illegible]	9	F	W.				North Carolina					1					
20	20	[illegible]	7/12	F	W.				North Carolina	Mass									
21	21	[illegible]	2	M	W.				North Carolina										
22	22	[illegible]	1/12	M	W.				North Carolina	Mass									
23	23	Elliott Elias	20	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
24	24	48 49 Mansfield James	40	M	W.	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1	
25	25	[illegible]	38	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
26	26	[illegible]	14	F	W.				North Carolina					1					
27	27	[illegible]	10	F	W.				North Carolina										
28	28	49 50 Mansfield James	35	M	W.	Working on Farm	100		North Carolina					1	1			1	
29	29	[illegible]	28	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
30	30	[illegible]	8	M	W.				North Carolina										
31	31	Mansfield Richard H.	4	M	W.				North Carolina										
32	32	50 51 Moore William	43	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
33	33	[illegible]	34	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
34	34	[illegible]	10	F	W.				North Carolina					1	1				
35	35	[illegible]	8	M	W.				North Carolina										
36	36	[illegible]	1	M	W.				North Carolina										
37	37	[illegible]	6	M	W.				North Carolina										
38	38	[illegible]	3	F	W.				North Carolina										
39	39	51 52 Lane Calvin	34	M	W.	Farmer	250	250	North Carolina									1	
40	40	[illegible]	22	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 0 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

2

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

J. K. Jagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date of birth (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date of marriage (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs. of age: Cannot read.	Persons over 10 yrs. of age: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lucy Lydia	11	F	M				North Carolina							/			
		Edward	3	M	M				North Carolina										
53	53	Nicholas Lucas	29	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
		Sarah A.	30	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		James R.	10	M	M	At Home on Farm			North Carolina					/					
		Virginia	8	F	M				North Carolina										
		Lucas	2 1/12	M	M				North Carolina										
		Lloyd Selby	34	F	M				North Carolina										
54	54	Lucas Charles	23	M	M	Working on Farm	100		North Carolina					/	/			/	
		Lucretia	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/				
		Elbridge	3	F	M				North Carolina										
54	55	Lloyd Nathaniel	34	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina							/		/	
		Martha A.	32	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Anna M.	5	F	M				North Carolina										
55	56	Lucas Silas	42	M	M	Farmer	100	350	North Carolina									/	
		Mary	42	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Emily Ann	8	F	M				North Carolina					/					
		Elbridge	2	F	M				North Carolina										
56	57	Lucas Joseph B.	34	M	M	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	33	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
		Silvia	11	M	M	At Home on Farm			North Carolina					/					
		Asher	7	M	M				North Carolina					/					
		Joseph	6	M	M				North Carolina										
57	58	Manning Wesley	23	M	M	Working on Farm		200	Canada									/	
		Margaret	19	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lydia Sally	10	F	M				North Carolina					/	/				
58	59	Lucas Lemuel B.	30	M	M			150	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	26	F	M				North Carolina										
		Edward	1	M	M				North Carolina										
60	60	Lucas Harriet	34	F	M	Keeping House	300	150	North Carolina						/				
		Lucretia Wesse	24	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/	
		Lucas Noah	32	M	M				North Carolina						/				
		Lucas	14	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/				
61	61	Hunter Martha A.	35	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
		Hilliard	2	M	M				North Carolina										
		Lucas Elijah	1	M	M				North Carolina	Sept.									
		Lucas Martha	2	F	M				North Carolina										
		Boyce Virginia	14	F	M				North Carolina										
62	62	Elliott Richard	38	M	M	Farmer	1400		North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 0 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0 — 2

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

484

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elias Bartlett	3	M	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Rhoda	6	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		Addison	17	M	M	Works on Farm			North Carolina										
4		Mary E.	12	F	W				North Carolina										
5		Julia A.	8	F	W				North Carolina										
6		Henry	1	M	W				North Carolina										
7		Burton Lucas	21	M	B	Cook			North Carolina						1	1			
8		Lucas	25	M	M				North Carolina										
9		Lucas Lucas	24	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
10	63	63 Hilton Chesman	62	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11		Simpson Ely	22	M	M				North Carolina										
12	64	64 Edw. Sutton	40	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
13		Ruth	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
14		Mary	3	F	B				North Carolina										
15		Reuben	2	M	B				North Carolina										
16	65	65 Isaac Lonalson	55	M	B	Works on Farm		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
17		Penny	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
18		Sabrina	1	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
19		Rachel	16	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
20		Jeremiah	13	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
21		Myles	10	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
22		Betsy	12	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
23		Jacob	9	M	B				North Carolina										
24		Sina	6	F	B				North Carolina										
25		Delia	2	F	B				North Carolina										
26		Leland	3/12	M	B				North Carolina										
27	66	66 Daniel Felton	30	M	M	Works on Farm		100	North Carolina			Dec			1	1		1	
28		Miranda	32	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina			Dec							
29	67	67 Levi Nixon	40	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									1	
30		Lydia A.	12	F	W				North Carolina						1				
31		Henrietta	6	F	M				North Carolina						1				
32		Serena	22	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33		Lavinia	21	F	M				North Carolina										
34	68	68 Wm. Austin E.	34	M	M	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									1	
35		Mary A.	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
36		W. Harris	12	M	M	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1				
37		Charles	7	M	M				North Carolina										
38		Newton	4	M	M				North Carolina										
39		Lyon Cumbrie	36	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
40	69	69 Lewis Lee	35	M	B	Works on Farm		100	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

3

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	25	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina							1			
2		[illegible]	21	F	B				North Carolina							1			
3		[illegible]	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
4		[illegible]	21	F	B	Washing			North Carolina							1			
5	1	1	[illegible]	45	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
6			[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7			[illegible]	5	F	B				North Carolina										
8	2	2	[illegible]	49	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
9			[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
10			[illegible]	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
11			[illegible]	13	M	B				North Carolina										
12			[illegible]	7	F	B				North Carolina										
13			[illegible]	4	F	B				North Carolina										
14			[illegible]	3	F	B				North Carolina										
15			[illegible]	2	F	B				North Carolina										
16			[illegible]	1	F	B				North Carolina										
17	3	3	[illegible]	24	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
18			[illegible]	25	F	B		300		North Carolina										
19			[illegible]	8	F	B				North Carolina										
20	4	4	[illegible]	36	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1				
21			[illegible]	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1		1			
22			[illegible]	3	F	B				North Carolina										
23	4	4	[illegible]	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
24			[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
25			[illegible]	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
26	5	5	[illegible]	22	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
27			[illegible]	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
28			[illegible]	5	M	B				North Carolina										
29	6	6	White Cahoon	30	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina									1	
30			[illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
31			[illegible]	8	F	W				North Carolina										
32			[illegible]	6	F	W				North Carolina										
33			Hazel Cahoon	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
34			Lizzie Ella	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
35			[illegible]	2	M	W				North Carolina							1		1	
36	7	7	White Cahoon	37	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37			[illegible]	22	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
38			[illegible]	18	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
39			[illegible]	16	F	W				North Carolina					1					
40			Perry Chancey	5	M	W				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	9	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	9	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	8	" " " females,	14	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July; 1870. 485

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. K. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Is born within the year; state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year; state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	78	78	Hurdle Seth	50	M	M.	Farmer	200	300	North Carolina						1		1		1
2			" Mary	40	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										2
3			" Sarah	16	F	W.				North Carolina					1					3
4			" Harris	13	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1					4
5			" Elvina	11	F	W.	At School			North Carolina					1					5
6			" Clarissa	8	F	W.				North Carolina					1					6
7			" Annie	6	F	W.				North Carolina					1					7
8			" Robert	1	M	W.				North Carolina										8
9	79	79	Felton Charles	25	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1		1		9
10			" Lucy	24	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				10
11			" Alice	8	F	B.				North Carolina					1					11
12			" Hannah	4	F	B.				North Carolina										12
13			" Emma	2	F	B.				North Carolina										13
14			" Esther	1/12	F	B.				North Carolina										14
15	80	80	Felton Benjamin	60	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		15
16			" Rosa	48	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				16
17			" Isaac	17	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				17
18			" Jeremiah	15	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				18
19			" Jesse	13	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				19
20			" Lucia	12	F	B.				North Carolina					1	1				20
21			" Ira	9	M	B.				N. Carolina										21
22			" Sarah	4	F	B.				North Carolina										22
23			Felton John	24	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina								1		23
24			" Annis	24	F	B.				North Carolina					1	1				24
25	81	81	Hoyard Moses	34	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina								1		25
26			" Catherine	24	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				26
27			Hoyard Mary	7	F	W.				North Carolina										27
28			" Martha	1m	F	W.				North Carolina										28
29			" Ethan	13	M	W.				North Carolina						1				29
30	82	82	Mansfield John	58	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		30
31			" James	64	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				31
32			" Mary	23	F	W.				North Carolina						1				32
33			" Susan	20	F	W.				North Carolina					1	1				33
34	83	83	Boyce Noah	52	M	W.	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina					1	1		1		34
35			" Sarah	53	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										35
36			" John L.	1m	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina										36
37			" Sarah C.	10	F	W.				North Carolina						1				37
38			" Barky J.	5	F	W.				North Carolina										38
39	84	84	Boyce Joseph	23	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		39
40			" Sarah	24	F	B.	Cook			North Carolina					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months or fraction, state.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month—date, Feb. 4, &c.	If married within the year, state month—date, Feb. 4, &c.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Peter Jackson	6	M	B				North Carolina											1
2		Mary Jane	8	F	B				North Carolina										2	2
3		Martha J.	2	F	B				North Carolina										3	3
4	55	55 Turner Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	200	175	North Carolina										4	4
5		Elizabeth	4	F	W				North Carolina										5	5
6		John	16	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										6	6
7		Joseph	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							/			7	7
8		Harriet	6	F	W				North Carolina										8	8
9		Hannah Jane	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			9	9
10	56	56 Perkins Henry	42	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	10	10
11		Thomas	11	M	W				North Carolina						/	/			11	11
12		Henry Wilson	16	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			12	12
13		Rachel Caroline	10	F	B	Child			North Carolina										13	13
14		Mary	10	F	B				North Carolina										14	14
15		Jeremiah	5	M	B				North Carolina										15	15
16		Cinderella	2	F	B				North Carolina										16	16
17	57	57 Mills Martha	24	F	W	Working on Farm	100		North Carolina									/	17	17
18		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										18	18
19		Mary E.	6	F	W				North Carolina						/	/			19	19
20	58	58 Mack John	30	M	B	Working on Farm	100		North Carolina									/	20	20
21	59	59 Small Luke	35	M	B	Working on Farm	100		North Carolina						/	/		/	21	21
22		Cinthia	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			22	22
23		Arthur	10	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			23	23
24		Jane	16	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			24	24
25		Sarah	4	F	B				North Carolina										25	25
26	60	60 Elliott Lewis	42	M	W	Working on Farm	125		North Carolina						/			/	26	26
27		Jane	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			27	27
28		Maria	12	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			28	28
29		Thomas	10	M	B				North Carolina						/	/			29	29
30		John	1	M	B				North Carolina										30	30
31		Ida	4	F	B				North Carolina										31	31
32		Mahala Caroline	3	F	B				North Carolina										32	32
33	61	61 Elliott Isaac	24	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			33	33
34		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			34	34
35		Hulda	2	F	W				North Carolina										35	35
36		Winna Thomas	22	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										36	36
37		Alice Post	14	F	W				North Carolina									/	37	37
38		Luther	12	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							/			38	38
39		Mack Warren	6	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							/			39	39
40	62	62 Miller Jacob	20	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina										40	40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

2

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 486

Post Office: Hertford N.C.

L. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hosea G. Lecon	21	M	Mu	Keeping Store			North Carolina										
2	2	Lucy Jane	18	F	"	Keeping House			do							1			
3	3	Lucy Lucretia	2/12	F	B				do										
4	4	Caroline	1	F	B				do										
5	5	Wm. Lee	30	M	B	Carpenter			North Carolina						1	1		1	
6	6	Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			
7	7	Rose	16	F	B				do						1	1			
8	8	David	12	M	B	Farming			do						1	1			
9	9	Thos. Charles	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	North Carolina									1	
10	10	Sarah	3/12	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11	11	Euphemia	16	F	W				do					1					
12	12	Martha A.	14	F	W				do					1					
13	13	Daniel	11	M	W	Farming			do					1					
14	14	Edward	9	M	W				do					1					
15	15	Edmund	7	M	W				do					1					
16	16	Charles	5	M	W				do										
17	17	Lucy Jane	3	F	W				do										
18	18	Lucy Grice	21	F	W	Keeping House			do	Sp.					1			1	
19	19	Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			
20	20	Rebecca	21	F	W				do										
21	21	Thomas Winslow	38	M	W	Keeping House			do										
22	22	Josephine	12	F	W				do										
23	23	Phillip Nixon	31	M	B				do					1					
24	24	Calvin	13	M	B	Working on Farm			do						1	1			
25	25	Lewis	9	M	B				do										
26	26	Ellen	7	F	B				do										
27	27	Benjamin	2	M	B				do										
28	28	Enoch Asbell	24	M	W	Working on Farm		100	do						1	1		1	
29	29	Mary E.	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
30	30	Calvin	3	M	W				do										
31	31	Lucilla	1	F	W				do										
32	32	Baby	3/12	M	W				do										
33	33	Peter Lewis	23	M	W	Farmer	800	100	do				Mar.					1	
34	34	Mary	15	F	W	Keeping House			do				Mar.						
35	35	Thomson Robert	24	M	B	Working on Farm			do									1	
36	36	Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			
37	37	Ellen	2	F	B				do										
38	38	Enoch Winslow	23	M	W	Farmer	1300	1200	do									1	
39	39	Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40	40	Lucy	1/12	F	W				do	Sp.									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

13

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — J. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		White Samuel	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
2		Mack Jesse	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
3		White Miles	13	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
4		Felts Lucy	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
5		Warren Rosetta	22	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
6		— Martha A.	1	F	B				North Carolina										
7		— Jesse	5	M	B				North Carolina										
8	102	102 Nelson Peter	39	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
9		— Tilla	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
10		— Frederick	5	M	M				North Carolina										
11		— William	2	M	M				North Carolina										
12	103	103 Felton Jesse	39	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
13		— Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
14		— Peter	6	M	B				North Carolina										
15		— Lucy	3	F	B				North Carolina										
16		— Patrick	2	M	B				North Carolina										
17		— Martha	1	F	B				North Carolina										
18		— Jesse	12	M	B				North Carolina						/	/			
19	104	104 Reed Rhoda	43	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
20		— Joseph	26	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
21		— Lucy	15	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			
22		— Josephine	11	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			
23		— Mary A.	12	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			
24		— Daniel	11	M	B				North Carolina						/	/			
25		Warren Benj.	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
26	105	105 Reed Edward	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
27		— Lucy	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
28		— Daniel	20	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
29		— Delia	16	F	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
30		— Jeremiah	18	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
31		— Peter	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
32		— Lucy	10	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			
33		— Benjamin	4	M	B				North Carolina										
34		— Moses	10	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
35	106	106 Gordon George Lynn	45	M	W.	School Teacher		1000	North Carolina									/	
36		— Elizabeth	46	F	W.	Keeping House	3000	300	North Carolina										
37		— William	19	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina										
38		— Edith	15	F	W.				North Carolina										
39		— Benjamin	12	M	W.				North Carolina										
40		— Ida	7	F	W.				North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 — 1

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 487

Post Office: Hertford, N.C.

W. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	104	107	Haley Spence	52	M	B	Farming Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		1
2	2			— Patsy	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				2
3	3			— Moses	13	M	B	Working Farm			North Carolina					1	1				3
4	4	107	108	Hofler Henry	34	M	W	Farming Farm		100	North Carolina								1		4
5	5			— Lucinda	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				5
6	6			Holland Saml.	16	M	W				North Carolina						1				6
7	7			Layfayette	6	M	W				North Carolina										7
8	8			— Florence	3	F	W				North Carolina										8
9	9	108	109	Meds. Albert	16	M	W	Carpenter		100	North Carolina								1		9
10	10			— Burtie	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										10
11	11			— James H.	5	M	W				North Carolina										11
12	12			— Lucy	6	F	W				North Carolina										12
13	13			— Charles H.	3	M	W				North Carolina										13
14	14	109	110	Elliott Joseph	40	M	B	Working Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		14
15	15			— Daniel	24	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				15
16	16			— Mercer	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				16
17	17			— Abigail	7	F	B				North Carolina										17
18	18			— Lucy A.	11	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				18
19	19			— Ivan	1	M	B				North Carolina										19
20	20	110	111	Jones Benj. H.	45	M	W	Working on Farm		100	North Carolina								1		20
21	21			— Penelope	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				21
22	22			— Nancy	20	F	W				North Carolina						1				22
23	23			— Susanna	15	F	W				North Carolina						1				23
24	24			— Augustus	16	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				24
25	25			— Benj.	14	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				25
26	26			— Thos. C.	12	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				26
27	27			— Cinthia	10	F	W				North Carolina						1				27
28	28			— George W.	6	M	W				North Carolina										28
29	29			— Fabrina	2	F	W				North Carolina										29
30	30	111	112	Felton Joshua	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina								1		30
31	31			— Fanny	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				31
32	32			— Venetia	11	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				32
33	33			— Jane	1	F	B				North Carolina										33
34	34	112	113	Skinner Isaac	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		34
35	35			— Mary	43	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				35
36	36			— Lucy A.	25	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				36
37	37			— Cinthia	24	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				37
38	38			— Henrietta	22	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				38
39	39			— Sally	15	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				39
40	40			— Peggy	65	F	B				North Carolina					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 67 — No. of white females, 71 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 79 — " " colored males, 77 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 79 — " " females, 73 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — J. C. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Spencer Jacob	3/12	M	B				North Carolina			Dec							
2	113	114 Tobias Exum	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	North Carolina									1	
3		Eliza C. Mary E.	32	F	W	Keeping House	1200		North Carolina										
4		Tobias Exum Jr.	26	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
5		— Jesse	19	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
6		— Martha	15	F	W				North Carolina					1					
7		— Lucy	11	F	W				North Carolina										
8		— Lillian	8	M	W				North Carolina										
9		— Marcus	6	M	W				North Carolina										
10		Winslow Elizabeth	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
11		Hardee John	10	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
12	114	115 Jack Lucy A.	34	F	W	None	13000	13000	North Carolina									1	
13		— Martha J.	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
14		Sutton Sarah	31	F	W				North Carolina										
15		— Richard	6	M	W				North Carolina										
16		Sarah Burch	18	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
17		— Asa	14	M	W				North Carolina					1					
18		— Lillian	1	F	W				North Carolina					1					
19		W. F. Mary	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
20		Ward Augustus	20	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
21		Cecil Lydia Hilliard	21	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
22		Eason Richard	50	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
23		Nixon Joseph	42	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	
24		Lillie William	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				
25	115	116 Lilly Samuel	45	M	B	Working on Farm		400	North Carolina					1	1			1	
26		— Amelia	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27		— Mary	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				
28		— Joseph	11	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				
29		Perry Margaret	10	F	B				North Carolina						1				
30	116	117 Townsend Lilly	55	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
31		— Joseph	6	M	M				North Carolina										
32	117	118 Parker Joseph	22	M	W	Working on Farm	100	100	North Carolina									1	
33		— Caroline D.	21	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina						1				
34		— Martha J.	7/12	F	W				North Carolina		Oct.								
35	118	119 Yeates Hague	50	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
36		— Moses	24	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
37		— Nelson	12	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
38		— Ellen	15	F	B				North Carolina						1				
39	119	120 Hood Isaac	5/12	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
40		— Benson	3/12	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 — 2

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 488

Post Office: Hertford, N.C. — A. E. Wagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Reed John Beda	3	M	W.				North Carolina										
2	2	Harris Nelson	14	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
3	3	——— Joseph	12	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
4	4	——— Emma Jane	8	F	B.				North Carolina										
5	5	Reed Anna Eliz.	5/12	F	W.				North Carolina			1/2							
6	120	121 Reed Neill jr.	2	M	W.	Farmer	1500	230	North Carolina									1	
7	7	——— Elizabeth	30	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8	8	Pitt Laura	14	F	W.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
9	121	122 Reed Augustus	25	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
10	10	——— Emily	20	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11	122	123 Elliott Charles	44	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
12	12	——— Jane	36	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
13	13	——— Ida	16	F	B.				North Carolina						1	+			
14	14	——— Laura	13	F	B.				North Carolina						1	+			
15	15	——— William	12	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	+			
16	16	Coleman Lucy Ann	3	F	B.				North Carolina										
17	123	124 Elliott Osborne	69	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
18	123	124 ——— America	64	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
19	124	125 Sutton Reuben C.	41	M	W.	Farmer		150	North Carolina									1	
20	20	——— Mary A.	40	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21	21	——— Rhoda	3	F	W.				North Carolina										
22	22	Curtis Harriet	25	M	W.				North Carolina										
23	23	Pool Joseph	23	M	W.	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
24	24	Felton Matthias	10	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
25	25	Chappelear Clara	16	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
26	125	126 Felton Katie	54	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
27	27	——— Sukey	32	F	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
28	28	——— Emmitt	15	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
29	29	——— Lewis	12	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1			
30	30	——— Catharine	1	F	B.				North Carolina							1			
31	31	——— Lucas	76	M	B.				North Carolina										
32	126	127 Cox David	29	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
33	33	——— Anna	23	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
34	34	——— Betty	7	F	B.				North Carolina										
35	35	——— Ellen	1	F	B.				North Carolina										
36	126	128 Felton Samuel	40	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
37	37	——— Anna	30	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
38	38	——— Annie	9	F	B.				North Carolina										
39	127	129 Harris Decatur K.	49	M	W.	Working on Farm		125	North Carolina									1	
40	40	——— Martha A.	32	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0 — 1 — 0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C.a

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/6	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	M	W	Farming on Farm			North Carolina							/			
2		[illegible]	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina							/			
3		[illegible]	6	F	W				North Carolina										
4		[illegible]	5	M	W				North Carolina										
5		[illegible]	5	F	W				North Carolina										
6		[illegible]	1	M	W				North Carolina										
7	129 130	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	North Carolina									1	
8		[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		[illegible]	13	F	W				North Carolina					1					
10		[illegible]	8	F	W				North Carolina					1					
11		[illegible]	6	F	W				North Carolina										
12		[illegible]	18	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
13		[illegible]	20	F	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
14		[illegible]	60	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1		1	
15	129 130	[illegible]	21	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
16		[illegible]	24	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
17		[illegible]	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						0	1			
18	130 132	[illegible]	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
19		[illegible]	43	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
20		[illegible]	7	F	B				North Carolina										
21		[illegible]	6	F	B				North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	1	F	B				North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	22	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th, day of July, 1870. 489

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Winston Martha M.	43	F	W.	Keeping House	2000	2000	North Carolina									1			1
2		— Caffin	45	M	W.	Keeping House			Virginia												2
3		— Martha A.	13	F	W.				North Carolina					1							3
4		— Caroline	11	F	W.				North Carolina					1							4
5		— Robert D.	10	M	W.				North Carolina					1							5
6		— Rebecca	8	F	W.				Virginia					1							6
7		— Thomas E.	6	M	W.				North Carolina												7
8		— Caffin J.	3	M	W.				North Carolina												8
9		Johnson Louisa	14	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1							9
10	2	2 Hall Enoch	27	M	B.	Farming Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1			10
11		— Martha	25	F	B.	Cook			North Carolina					1	1						11
12		Hall Laura	6	F	B.				North Carolina												12
13	3	3 Gordon Isaac	35	M	B.	Blacksmith			North Carolina					1	1			1			13
14	4	4 Pengelly Thomas	45	M	W.	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1			14
15		— Esther	44	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												15
16		— Hall	15	F	W.				North Carolina					1	0						16
17		— Helen	13	F	W.				North Carolina					0	1						17
18	5	5 Winslow Sara	21	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1						18
19		— Sarah	19	F	M.				North Carolina					1	1						19
20		— Frank	12	M	M.				North Carolina					1	1						20
21		— Esther	6	F	M.				North Carolina												21
22		— Eugene	5	M	M.				North Carolina												22
23		— Lena	1m	F	M.				North Carolina	Nov.											23
24	6	6 Baker Matthew	27	M	W.	Painter	300	200	North Carolina									1			24
25		— Winnie	23	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												25
26		— Lucy	3	F	W.				North Carolina												26
27	7	7 Speight Uriah H.	32	M	W.	Dealer in Goods	500	1000	North Carolina									1			27
28		— Sarah A.	33	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												28
29		— Albert	6	F	W.				North Carolina												29
30		— John H.	4	M	W.				North Carolina												30
31	8	8 Eatman Melissa	60	F	B.	Washerwoman			North Carolina					1	1						31
32	9	9 Bass Jane	55	F	W.	Keeping House	150		North Carolina									1			32
33		— John C.	21	M	W.	Working at Steam Mill			North Carolina									1			33
34	10	10 Perkins William S.	35	M	W.	Carpenter			North Carolina									1			34
35		— Elmira	27	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												35
36		— Emma	10	F	W.				North Carolina					1							36
37		— Elizabeth	8	F	W.				North Carolina												37
38		— Mary	5m	F	W.				North Carolina	Oct.											38
39		Perkins Mary	30	F	W.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina												39
40	11	11 Hare Henry E.	36	M	W.	Carpenter			North Carolina									1			40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — Lt. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nelson Corbett	22	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		—— Martha	1	F	W				North Carolina										
3		Turner Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
4		Overton Catharine	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
5	12	12 Winslow Andrew	29	M	B	Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
6		—— Susan	30	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		—— Andrew	11	M	B				North Carolina										
8		—— Esther	32	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
9		—— Lucy Elizabeth	13	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
10		—— Caroline	10	F	M				North Carolina						1	1			
11		Skinner Edward	12	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
12	13	13 White William	35	M	B	Carpenter			North Carolina							1		1	
13		—— Rachel	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
14		Phillips Mary	36	F	B	Washerwoman			North Carolina						1	1			
15		—— Rachel	15	F	B				North Carolina										
16	14	14 Overton William	42	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
17		—— Matilda	42	F	M	Washerwoman			North Carolina						1	1			
18		—— Caroline	3	F	M				North Carolina										
19		—— Martha	2	12	F	M			North Carolina										
20		—— Rachel	1	9	F	M			North Carolina										
21		—— Clarence	1		F	M			North Carolina										
22		Overton Samuel			M	B			North Carolina										
23	15	15 Overton Alice	66	F	B	Washerwoman			North Carolina						1	1			
24		—— Stafford	1	M	M	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
25	16	16 Overton David	23	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
26		—— Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
27		—— George Ed	1	M	B				North Carolina										
28		—— Stella	1/2	M	B				North Carolina			Jan							
29		Castleton Anna	35	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
30	17	17 Felton Henry	69	M	B				North Carolina						1	1		1	
31		—— Linda	39	F	B	Washerwoman			North Carolina										
32		—— Maria	4	F	M				North Carolina										
33		—— Marion	1	M	M				North Carolina										
34		—— Henry	1/2	M	M				North Carolina			Mch							
35	18	18 Overton Reuben	33	M	M	Shoemaker		100	North Carolina									1	
36		—— N. Susan	34	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		—— Reuben	5	M	M				North Carolina										
38		—— Baby	1/2	M	B				North Carolina			Feb							
39		Harris Martha E.	14	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
40	19	19 Williams James	34	M	M	Mail Contractor		450	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 18 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 19 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

3

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 490

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. C. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		William Vann	25	M	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
2		Alice Vann	1	F	W.				North Carolina											2
3		McKinnon Hankins	11	M	W.				North Carolina											3
4	26	26	Joseph Perkins	30	M	W.	Barber			North Carolina						1	1		1	4
5	5		Emma	35	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			5
6	6		Jane	1	F	W.				North Carolina										6
7	7		Peter Jacobs	15	M	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	+			7
8	8	27	Wm Wiggins	30	M	W.	Keeping House	1000	500	North Carolina										8
9	9		Betty	12	F	W.				North Carolina						1				9
10	10		Robert Martin	32	M	W.		4000	300	North Carolina										10
11	11		Obed	6	M	W.				North Carolina										11
12	12		Charles	4	M	W.				North Carolina										12
13	13		Lewis Edgerton	30	M	B.	Cook			North Carolina						1	1			13
14	14		Lucy	30	F	B.				North Carolina						1	1			14
15	15		Elizabeth Hunter	17	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			15
16	16		Wilson John H.	20	M	W.	Clerk Store		200	North Carolina										16
17	17	28	28	Jesse Nathan	33	M	W.	Clerk Steam Mill	1500		North Carolina								1	17
18	18		Silas	1/12	M	W.				North Carolina						1				18
19	19		Joseph	5	M	W.				North Carolina										19
20	20		George	2	M	W.				North Carolina										20
21	21		Caroline Susan A.	32	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										21
22	22	29	29	Thomas Samuel	58	M	W.				North Carolina								1	22
23	23		Thomas	28	M	W.	Saw Mill Laborer	5000	1000	North Carolina									1	23
24	24		Mary	16	F	W.				North Carolina										24
25	25		White Winslow	19	M	W.	Clerk in Store	2000	1000	North Carolina										25
26	26	30	30	Nixon Wm H.	29	M	W.	Miller		100	North Carolina								1	26
27	27		Sophia	28	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										27
28	28		Charles	6	M	W.				North Carolina										28
29	29		Mary	5	F	W.				North Carolina										29
30	30		William	1	M	W.				North Carolina										30
31	31	35	35	Nixon John A.	27	M	W.	Miller		100	North Carolina								1	31
32	32		Margaret	22	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										32
33	33		Mary E.	1/12	F	W.				North Carolina				Oct.						33
34	34	36	36	Nixon Thomas K.	35	M	W.	Farmer		1000	North Carolina								1	34
35	35		Melissa	35	F	W.	Keeping House	300		North Carolina										35
36	36		Mary	14	M	W.				North Carolina					1					36
37	37		Elizabeth	13	F	W.				North Carolina					1					37
38	38		Louisa	10	F	W.				North Carolina					1					38
39	39		Thomas K.	8	M	W.				North Carolina					1					39
40	40		Charles	3	M	W.				North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	1	7	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 0					
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 5	" " blind, 0					

Page No. 4

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William Harvey	44	M	W				North Carolina			Jan.							
		Sarah Della	21	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina			8							
2	2	Cox Silas H.	31	M	W	Retail Dry-Goods Merch.		2500	North Carolina				Oct.					1	
1		— Nicholas	26	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Oct.						
		Perry Elizabeth	45	F	W		700	300	North Carolina										
		— Sarah Caroline	15	F	W				North Carolina									1	
		Burke Ann	31	F	B	Cook			North Carolina							1			
		— Thomas	2	M	B				North Carolina										
		Cox Josiah H.	18	M	W	Capt. Steamer		100	North Carolina										
28	28	Hall William	45	M	W	Tailor		100	North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Mary	13	F	W				North Carolina							1			
		— William T.	9	M	W				North Carolina						1				
		— Betty	5	F	W				North Carolina										
		— Richard	2	M	W				North Carolina										
29	29	Hoskins Emma	64	F	W	Keeping House		200	North Carolina										
		— Sarah	38	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
		— Rachel	25	F	W				North Carolina										
		— Emma	22	F	W				North Carolina										
		Elmira Emma	1	F	W				North Carolina						1				
		— Robert	6	M	W				North Carolina										
		Hollowell Sarah	21	F	B	Domestic Servt.			North Carolina						1	1			
30	30	Lewis Martha	63	F	W	Keeping House	1500	300	North Carolina										
		Leigh Mary	12	F	W				North Carolina						1				
25		Blanchard C.	23	M	W	Dry-Goods Merch. Retail		1000	North Carolina									1	
		Wingate Sarah	68	F	W				North Carolina										
		Felton Ellen	20	F	B	Cook			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Caroline	5	F	B				North Carolina										
31	31	Felton William C.	45	M	W	Bridge Keeper			North Carolina									1	
		— Margaret	2	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— James C.	7	M	W				North Carolina										
		— Priscilla	3	F	W				North Carolina										
		Wade Moses	12	M	B	Domestic Servt.			North Carolina						1	1			
32	32	Perkins John	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Amanda	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Louisa	10	F	B				North Carolina							1			
		— James	8	M	B				North Carolina										
		— Mary	5	F	B				North Carolina										
		— Roxana	3	F	W				North Carolina										
		— George C.	1	Male					North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 5 [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /. .

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

491

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca.

J. M. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	33 33 Chas. Gilbert	51	M	W	Retired Merchant		500	Virginia										
2	2	— Penelope	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									1	
3	3	— Ella	2	F	W				North Carolina			Oct							
4	4	Thomas Gilbert	21	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
5	5	Martha Hollis	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1				
6	6	34 34 Simpson Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House	1000	100	North Carolina										
7	7	— Thomas M.	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			North Carolina										
8	8	— Mary E.	15	F	W				North Carolina					1					
9	9	— Louisa	12	M	W				North Carolina										
10	10	35 35 Dunstan Nicholls	53	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	
11	11	— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
12	12	— Julius	9	M	W				North Carolina										
13	13	Thomas Nicholls	17	M	B				North Carolina										
14	14	36 36 Thomas Jones	55	M	W	Doctor & Druggist	1500		North Carolina									1	
15	15	— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16	16	Wm. H. Jones	28	M	W	Merchant N. C. Dry Goods		1000	North Carolina									1	
17	17	— Mary A.	24	F	W			4000	North Carolina										
18	18	Emmett Gilbert	15	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
19	19	Catherine Elizabeth	55	F	W	Dressmaker		500	North Carolina										
20	20	Lemuel Jones	5	M	W				North Carolina										
21	21	37 37 Solomon Hollis	33	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina					1					
22	22	— Rose	24	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								1		
23	23	— John	2	M	B				North Carolina					1	1				
24	24	Reid Columbus	62	M	B	Cook			North Carolina										
25	25	Wm. Hopkins	17	M	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
26	26	38 38 Geo. Jessup	26	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									1	
27	27	— Adrian D.	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28	28	— Geo. M.	4	M	W				North Carolina			any							
29	29	Benjamin Nowell	17	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
30	30	Reid Harriet	22	F	B	Cook			North Carolina					1	1				
31	31	— Augustus	4	M	B				North Carolina										
32	32	39 39 Elliott Thomas	48	M	W	Postmaster		100	North Carolina									1	
33	33	— Mary C.	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
34	34	— Thomas	21	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
35	35	— Richard	19	M	W	Fisherman			North Carolina										
36	36	— Hyram	8	M	W				North Carolina					1					
37	37	— Joseph C.	6	M	W				North Carolina										
38	38	— George W.	2	M	W				North Carolina										
39	39	Katherine Mann	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
40	40	Eveline Hope	27	M	W	Keeping Dry Goods Store		1000	1500 North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	11	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	8	" " females.	0
" " white males.	15	" " females.	6	" " blind.	1
				No. of insane.	0
					2
					0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N.C. — E. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thomas, James	46	M	B.	Confectioner	800	400	North Carolina									1	
2		— Caroline	46	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		— Martha C.	8	F	B.				North Carolina										
4	2	2 Chappell, Joseph	45	M	B.	Farmer			North Carolina					1	1		1		
5		— Penny	21	F	M.	Washer Woman			North Carolina					1	1				
6		— Elsie	23	F	M.				North Carolina						1				
7		— Jerry	19	M	M.				North Carolina										
8		— Lethia	13	F	M.				North Carolina										
9		— Joseph	9	M	M.				North Carolina										
10		— Miles	8	M	M.				North Carolina										
11		— John Grady	5	M	M.				North Carolina										
12		Lee Teresa	12	F	M.				North Carolina						1				
13	1343	Thomas, Wm.	35	M	M.	Confectioner	300		North Carolina									1	
14		— Emily	36	F	M.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15		— Ida M.	4	F	M.				North Carolina					1					
16		— Willie P.	1	F	M.				North Carolina					1					
17		— Caesar	61	M	W.				North Carolina										
18		Green, Rhoda	21	F	B.	Cook			North Carolina					1	1				
19		Hall, Alice	13	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
20	44	44 Jackson, Thomas	48	M	M.	Retail Dry Goods			North Carolina								1		
21		— Mary	21	F	M.	Keeping House	300		North Carolina										
22		— Hosea	5	M	M.				North Carolina										
23		— Lethia	15	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
24	45	45 Chappell, Stephen	40	M	M.	Ret. Dry Goods	800	200	North Carolina								1		
25		— Mary	35	F	M.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
26		1 Cynthia	14	M	M.				North Carolina					1					
27		— Emma	9	F	M.				North Carolina					1					
28		— Sally	6	F	M.				North Carolina										
29		— Lewis	11	M	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
30		— Samuel	11	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
31	46	46 Vaughan, D. P.	34	M	M.	Retail Dry Merchant	150	150	Virginia								1		
32		— Virginia	33	F	M.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33		— Virginia	21	F	M.				Virginia					1					
34		Eason, Hester	23	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
35	47	47 White, Josiah E.	44	M	W.	Ret. Dry Merchant	3000	4000	North Carolina								1		
36		— Electa	25	F	M.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		— Martha J.	2	F	M.				North Carolina										
38		Ferrell, Martha	6	F	M.				North Carolina										
39		Hoy, Charley	3	F	M.	Seamstress			North Carolina										
40		Eason, Jane	24	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 492

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. B. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	48	48	Welch Pat. H.	30	M	W.	Clerk in Retail Store			North Carolina								1	
2			" Elizabeth	25	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina									
3			" Gertrude	1	F	W.				North Carolina									
4			" Rebecca	52	F	W.				North Carolina									
5			White Annis	8	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									
6	49	49	White Albert S.	52	M	W.	Fisherman			North Carolina								1	
7			" Julia A.	51	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina									
8			Skinner Lavinia	11	F	W.				North Carolina					1				
9			" Araby	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1			
10	50	50	Smith Josiah J.	46	M	W.	Doctor of Medicine	1500	500	North Carolina								1	
11			" Mary F.	28	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina									
12			" Sarah E.	15	F	W.				North Carolina					1				
13			" Thos. J.	5	M	W.				North Carolina									
14			" Robert W.	3	M	W.				North Carolina									
15			Bateman Harriet	40	F	W.				North Carolina									
16			Blanchard Lucy	65	F	W.				North Carolina									
17	51	51	Shamwhite Wm. H.	32	M	W.	Retail Dry Merchant	3500	2500	North Carolina								1	
18			" Adelaide	30	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina									
19			" Emilia	7	F	W.				North Carolina									
20			" Irene	3	F	W.				North Carolina									
21			" Mary	1	F	W.				North Carolina									
22			Ross Penelope	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1			
23			Reed Eda	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1			
24			" Major	6	M	B				North Carolina									
25	52	52	Fletwood Jas. H.	39	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina								1	
26			" Margaret	32	F	W.	Keeping House	350		North Carolina									
27			" Hudson J.	12	M	W.	At Ringgold Farm			North Carolina									
28			" Joseph R.	9	M	W.				North Carolina									
29			" William	6	M	W.				North Carolina									
30			" Mary F.	1	F	W.				North Carolina									
31			Hand Betty	40	F	W.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1			
32	53	53	Fisher James L.	36	M	W.	Minister		800	Virginia								1	
33			" Mary	33	F	W.	Keeping House			Virginia	1	1							
34	00	00	Reed Annie W.	21	F	W.	House Keeper			North Carolina									
35	54	54	McMillan L. W.	26	M	W.	Coach Manufacturer			Canada								1	
36			" Mary F.	21	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina									
37			" Ethel F.	3	F	W.				North Carolina									
38			" William	3/12	M	W.				North Carolina									
39			Reed Mary L.	35	F	W.	Mantua Maker			North Carolina									
40			" Lucy	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1			

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 37 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " 0 — 1

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N.Ca. J. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Reed Gaines	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
2		" Roberta	2/12	F	B				North Carolina			Apr							
3	55	55 Perkins Adam	39	M	B	Blacksmith			North Carolina							1		1	
4		" Arabella	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
5		" Linda	2/12	F	B				North Carolina			Dec							
6	56	56 Burnham Henry	22	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
7		" Ann	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
8		" Willis	1/12	M	B				North Carolina			Jan							
9	57	57 Reed Nathan	48	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
10		" Fanny	54	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11		" Martha	18	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
12		" Rachel	14	F	B				North Carolina							1			
13		" Oscar	9	M	B				North Carolina										
14		" Sarah F.	1	F	B				North Carolina										
15	58	58 Perkins Mike	38	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
16		" Maria	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
17		" Daniel	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						2	1			
18		" Noah	14	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
19		" Miles	9	M	B				North Carolina										
20		" Rufus	1	M	B				North Carolina										
21	58	59 Jones Isaac	39	M	B				North Carolina						1	1			
22	58	60 Winslow Harriet	32	F	B	Washerwoman			North Carolina						1	1			
23		" Mary	9	F	B				North Carolina						1				
24		" Elmira	10	F	B				North Carolina						1				
25		" Raymond	7	M	B				North Carolina										
26		Odell Lee	5	M	B				North Carolina						1	1		1	
27		" Benj. F.	6	M	B				North Carolina						1				
28	59	61 Fleming Benj.	48	M	M.	Cabinet Maker			North Carolina			Jan							
29		" Rhoda	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina			July							
30		" Larissa	10	F	M.				North Carolina										
31		Humphries Mary	17	F	M.				North Carolina										
32	60	62 Harrison Everett	2	M	B	Gardener			North Carolina						1	1		1	
33		" Hollen	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
34		" Virginia	9	F	M.				North Carolina										
35		" Frances	1	F	M.				North Carolina										
36		" Margaret	6	F	M				North Carolina										
37		" Susan F.	3	F	M.				North Carolina										
38		" George	10/12	M	M				North Carolina			July							
39	60	63 Lewis Griffin	45	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
40		" Hannah	25	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 22 — " " blind, 0

4.

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 493

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

A. D. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	19	M	B	Works on farm			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	17	F	B				North Carolina										
3	61	64	[illegible]	47	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
4			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping house	1000	1000	North Carolina										
5			[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
6			[illegible]	17	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina									1	
7			[illegible]	16	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina										
8			[illegible]	15	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina										
9			[illegible]	15	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina										
10			[illegible]	13	F	W	At school			North Carolina										
11			[illegible]	5	F	W				North Carolina										
12			[illegible]	4	M	W				North Carolina										
13	62	65	[illegible]	49	M	W	Shoemaker	1200	300	North Carolina									1	
14			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			[illegible]	14	M	W				North Carolina					1					
16			[illegible]	12	F	W				North Carolina					1					
17			[illegible]	8	M	W				North Carolina										
18			[illegible]	19	F	W	Cook			North Carolina										
19			[illegible]	3	M	W				North Carolina										
20	63	66	[illegible]	3	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina					0	0		1		
21			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
22			[illegible]	1	M	W				North Carolina										
23			[illegible]	26	M	W				North Carolina					1	1				
24			[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
25			[illegible]	19	F	W				North Carolina										
26	64	67	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina			may					1		
27			[illegible]	1	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina			June							
28			[illegible]	30	F	W		1000		North Carolina										
29			[illegible]	12	F	W				North Carolina				1						
30	65	68	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1		
31	66	69	[illegible]	20	M	W	Student			North Carolina					1	1		1		
32			[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
33			[illegible]	22	F	W				North Carolina					1	1				
34	67	70	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					1	1		1		
35			[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
36			[illegible]	14	M	W				North Carolina						1				
37	1	1	[illegible]	63	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		
38			[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
39			[illegible]	23	F	W	Washing woman			North Carolina			Sept		1	1				
40			[illegible]	23	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina			Sept		1	1		1		

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	1	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 13	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 11	" " females, 10	" " blind, 0			1

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. E. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Simon Simmons	52	M	B				North Carolina		Afr.								
2		Cochran Jane	4	M	B				North Carolina										
3	69	72 Elwell Albion	60	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
4		Skinner Louise	28	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina								1		
5		Elbert Simmons	4	M	B				North Carolina										
6	70	73 Jesse Simmons	45	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina								1		
7		— Sarah	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		— Mary C.	13	F	B				North Carolina										
9		— Joseph	11	M	B				North Carolina										
10		— Caroline	9	F	B				North Carolina										
11		Sutton Simmons	15	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1				
12		— Mary A.	13	F	B				North Carolina						1				
13	71	74 Cox Lavinia	40	F	B	Farmer	2500	500	North Carolina									1	
14		— Sarah A.	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15		— Jane Bell	3	F	B				North Carolina										
16		— Simon	1	M	B				North Carolina										
17		Reading Laura	18	F	B		1500	1700	North Carolina						1				
18	72	75 Elliott Lewis	30	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
19		— Mary	54	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
20		Symons Rebecca	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
21		Jacobs Malvina	45	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			
22	73	76 Gordon Jennette	40	F	B	Washer Woman			North Carolina						1	1			
23		Douglas Hannah	22	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
24		— Hatter	20	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina										
25		Gordon Louisa	14	F	B				North Carolina							1			
26		— Abraham	10	M	B				North Carolina						1	†			
27		— Richard A.	6	M	B				North Carolina										
28		— Joan	60	F	B				North Carolina							1			
29		Lewis Simpson	20	M	B	Blacksmith			North Carolina							1			
30	74	77 White Daniel	29	M	B	Minister			North Carolina									1	
31		1 — Sarah A.	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
32		— Thos. M.	2	M	B				North Carolina										
33		Simpson Fanny	12	F	B				North Carolina							1			
34	75	78 Sims Charles	49	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
35		1 — Charles	26	M	B	Farmer	600	125	North Carolina							1		1	
36		— Maria	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
37		— Henry	7	M	B				North Carolina										
38		— Hattie	5	F	B				North Carolina										
39		— Minnie	11/12	F	B				North Carolina										
40	76	79 Bailey Solon	36	M	B			100	North Carolina							1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 15	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 5	" " " females, 13	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. H. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harris Caroline	36	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Emma J.	9	F	B.				North Carolina										
3		Priscilla	4	F	B.				North Carolina										
4		M. Rebecca	1	F	B.				North Carolina										
5	77	80 Parsons Dennis	33	M	B.	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
6		Rebecca	31	F	M.	Washer Woman			North Carolina						1	1			
7		Maria	5	F	B.				North Carolina										
8	78	81 Ewell Henry	42	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
9		Lucy	41	F	B.	Washerwoman			North Carolina							1			
10		James Sawyer	4	M	B.				North Carolina										
11	79	82 Jones William	34	M	B.	Working on Farm	350	300	North Carolina						1	1		1	
12		Maria	28	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
13		Thomas	6	M	B.				North Carolina										
14		Rosa	2	F	M.				North Carolina										
15	80	83 Hall Simon	35	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
16		Ellic	31	F	B.	Washer Woman			North Carolina							1			
17		Sarah E. Ellic	14	F	M.				North Carolina										
18	81	84 Jones Caroline	33	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
19		Lucinda	30	F	B.	Washerwoman			North Carolina						1	1			
20		Julian	8	M	B.				North Carolina										
21	82	85 Parker William	29	M	B.	Working on Farm			North Carolina									1	
22		Wright Emily	26	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
23		Caroline	5	F	B.				North Carolina										
24		Adella B.	3	F	B.				North Carolina										
25	83	86 Harris John L.	65	M	W.	Commercial Broker		1000	North Carolina									1	
26		Mary C.	59	F	W.	Keeping House	150		Virginia										
27		John	21	M	W.				North Carolina									1	
28		Charles H.	19	M	W.	Clerk Hotel & Store			North Carolina										
29		T. Albert	17	M	W.				North Carolina						1				
30		Sarah	27	F	W.				North Carolina										
31		Thomas H.	5	M	W.				North Carolina										
32		Mary L.	3	F	W.				North Carolina										
33		Hodges H.	30	M	W.		2500		North Carolina										
34		Mrs Martha Harris	30	M	W.	Keeping House		2000	Virginia									1	
35		Sarah A.	23	F	W.				North Carolina										
36		Reuben	1	M	W.				North Carolina										
37		Nelson Charles	19	M	B.	Cook			North Carolina						1	1			
38		Parker Daniel	15	M	B.				North Carolina						1	1			
39	84	87 Albertson Edw'd C.	47	M	W.	Hotel Keeper	3000	1200	North Carolina									1	
40		Married	39	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings,	64	No. of white females,	66	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	84	" " colored males,	10	" " females, "	0
" " white males,	88	" " females,	16	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — E. C. Pagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied, or abridged, on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Albertson Edward	13	M	W.				North Carolina					/					
2		" Eliza	11	F	W.				North Carolina					/					
3		" Mahaird	8	F	W.				North Carolina					/					
4		" Alice	6	F	W.				North Carolina										
5		" Howard	2	M	W				North Carolina										
6		Baker Peter	23	M	B	Waiter at Hotel			North Carolina						/			/	
7		Banks Emily	40	F	B	Cook at Hotel			North Carolina						/	/			
8		" Joseph	4	M	B				North Carolina										
9	43	44 Perry Caroline	40	F	B	Washer Woman			North Carolina						/	/			
10		" Ellen	14	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
11		" Josephine	13	F	M				North Carolina										
12		" Jerusha	10	F	M				North Carolina										
13	34	49 Brantley Peter	30	M	B	Farming Farm			North Carolina						/		/		
14		" Hannah	30	F	B	Washer Woman			North Carolina						/	/			
15		" Granville	1/12	M	B				North Carolina						/				
16		" Flora	14	F	B				North Carolina						/				
17		" Eugene	10	F	B				North Carolina						/	/			
18		White Catherine	22	F	M	Cook			North Carolina						/	/			
19	35	40 Banks Jesse	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
20		White Hardy	9	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
21	36	41 Banks Frank	39	M	M.	Merchant Retail		100	North Carolina									/	
22		" Amelia E.	20	F	M	School Teacher	1000		North Carolina										
23		" Ida	7	M	M.				North Carolina										
24		" Julia	5	F	M				North Carolina										
25		" Emelia	1	F	M				North Carolina										
26	8	42 Jones Jackson	31	M	M.	Bench-Maker	2000	400	North Carolina									/	
27		" Susan	31	F	M.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		" Charles	1	M	M.				North Carolina										
29		" Annie S.	5/12	F	M.				North Carolina			Dec.							
30		White Ann K.	56	F	M.			3000	yes	North Carolina					/				
31	38	43 Brace Edwin	33	M	M	Harness Maker	1100	200	Connecticut									/	
32		" Rachel	47	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33		" Elizabeth	7	F	M.				North Carolina										
34		" Emma L.	3	F	M				North Carolina										
35		Jessup Caroline	35	F	M.	Seamstress		1000	North Carolina										
36		Thomas Penn	25	F	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/	/		
37	84	44 Banks Mitchell	62	M	M.	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/	
38		" Mary E.	52	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		" Stephen D.	24	M	M	Comm'r Revenue U.S.A.		200	North Carolina									/	
40		" Miles	21	M	M.	Lawyer		300	North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14	No. of males foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, 1			
" " white males, 10	" " females, 12	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hertford, Hertford Township, in the County of Perquimans, 495, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

A. C. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, disabridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bagley, Albert C.	25	M	W				North Carolina										
2	2	" Lucy E.	22	F	W				North Carolina									/	
3	3	Spivey, Emma	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			
4	4	Hedgis, Benjamin	1/12	M	B	No Occupation			Virginia										
5	5	Bagley, William	25	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina									/	
6	6	Williams, Henry	50	M	B	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 0 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, 0

" " families, 0 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 1 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870,

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if for all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870. 496.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Turner Isaiah	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
2		— Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		— William H.	8	M	B				"										
4		— James M.	5	M	B				"										
5		— Liston F.	2	M	B				"										
6	2	2 Jennings George	38	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
7		— Cornelia	22	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8		— Edmond	7	M	M				"										
9		Hasket Golden	15	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1			
10	3	3 Wheddbee Edmond	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
11		— Sylvia	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12		Copeland Edith	6	F	M				"										
13	4	4 Tove Coasan	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
14		— John	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
15		— Lydia	7	F	B				"										
16		— William	6	M	B				"										
17		— Victoria	2	F	B				"										
18		Jacocks Annis	58	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
19	5	5 White William H.	28	M	W	Working on farm		200	"									1	
20		— Sarah D.	35	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
21		— Ann Maria	8	F	W				"										
22		— Harriet	4	F	W				"										
23		— John	1/12	M	W				"			May							
24	5	6 Mitchell James	34	M	W	Working on farm	—	250	"									1	
25		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26		— Sylvester A.	4	M	W				"										
27		— Nancy L.	2	F	W				"										
28		— Milly J.	1/12	F	W				"			Nov.							
29	6	7 Toothman James	38	M	W	Working on farm		250	"						1	1		1	
30		— Ann	29	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
31		— Thomas E.	17	M	W	Working on farm			"										
32		— Agatha	15	F	W	At home			"										
33		— Jasper	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
34		— James A.	6	M	W				"										
35		— Charles A.	4	M	W				"										
36		— Rebecca	1	F	W				"										
37		Cave Lavinia	36	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
38	7	8 Tolieson Elizabeth	50	F	B	Keeping house	200	150	"						1	1			
39		Zackary Nathan	22	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
40		— Elsie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	10	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	11	" " females, " "	0
" " white males,	9	" " " females,	10	" " blind,	0

No. of insane, 0

2

7

2150

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. (21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Zackery Thomas	2	M	M				North Carolina										
2		Toleson John	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
3		— Elizabeth	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
4		Zackery James	21	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
5	8	9 Summer Daniel	51	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
6		— Ann	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
7		— William	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
8		— Robert	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
9		— Treasy	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
10		— Leila	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
11		— Cooper	8	M	B				"										
12		— Schofield	5	M	B				"										
13		— Julia	1	F	B				"										
14	9	10 Summer Riddick	55	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
15		— Hester	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
16		— John	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
17		— Abram	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
18		— Judith	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
19		— Riddick	9	M	B				"										
20		— George	2	M	B				"										
21		Weeks Pattie	65	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
22		Summer Henry B.	5/12	M	B				"				dec						
23	10	11 Sutton Edward	84	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
24		— Marina	54	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
25		Jackson James	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
26	11	12 Mardre Don	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
27		— Nancy	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
28		— Aggie	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
29		— Edward	9	M	B				"										
30		— Alice	5	F	B				"										
31	12	13 Summer Richard	34	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
32		— Abigail	19	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		— Thomas	14	M	B	At home			"						/	/		/	
34		— Piney	58	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35		— George	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
36		— Seth H.	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
37		Hill John	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
38	13	14 Summer Allen	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
39		— Milly	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
40		— Thomas A.	5	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 25 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 0 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

1

4 L & Col

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870. 497

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Aliens 21 years of age and upwards, who have declared or taken preliminary steps to become citizens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Summer Mary	2	F	W				North Carolina										
2		— Louis	2/12	M	W				"			March							
3		Skinner Sylvia	16	F	W	At home			"							/			
4	14 15	Sutton John A.	41	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
5		— Maria L.	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6		— Elmira P.	12	F	W	At home			"							/			
7		— George W.	10	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			
8		— Sarah E.	8	F	W				"										
9		— Susan C.	2	F	W				"										
10	15 16	Gibson James	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"							/		/	
11		— John	12	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			
12		— Samuel	7	M	W				"										
13	16 17	Boone Benjamin	50	M	W	Working on farm		300	New York									/	
14		— Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
15	17 18	Barden Richard	37	M	W	Farmer		250	Virginia									/	
16		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
17		Harrel Norflet	22	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
18		Spruce Henry M.	30	M	W	Farmer		350	"									/	
19		Fletcher Amelia	75	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
20	18 19	Fletcher David	75	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
21		— Maria	35	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
22	19 20	Elliott Joseph	26	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
23		— Clara	20	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
24		— David	1	M	W				"										
25	20 21	Weeks James	21	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
26		— James	45	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
27		— Isaac	30	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
28		— Phillis	27	F	M	At home			"							/			
29		— Hester	25	F	W	At home			"							/			
30		— Winney	4	F	M				"										
31	21 22	Bailey Frances	45	F	W	Cook			Virginia							/			
32		— William C.	7/12	M	W				"			Oct.							
33		Toms Squire	14	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							/			
34	22 23	Gregory Benjamin	37	M	W	Working on farm, constable	300		"									/	
35		— Mary C.	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
36		Newby Caroline	25	F	W	At home			"										
37		Gregory Mary	5	F	W				"										
38		— Pennina	8/12	F	W				"			Sept.							
39	23 24	Nixon Alfred C.	33	M	W	Farmer, doctor of Med.	1600	300	"									/	
40		— Eleanor	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females. 12	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families. 10	" " colored males. 8	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males. 11	" " " females. 9	" " blind. 0			

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL AFFLICTIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nixon Zachariah	69	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/	
		Trotman Sarah B.	39	F	W	At home			"										
		Nixon Eliza A.	34	F	W	At home			"										
24	25	Mullen Solomon	43	M	B	Working on farm			"									/	
		— Hester	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Samuel	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Sylvia	8	F	B				"										
		— Louisa	2	F	B				"										
		— Mary	3/12	F	B				"			July							
		Whedbee Luke	8	M	B				"										
25	26	Faulk Jacob	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/		/		
		— Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Nixon Lucan	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Benjamin	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Grezzella	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Margent	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Abner	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
26	27	Granberry Allen	54	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Susan	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Richard	9	M	B				"										
		— Margent	6	F	B				"										
		— Baby	2/12	F	B				"			March							
27	28	Williams Noah	23	M	W	Farmer	75	250	"						/		/		
		— Mary J.	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Martha J.	3	F	W				"										
28	29	Morgan Thomas	43	M	W	Working on farm		200	"									/	
		— Miranda	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Elethia	2	F	W				"										
		Barber Tamar	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
29	30	Sutton Samuel	27	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"									/	
		— Mary E.	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary N.	2	F	W				"										
		— Martha J.	1/12	F	W				"										
30	31	Bateman Lorenzo D.	32	M	W	Farmer	900	400	"									/	
		— Gabriella	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Margaret	10	F	W	At home			"										
		— Baker	7	M	W				"										
		— Joseph	5	M	W				"										
		— Lorenzo D.	2	M	W				"										
		Williams William	30	M	W	Working on farm		200	"									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " 0
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0.

3

19 Col

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870. 498

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
31	32	Perry Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				1
		— Henrietta	10	F	W	At home			"						/	/				2
32	33	Holloweel Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				3
		— Joseph M.	21	M	W	Working on farm			"											4
		— William	15	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				5
		Hasnar William	44	M	W	Working on farm			Saxony	/	/	/						/		6
33	34	Overchet Edwin	27	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/		7
		— Cynthia	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				8
		— James F.	1/12	M	W				"											9
34	35	Rhodes Monroe	20	M	W	Farmer			"			Jan	Nov.							10
		— Kate	20	F	W	Keeping house			"				Nov.							11
		Lewis Margaret	22	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				12
		— Kate	2	F	B				"											13
35	36	Phelps Daniel	57	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		14
		Bateman Elijah	24	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/		15
36	37	Pratt Martha A.	48	F	W	Keeping house	200	200	"							/				16
		— Isaac	17	M	W	Working on farm			"											17
		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	At home			"							/				18
		— John	9	M	W				"											19
		— Arthur	6	M	W				"											20
37	38	Perry Alexis A.	61	M	W	Farmer Merchant	1500	2000	"									/		21
		— Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping house			"											22
		— Elizabeth	17	F	W	At home			"						/					23
		— Alexis A.	10	M	W	Going to School			"						/	/				24
		— Byron	1	M	W				"											25
		— William A.	21	M	W	Clerk in Retail Store			"						/			/		26
		Godfrey Melissa	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							/				27
38	39	Jones Benjamin	70	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		28
		— Abigail	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				29
		— Jane	22	F	B	At home			"						/	/				30
		— Noah	5	M	B				"											31
		— Augustus	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				32
39	40	Dare Fletcher	34	M	W	Carpenter	350	300	"									/		33
		— Susan	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											34
		— Richard	6	M	W				"											35
		— James	5	M	W				"											36
		— Cooper	4	M	W				"											37
		— Patrick	2	M	W				"											38
		Sutton Elizabeth	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				39
		— Virginia	70	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	11	No. of males, foreign born.	1
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	3	" " females. " "	0
" " white males.	20	" " " females.	6	" " blind.	0

No. of insane. 1

Cook

Page No. 6

NEW Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 2, &c.).	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	40	41	Hoggard John	32	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina					/	/		/	
2			— Susan	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
3			— Charles	1	M	B				"									
4			— Hannah	33	F	B	At home			"					/	/			
5			— Noah	20	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			
6			— Miles	17	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			
7			— Stephen	5	M	B				"									
8			Johnson Andrew	25	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
9	41	42	Jackson Benjamin	29	M	B	Carpenter			"					/	/		/	
10			— Annis	28	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
11			— George	6	M	B				"									
12			— Andrew	4	M	B				"									
13			— Ella	1	F	B				"									
14	42	43	Lewis Whitmel	22	M	M	Working on farm			"						/		/	
15			— Sophia A.	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
16			— Henry	3	M	M				"									
17			— William E.	7/12	M	M				"									
18	43	44	Brothen Mason	40	M	W	Farmer	225	200	"					/	/		/	
19			— Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						/			
20			— Charles	9	M	W				"									
21			— John	1	M	W				"									
22			Miller Elizabeth	37	F	W	At home			"					/	/			
23	44	45	White Ambrose	49	M	W	Farmer	90	100	"					/	/		/	
24			— Susan	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/			
25			— Martha	9	F	W				"									
26			— Thomas	8	M	W				"									
27			— Mary E.	7	F	W				"									
28			— Sarah	5	F	W				"									
29			— William L.	4	M	W				"									
30	45	46	Jackson George	41	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"					/			/	
31			— Ann E.	22	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/			
32			— Martha A.E.	5	F	W				"									
33			— Lavinia	2	F	W				"									
34			Stevenson Elizabeth	60	F	W	At home			"					/	/			
35	46	47	Stevenson Nathan	42	M	W	Working on farm			"					/			/	
36			— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			"									
37			— William	12	M	W	Working on farm			"					/	/			
38			— James A.	10	M	W	Working on farm			"					/	/			
39			— Edward	7	M	W				"									
40			— Thomas A.	4	M	W		50		"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, 0

1/Col

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

499

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Literate: Cannot read.	Literate: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stevenson Nathan R.	2	M	W				North Carolina										
2	47 —																		
3	48 48	Hasket Mary P.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
4		— Otelia	5	F	W				"										
5	49 49	Davis Pritchard	39	M	W	Miller. Farmer		100	"						/	/		/	
6		— Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
7		— Mary	11	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
8		— Rufus	9	M	W				"										
9		— Rebecca	3	F	W				"										
10		— Joshua	1	M	W				"										
11	50 50	White Lancaster	50	M	W	Working on farm		100	"						/	/		/	
12		— Clarkey	45	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
13		— Nathan	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
14		Jackson Nancy	22	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
15	51 51	Overy James	65	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"						/	/		/	
16		— Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
17		— Samuel	17	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
18		— John	15	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
19		— Martha	14	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
20		— Nancy	12	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
21	52 52	White Joseph	48	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
22		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
23		— Alice	20	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
24		— Reuben	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
25		— Toby	6	M	W				"										
26	53 53	Jacocks Jefferson	36	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
27		— Margaret A.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
28		— Jefferson	2	M	W				Georgia										
29		Jenkins Martha	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
30		Banks Solomon	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
31		Sutton Henrietta	22	F	W	Cook			"						/	/			
32		— Simeon	6	M	W				"										
33		— Martha	2	F	W				"										
34	54 54	Winslow Alfred	22	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
35		— Maria	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
36		— Cornelia	7	F	W				"										
37		— Louisa	2	F	W				"										
38		Hays Temperance	38	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
39		Winslow Frederick	19	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
40	55 55	Hyatt Isaac	51	M	W	Working on farm	200		"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, 0

15 Col

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20
1		Hyatt Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
2		— Forebe L.	4	F	W				"											
3		— Mary E.	1	F	W				"											
4		Story John	9	M	W				"											
5		— William	4	M	W				"											
6	56	56 Overton William	40	M	W	Working on farm		400	"										1	
7		— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			"											
8		McPherson Julia A.	5	F	W				"											
9		Meeks Benjamin	21	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1				
10	57	57 Newby Joseph F.	47	M	W	Farmer	1400	2000	"										1	
11		— Maria R.	43	F	W	Keeping house			"											
12		— Thomas	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						1					
13		— Frank	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						1					
14		— Joseph	7	M	W				"						1					
15		Jackson Sophia	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											
16		Newby Irene	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				
17	58	58 Newby Levi	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			1	
18		— Rose	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				
19		— Rose	70	F	B	At home			"						1	1				
20	59	59 Newby Miles	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			1	
21		— Eliza	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				
22		— Lavinia	2	F	B				"											
23		— Nathan	5/12	M	B				"											
24	60	Reed Isaac	46	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			1	
25		— Adeline	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				
26		— William	2/12	M	B				"											
27	61	61 Hoskins Enoch	53	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				
28		— Elizabeth	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1				
29		— Penny	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1				
30		— Wilson	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				
31		— Dilla	9	F	B				"											
32	62	62 Nixon Louis	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			1	
33		— Anna	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				
34		— Matthew	8	M	B				"											
35	63	63 Bailey William	31	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			1	
36		— Melissa	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				
37		— William	8	M	B				"											
38		— Henry	6	M	B				"											
39		— James E.	4	M	B				"											
40	64	64 Blount Welcome	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			1	

No. of dwellings: 9 — No. of white females: 7 — No. of males, foreign born: 0
" " families: 9 — " " colored males: 13 — " " females: 0
" " white males: 8 — " " females: 12 — " " blind: 0

No. of insane: 0

2

25 Col

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. * Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Blount Dorcas	50	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				1
65	65	Skinner Charles	34	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		2
		— Cornelia	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				3
		— Lavinia	2	F	B				"											4
		— Frank	4/12	M	B				"			Jany								5
66	66	Jones Ephraim	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		6
		— Isabella	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				7
		— Anderson	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				8
		— John	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				9
		— Harriet	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/				10
		— James	9	M	B				"											11
67	67	Sutton George	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		12
		— Rosetta	21	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/				13
		— Lavinia	2	F	M				"											14
68	68	Jones Thomas	49	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		15
		— Lucinda	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				16
		— Thomas	5	M	B				"											17
		— Sarah	2	F	B				"											18
69	69	Sutton John	63	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		19
		— Elizabeth	63	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				20
		Reed Fanny	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/				21
		— Peter	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				22
		— Ida	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/				23
		— Quinton	8	M	B				"											24
		— William	5	M	B				"											25
		— Favor	3	F	B				"											26
70	70	Jacocks Richard	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/			/		27
		— Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				28
		— Henrietta	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/				29
		— Elizabeth	4	F	B				"											30
		— David	2	M	B				"											31
		Tucker Matilda	60	F	B	At home			"						/	/				32
71	71	Newby Henry	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		33
		— Clarissa	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				34
		— John	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				35
72	72	Newby Jefferson	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		36
73	73	Reed Wesley	32	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		37
		— Catharine	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				38
		— Emily	2	F	B				"											39
		Hopkins Phillis	25	F	B	At home			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	0	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	19	" " females.	0
" " white males.	8	" " " females.	21	" " blind.	0
				No. of insane.	0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
74	74	Jacocks Gilbert	30	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Jane	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Medea	6	F	B				"										
		— Venus	8	F	B				"										
		— Armistead	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Jacob	8	M	M				"										
		— Emily	14	F	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Marietta	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
75	75	Sutton Peter	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— China	3	F	B				"										
		— John	2	M	B				"										
76	76	Newby Samuel	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Matthew	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Joseph	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— William	8	M	B				"										
		Sutton Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
77	77	Jacocks James	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
78	78	Goodman Amelia	61	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
79	79	White Ambrose	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Sophia	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Athe	3	F	B				"										
		— James	2	M	B				"										
80	80	Perry Jane	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Fanny	19	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Grizzelle	3	F	B				"										
81	81	Jacocks Jacob	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Miley	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	19	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Venus	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Alice	7/12	F	M				"			Jany							
		— Grace	80	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
82	82	Ford Julia	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	10	M	B	Working on farm			"										
		— Piney	8	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	6	F	B				"										
83	83	Porter William J.	29	M	M	Working on farm J. P.			"									/	
		— Virginia	24	F	M	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Miranda	3	F	M				"										
		— Ada	1	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 0 — " " " females, 24 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 — 1 — 6

4: Col

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Dot all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

501

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
84	84	Elliott Moses	40	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Patience	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Frank	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	19	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Tavia	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Burk	9	M	B				"										
		— Jacob	5/12	M	B				"				March						
		— Alfred	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Jordan	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
85	85	Humphries Richard	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						✗			/	
		— Harriet	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Richard	8	M	B				"										
		— Curry	82	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		Summerson	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		Mills Joseph	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
86	86	Dickson George H.	38	M	W	Farmer	150	300	"						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Edmonia	12	F	W	At home			"						/				
		— Leland	8	M	W				"						/				
		— George W.	5	M	W				"										
		— Leonora	3	F	W				"										
		Leyden Josiah	20	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	✗			
		— Lafayette	13	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	✗			
		Jackson Elletha	5	F	W				"										
87	87	Story Augustus	35	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"									/	
		— Mary A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— William H.	6	M	W				"										
		— Thomas H.	2	M	W				"										
		Outlaw Stoniana	11	F	W	At home			"						/	✗			
		James John	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	5	F	B				"										
88	88	Jones William	26	M	W	Working on farm	100	100	"									/	
		— Martha J.	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Margaret	6/12	F	W				"				April						
89	89	Trueblood Samuel	35	M	W	Working on farm		200	"				April					/	
		— Mary C.	22	F	W	Raising house			"				May						
		Berryman George W.	11	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		Evans Joseph	30	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		Hackit Thomas	16	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	9	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	13	" " females.	0
" " white males.	13	" " " females.	5	" " blind.	0
				No. of insane.	0

2

8

2 Bad

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N.C. — T. P. Nagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those specified in the 2d sec. of the 14th art. of Amendt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hasket Nathan	15	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							/			
		Barney Penny	9/	F	B	Cook									/	/			
		—— Baby	9/12	M	B							Feby							
20	20	Hasket Willis	45	M	W	Working on farm									/			/	
		—— Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		—— John	5	M	W														
		—— Lallie A	3	F	W														
		—— Thomas	1	M	W														
21	21	Hoskins Baker	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000								/			
		—— Elliotta	36	F	W	Keeping house													
		—— Benjamin	8	M	W														
		—— Charles W.	5	M	W														
		—— Thomas L.	3	M	W														
		—— Elizabeth A.	1	F	W														
		—— Baker	1	M	W														
		Harrell Martha	22	F	W	House-Keeper									/	/			
		Eure Mills	28	M	W	Working on farm									/	/			
		Harrell Rufus	20	M	W	Working on farm									/	/			
		Hasket Hezekiah	25	M	W	Working on farm									/	/	Idiot	/	
22	22	Skinner John	28	M	W	Working on farm									/	/		/	
		—— Harriet	25	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		—— William	9/12	M	W							Oct.							
		Sawyer Rhoda	10	F	W	At home									/	/			
23	23	Hoffler Enoch	35	M	W	Working on farm									/	/			
		—— Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
24	24	Hoffler Cornelius	24	M	W	Working on farm									/	/		/	
		—— Harriet	20	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		—— Barbara A.	1	F	W														
25	25	Towne Luke	43	M	W	Working on farm									/	/		/	
		—— Charlotte	37	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		—— Rebecca	9	F	W														
		Hoffler Thomas	8	M	W														
26	26	Hoskins John	75	M	W	Working on farm									/	/		/	
		—— Tamar	71	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		—— Cooper	7	M	W														
27	27	Matthews Matthias	41	M	W	Working on farm	320											/	
		—— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		Harrell Elizabeth	42	F	W	At home										/			
		Matthews Martha	18	F	W	At home									/				
		—— John	15	M	W	Working on farm									/				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " 0
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

2

15 Col

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. A. Pasley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Matthews Sarah	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina							—			
2		— Elizabeth	9	F	W				"										
3		— Isaac	11	M	W	Working on farm			"										
4		Barber Mary	32	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
5	98	98 Johnson John W.	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
6		— Tracy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
7	99	99 Johnson James	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
8		— Rachel	52	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
9		— Edney	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
10		— Nelly	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
11	100	100 Melvin Jacob	41	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
12		— Hannah	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
13		— Cicero	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
14		— Sarah	9	F	B				"										
15		— Lindsay	4	M	B				"										
16	101	101 Burke Joseph	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
17		— Eveline	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18		— Martha	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
19		— Mary E.	19	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
20		— Lavinia	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
21		— Christina	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
22		— John	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
23		— William	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
24		— Walter	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
25		— Georgeanna	9	F	B				"										
26		— Thomas	7	M	B				"										
27		— Forbes G.	6	F	B				"										
28		— Victoria	5	F	B				"										
29		— Joshua	3	M	B				"										
30		— Baby	1	F	B				"										
31		— Jemima	1	M	B				"										
32	102	102 Overton Holmes	32	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
33		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34		— Sarah J.	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35		— Forbes	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
36		— Lauretta	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
37		— Corey A.	7	F	B				"										
38		— Stephen	5	M	B				"										
39		— Emily	3	F	B				"										
40		— Henry	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, 0

3 p Col

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. E. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day: if under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
103	103	Allen Joseph	32	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Milly	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— John A. G.	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		— Willoughby	3	M	B				"										
		— Joseph	9/12	M	B				"			Sept							
104	104	Sawyer Jerry	35	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
		— Cynthia	63	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Parthenia	31	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	7	F	B				"										
		— John	5	M	B				"										
		— Willis	5	M	B				"										
		Bartlett George	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
105	105	Saunders George	39	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Phillis	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Leander	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1				
		— Lauretta	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Lewis	9	F	B				"										
		— Alfred	6	M	B				"										
		— Florence	4	F	B				"										
106	106	Hoffler Priscilla	90	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Cherry	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Emma J.	9	F	B				"										
		Johnson Hannah	51	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Harriet A.	5	F	B				"										
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
107	107	Harrell John	47	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			1	
		— Elizabeth	33	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Martha A.	11	F	B	At home			"						1				
		— Mary J.	9	F	B				"										
		— Sarah C.	6	F	B				"										
		— Rebecca	4	F	B				"										
		— Philemon	1	F	B				"										
		— Penelope	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
108	108	Wheeler Damon	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Rachel	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Matthew	3	M	B				"										
109	109	White Thomas	40	M	B	Working on farm	200		"									1	
		— Sarah	33	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— John	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1				
		— Christian	7	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

2 & Col

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		White Frederick	3	M	W				North Carolina										
		Overman Catharine	28	F	W	At home			"							/			
110	110	Blount Richard N.	39	M	W	Farmer. Doctor of Med.	8000	1500	"									/	
		— Rebecca C.	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— John	14	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			
		— Richard	12	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			
111	111	Newsom Robert	25	M	B	Working on farm			"							/	/	/	
		— Hetter	22	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
112	112	Hollowell Miles	30	M	B	Working on farm			"							/	/	/	
		— Savanna	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— William H.	10	M	B	Working on farm			"							/	/		
		— Hetter	8	F	B														
		— Mary C.	6	F	B														
113	113	Hollowell Marina	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Miles	12	M	B	Working on farm			"							/	/		
114	114	Sumner James M.	51	M	W	Farmer	3000	4000	"									/	
		— Almira C.	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— James	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— Ida	16	F	W	At home			"										
		— Ford	14	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		— Seth	7	M	W				"										
		— Charles H.	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— William A.	21	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		Sumner Judith	12	F	B	Domestic servant			"							/	/		
		Gallop Sallie	16	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
115	115	Leyden Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Margaret	10	F	W	At home			"							/	/		
		— Josiah	4	M	W				"							/	/		
116	116	Knowles Addison	40	M	B	Working on farm			"							/	/	/	
		— Lydia	32	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Seth	5	M	B				"										
		— Mac	1	M	B				"										
117	117	Bowe Ephraim	33	M	B	Working on farm			"							/	/	/	
		— Martha	29	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Baby	5/12	F	B				"										
118	118	Howell David	40	M	W	Working on farm		150	"									/	
		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lula M.	8	F	W				"										
		— Leo K.	2	M	W				"										
		Banks William C.	22	M	W	Working on farm	450	100	"									/	

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	9	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	8	" " females,	0
" " white males,	14	" " " females,	9	" " blind,	0
				No. of insane,	0

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Aliens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Persons whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
112	112	Banks Comfort	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Fletcher William	19	M	B	Working on farm			"										
		— Edward	9	M	B				"										
		— Richard	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
120	120	Leigh Edward A.	45	M	W	Farmer	30000	5000	"									/	
		— Grizzelle C.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Edward A.	7	M	W				"										
		— Grizzelle C.	6	F	W				"										
		— Jonathan A. J.	4	M	W				"										
		— Martha G.	2	F	W				"										
		Turner Lucy J.	28	F	W	House keeper			"						/				
		— Mary L.	12	F	W	At home			"										
		Saunders Robert A.	23	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		Dukes Robert W.	28	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		Turner Amy	41	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
		— Lucy	25	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Monroe	7	M	M				"										
		— Baby	1/12	F	M				"			May							
		Jacocks Rachel	45	F	B	Domestic servant			"						/	/			
		Ford Harriet	40	F	B	Nurse			"						/	/			
		Leigh Caroline	18	F	B	Domestic servant			"						/	/			
		Godfrey Nancy	22	F	B	Dairy-woman			"						/	/			
		— Baby	1	F	B				"										
121	121	Holly Baker	35	M	B	Carpenter			"						/	/		/	
		— Ann M.	40	F	B	Washerwoman			"						/	/			
		— William	5	M	B				"										
		— Henry	4	M	B				"										
		— Solomon	2	M	B				"										
		— Mary	7	F	B				"										
		Fletcher Ephraim	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		Washington George	19	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		Turner Charles	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		Smith Joseph	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
122	122	Hinton Charles	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Rose	7	F	B				"										
		— George	4	M	B				"										
		— Baby	1	F	B				"										
		Leigh Isaac	15	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		Taylor John	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

1 7

53 Col

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township., in the County of Pergumans 504, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. L. & J. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		White Hardy	13	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Jacocks Edward	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
123	123	Leigh Harker	37	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Ailsie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Alice	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Melvina	22	F	B	At home	—		"						/	/			
124	124	Shaweonbone Bucha	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Cooper Ada	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		Britton Tempe	57	F	B	At home			"						/	/	✓		
125	125	Blount Jack	80	M	B	Working on farm		100	"						/	/		/	
		— Rachel	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Stacy Dinah	65	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		Keaton Tenna	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
126	126	Stacy Joseph	55	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Harriet	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
127	127	Harrell Samuel B.	24	M	W	Farmer	2500	800	"									/	
		— Susan G.	21	F	W	Keeping home			"					Aug.					
128	128	Linton Thomas	24	M	W	Working on farm			"					Aug.	/	/		/	
		— Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Baby	1	F	W				"										
129	129	Perry Willis	65	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Martha	18	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Rachel	16	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		— Riddick	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Baby	5	F	W				"										
130	130	Cure Zachariah	54	M	W	Working on farm		300	"						/	/		/	
		— Celia	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Joseph	20	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Mary	18	F	W	At home			"							/			
		— Martha	14	F	W	At home			"							/			
		— Penny	10	F	W	At home			"							/			
131		Cure Elinore	30	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Lohia	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Baby	7/12	F	W				"					Oct.					
		Greene Martha	10	F	W	At home			"							/			
132	132	Leigh Peter	55	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Lydia	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Oliver	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, 0

19 Col

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. A. C. Hagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	129	129	Sutton Betty	50	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
2			— James	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
3			— Aggie	25	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
4			— Henrietta	22	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
5			— George	19	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
6			— Tamar	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
7			— Henry	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
8			— Mary	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
9			— Johns	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
10			— Fanny	7	F	B				"										
11			— Simeon	5	M	B				"										
12			Turner William	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
13			Godfrey Fanny	8	F	B				"										
14	134	134	Simpson David	42	M	B	Carpenter			"						1	1		1	
15			— Lydia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16			— Rosanna	6	F	B				"										
17			— John	3	M	B				"										
18			— Jesse	1/12	M	B				"			April							
19	135	135	Jacocks Elethia	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20			Fletcher William	4	M	B				"			May							
21	136	136	Godfrey James	51	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
22			— Tiney	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23			— Maria	7	F	B				"										
24			— Henry	4	M	B				"										
25			— Hannah	3	F	B				"										
26			— Rosanna	9/12	F	B				"			Sept							
27			— Mary	86	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
28	137	137	Leigh John	33	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
29			— Henrietta	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
30			— Clarkey	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
31			— Henrietta	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
32			— Eliza	6	F	B				"										
33			— John	4	M	B				"										
34	138	138	Lanning William	55	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
35			— Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36			— James D.	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
37			— Mary E.	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
38			— William J.	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
39			— Cornelia	7	F	B				"										
40			— Fanny	3	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

3

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

505

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Evans Uriah	39	M	W	Working on farm	50	150	North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		— Mary J.	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3		— Dinah	6	M	W				"										
4		— George	3	M	W				"										
5		— Nancy L.	1	F	W				"										
6		Perry Polly	31	F	W	At home			"							/			
7	140	Newby Nathan	39	M	W	Farmer	7000	3500	"									/	
8		— C. Fanny	25	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
9		— G. Herbert	5	M	W				North Carolina										
10		— Nathan	2	M	W				"										
11		Hackney Ellen	35	F	W	House Keeper			"										
12		Chamberlain Benjamin	24	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
13		Gallop Elizabeth	30	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
14		Newby Nettie	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
15	141	Askew Margaret	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
16		— Margaret	5	F	B				"										
17		— Rachel	3	F	B				"										
18		— John	1/12	M	B				"				March						
19	142	Hoffler Thomas	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
20		— Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
21		— Armistead	6	M	B				"										
22		— Annie	4	F	B				"										
23		— Roxana	2	F	B				"										
24		— Thomas	1/12	M	B				"				March						
25	143	Haley William	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
26		— Penny	53	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27		— Thomas	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
28		— Anderson	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
29		— Harriet	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
30		— Uriah	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
31		— Flora	8	F	B				"										
32		— Charles	5	M	B				"										
33		— Penny	2	F	B				"										
34		Hoffler Flora	74	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35	144	Tillet Ernest	37	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
36		— Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
37		— Charles	2	M	B				"										
38		— Linda	1	F	B				"										
39	145	Gallop Malachi	36	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
40		— Eliza	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	5	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	12	" " females.	0
" " white males.	1	" " " females.	16	" " blind.	0
				No. of insane.	0

2

28 Col

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Galloh Mary	13	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1				1
		— Katie	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1				2
		— Lovey A.	9	F	B				"											3
		— Elizabeth	9/12	F	B				"			March								4
		— Jack	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				5
		Lapitee John	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				6
146	146	Galloh Spencer	37	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				7
		— Leah	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				8
		Moffler Charlotte	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1				9
147	147	Labitee George	19	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				10
148	148	Pelton Jere	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				11
		— Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
		Hamilton Mary	71	F	B	At home			"						1	1				13
		Parker Nibet	25	F	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				14
149	149	Jones Anthony A.	35	M	W	Working on farm	300	150	"						1	1		1		15
		— Sallie	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											16
		— Hardy	3	M	W				"											17
		Turner Redmond	7	M	W				"											18
150	150	Davidson James C.	25	M	W	Working on farm		150	"									1		19
		— Georgetta	19	F	W	Keeping house			"											20
		— Gazzella C.	2	F	W				"											21
151	151	Leigh Lewis	43	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		22
		— Lavinia	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1				23
152	152	Jacocks Albert	50	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		24
		— Martilla	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
		— Simeon	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				26
		— Harriet	8	F	B				"											27
		— Albert	2	M	B				"											28
153	153	Overton Sallie	47	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				29
		— John	18	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1				30
154	154	Harris Levi	53	M	W	Working on farm	100		"						1	1		1		31
		— Nancy	43	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				32
		— John	19	M	W	Working on farm			"											33
		— Ellen	10	F	W	At home			"						1					34
		— Josiah	8	M	W				"											35
		Sawyer W. F. Blake	23	M	W	Working on farm	100		"									1		36
		— Martha A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											37
		— Nancy E.	2	F	W				"											38
		Moore Frank H.	22	M	W	Working on farm			Maine									1		39
155	155	White Simeon	51	M	M	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

24 Col

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

506

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		White Jane	45	F	Mu	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				1
		— Boulhac	16	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/				2
		— Simeon	8	M	Mu				"											3
		— Mary	6	F	Mu				"											4
		— Henry	4	M	Mu				"											5
		— Elston	2	M	Mu				"											6
156	156	Jackson Moses	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	"										/	7
		— Ann	45	F	W	Keeping house			"											8
		— Dolly	15	F	W	At home			"						/					9
		— S. Carolina	13	F	W	At home			"						/					10
		McSiden Thomas	18	M	W	Working on farm	1000	1000	"						/					11
		Destyatt Alice	27	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/					/				12
157	157	Fletcher Gilbert	60	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/			/	13
		— Phebe	59	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				14
		— Elizabeth	19	F	B	At home			"						/	/				15
		— George	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				16
		— Milly	15	F	B	At home			"											17
		— Lucan	9	F	B				"											18
		— Peter	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				19
		— Walton	2	M	B				"											20
158	158	Hunthins Lybrans	40	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"						/	/			/	21
		— Sarah M.	16	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				22
159	159	Bartlett Squire	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			/	23
		— Phillis	58	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				24
		— Lucan	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/				25
		— Isaac	8	M	B				"											26
160	160	Davis Jubiter	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			/	27
		— Hagar	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				28
		— John	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				29
		— Charles	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				30
		— Judith	7	F	B				"											31
		— Chloe	5	F	B				"											32
161	161	Barclift James M.	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	"										/	33
		— Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											34
		— Dillard	2	M	W				"											35
		— Baby	2/12	F	W				"											36
162	162	Saunders Miles	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			/	37
		— Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				38
		— Saunders	7	M	B				"											39
163	163	Umphlett Isaac	32	M	W	Working on farm			"					Oct.	/	/			/	40

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 7	No. of males, foreign born. 0	No. of insane. 0		
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 15	" " females. 1		1	
" " white males. 6	" " " females. 12	" " blind. 0			8

27 Col

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Umphlet Nancy A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina				Oct.		1	1			1
2			— Abigail	16	F	W	At home			"						1	1			2
3	164	164	Lowe John	45	M	W	Working on farm		1	"									1	3
4			— Nancy	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			4
5			— Mary E.	17	F	W	At home			"										5
6			— Richard H.	10	M	W	Working on farm			"										6
7			— John D.	8	M	W				"										7
8	164	165	Umphlet Daniel	23	M	W	Working on farm			"						1			1	8
9			— E. Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				9
10			— Richard	7/12	M	W				"			Jany							10
11	165	—																		11
12	166	166	Meeks Wilson L.	38	M	W	Farmer. J. P.		500	"									1	12
13			— Lavinia	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										13
14			— John C.	15	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	X				14
15			— Julia A.	10	F	W	At home			"					1	X				15
16			— Willoughby	2	M	W				"					1					16
17			— Thomas	7	M	W				"					1					17
18			— Martha	8	F	W				"										18
19			— Noah	3/12	M	W				"			Feby.							19
20			Fincher Julia A.	57	F	W	At home		1000	"										20
21	167	167	Fallks Jerry	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	21
22			— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			22
23			— Cherry A.	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			23
24			— Basha A.	7	F	B				"										24
25			— Sarah E.	4	F	B				"										25
26	168	168	Brown Isaac	49	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	26
27			— Mary	35	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			27
28			— William	17	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1			28
29			— Armenia	15	F	M	At home			"						1	1			29
30			— Luciana	13	F	M	At home			"						1	1			30
31			— Parthenia	12	F	M	At home			"						1				31
32			— Milly Ann	8	F	M				"										32
33			— Sarah	6	F	M				"										33
34			— Jerry	3	M	M				"										34
35			— Dolly	1	F	M				"										35
36	169	169	Copeland Wiley	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	36
37			— Mary	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			37
38			— Harvey	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			38
39	170	170	Overton David	23	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	39
40			— Phebe	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	2	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 13	" " blind, 0			

20 Ent.

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 507

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Overton George	19	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
2	171	Bowe Ransom	48	M	M	Working on farm		300	"						/	/		/	
3		— Julia	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
4		— Ephraim	23	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
5		— William	22	M	M	Working on farm			"					dec	/	/		/	
6		— Mary	20	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
7		— Maria A.	19	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
8		— Ransom	10	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
9		— Emily	10	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
10		— Charlotte	8	F	M				"										
11		— Armenia	5	F	M				"										
12		— Georgianna	19	F	M	At home			"					dec	/	/			
13	172	Barclift Richard	27	M	M	Farmer		300	"									/	
14		— Mary J.	23	F	M	Keeping house			"										
15		— Richard E.	6	M	M				"										
16		Goodman Thomas	27	M	M	Clerk in N.L. Store			"									/	
17	173	Goodman Clarissa	62	F	M	Keeping house	250	100	"										
18	174	Nixon Thomas	47	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
19		— Hester	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20		— Thomas	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
21		— Rose	7	F	B				"										
22		— Phillis	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
23		— Elizabeth	4	F	B				"										
24		— James A.	1	M	B				"										
25	175	Overton Benjamin	30	M	B	Working on farm		100	"						/	/		/	
26		— Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27		— Jane	4	F	B				"										
28		— Sarah	1/12	F	B				"				May						
29		Cuff Mary	48	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
30		— Alfred	31	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
31		— Isabel	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
32	176	Overton David	38	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
33		— Harriet	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34		— Rosanna	63	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35		— Emily	25	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
36		— Virginia	3	F	B				"										
37		— Favor	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
38	177	Humphries Calvin	51	M	M	Farmer	1200	300	"						/			/	
39		— Penelope	52	F	M	Keeping house			"						/				
40		— George	16	M	M	Working on farm			"										

No. of dwellings.	1	No. of white females.	3	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	11	" " females.	0
" " white males.	5	" " " females.	21	" " blind.	0
				No. of insane.	0
					1
					10

32 Col.

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Pequimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. C. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Humphries Richard	12	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							/			
2		Chorie Anna	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
3	178	178 Scott John	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
4		— Margaret	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
5	179	179 Overton Isaiah	46	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
6		— Jane	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
7		— George	21	M	B	Working on farm			"									/	
8		— James	19	M	B	Working on farm			"										
9		— Sarah	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
10		— Elijah	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
11		— Daniel	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
12		— Mary	9	F	B				"										
13		— Martha	9	F	B				"										
14		— Tamar	7	F	B				"										
15		— Isaiah	1	M	B				"										
16	180	180 Leigh George	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
17		— Cherry	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18		— Rebecca	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
19		— Baby	4/12	F	B				"			Jany							
20		— Richard	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
21		— Baby	3/12	F	B				"			Feby							
22	181	181 Newby Charles	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
23		— Maria	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
24		— Charles	33	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
25		— Delphina	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
26		— Baby	2/12	M	B				"			Dec							
27		— Louis	8	M	B				"										
28	182	182 Hoppins Elisha	36	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
29		— Elizabeth	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
30		— Wilson	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
31		— Sarah	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
32		— Routhae	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
33		— Elijah	9	M	B				"										
34		— Alice	7	F	B				"										
35		— Elisha F.	2	M	B				"										
36		— Baby	7/12	M	B				"			Nov.							
37	183	183 Newby George	36	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
38		— Clarissa	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39		Miller Charity	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
40		— Washington	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	4	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 21	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 17	" " blind, 0			

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /. (If at all)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

503

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca.

A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Miller Charles A.	9	M	W				North Carolina										
2	2	— Louisa	1/12	F	W				"			&c.							
3	3	Newby Phebe	16	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
4	4	— Rachel	15	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
5	5	— Rose A.	8	F	W				"										
6	6	— George	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
7	7	— Abram	6/12	M	W				"			Nov.							
8	8	— Miles	2/12	M	W				"			March							
9	9	184 184 Labuke Augustus	36	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
10	10	— Penny	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
11	11	— Armesia	12	F	W	At home			"						/	X			
12	12	— Jane	20	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
13	13	Burke George W.	24	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
14	14	185 185 Leigh John	23	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
15	15	— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
16	16	— William H.	2	M	W				"										
17	17	— Fanny P.	1/12	F	W				"			March							
18	18	Boyd Ella	22	F	W	Cook			"						/	/			
19	19	186 186 Newby George D.	27	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	"									/	
20	20	— Mattie	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21	21	McMullen John	19	M	W	Working on farm			"										
22	22	Hagley Martha	25	F	W	House-Keeper			"							/			
23	23	187 187 Boyce William	44	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
24	24	— Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
25	25	— Matthew	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	X			
26	26	— Mary	16	F	W	At home			"						/	X			
27	27	— Keziah	11	F	W	At home			"						/	X			
28	28	188 188 Johnson Calvin	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
29	29	— Charlotte	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
30	30	— Sarah F.	1/12	F	B				"			Dec.							
31	31	189 189 Johnson Henry	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
32	32	— Miley	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33	33	— Celia	9	F	B				"										
34	34	— Anna	3	F	B				"										
35	35	— Priscilla	70	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
36	36	190 190 Johnson Peter	19	M	B	Working on farm			"			Dec.			/	/			
37	37	— Mary E.	21	F	B	Keeping house			"			Dec.			/	/			
38	38	191 191 Turner Anna	50	F	W	Keeping house	400		"						/	/			
39	39	— Joseph	21	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/	
40	40	— George	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	5	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 17	" " blind, 0			

28 Col

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	PARENTAGE. Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Turner James M.	18	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina										
2		Knights William	13	M	W	Working on farm			"										
3		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			"										
4	192	192 Cox Nelson	35	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
5		— Serena	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
6		— Esther	8	F	B				"										
7		— Spencer	3	M	B				"										
8	193	193 Jacocks Jonathan	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"									1	
9		Boyd Emily	25	F	B	Cook			"										
10	194	194 Copeland Isaac	50	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
11		— Harriet	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
12		— Mary	18	F	B	At home			"										
13		— John	12	M	B	Working on farm			"										
14	195	195 Bartlett William	42	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
15		— Cossan	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
16		— Sibia	17	F	B	At home			"										
17		— Emily	15	F	B	At home			"										
18		— Charlotte	12	F	B	At home			"										
19		— Samuel	9	M	B				"										
20		— Frank	3	M	B				"										
21		— John	2	M	B				"										
22		Leigh Sophia	17	F	B	At home			"										
23		— Miles	32	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
24	196	196 Winslow Lewis	60	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
25		— Harriet	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		— William	18	M	B	Working on farm			"										
27		— Mary F.	12	F	B	At home			"										
28		— Washington	3	M	B				"										
29	197	197 Jones Gustavus	29	M	M	Working on farm	40		"									1	
30		— Sarah	23	F	M	Keeping house			"										
31	198	198 Overton John	28	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
32		— Barbara	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
33		— James	3	M	B				"										
34	199	199 Overton Rana	60	F	B	Keeping house	300		"										
35		— David	30	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
36		— Harriet	22	F	B	At home			"										
37		— Emily	20	F	B	At home			"										
38		— Favor	13	F	B	At home			"										
39	200	200 Teabout Jethro	31	M	W	Working on farm	100		"									1	
40		— Sarah A.	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans 509, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Seabout George	3	M	W			North Carolina											1
2			Godfrey Louisa	16	F	W	At home		"						/	/				2
3	201	201	Miller Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer		200	"					/	/		/		3
4			Snell John	26	M	W	Farmer			"					/	/		/		4
5			— Jane	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										5
6			Davis John	14	M	W	Working on farm			"										6
7			Snell Warren	6	M	W				"										7
8			— Martha	8/12	F	W				"										8
9	202	202	Reed Louis	45	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/		9
10			— Amy	48	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				10
11			— Charlotte	14	F	B	At home			"					/	/				11
12			— Jane	8/12	F	B				"										12
13			— Harry	71	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/		13
14	203	203	White Samuel	20	M	W	Farmer			"					/	/				14
15			— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										15
16			— John W.	7/12	M	W				"										16
17	204	204	Rhodes Solomon	42	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/		17
18			— Rose	41	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				18
19			— David	7	M	B				"										19
20			— Milly	4	F	B				"										20
21			— Solomon	7/12	M	B				"										21
22	205	205	Hamilton Dorcas	61	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				22
23			James Shepherd	8	M	B				"										23
24	206	206	Holt Samuel	58	M	W	Working on farm	25		"								/		24
25			— Lydia	68	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				25
26			— Lydia A.	12	F	W	At home			"					/	/				26
27			— Sydney	6	M	W				"										27
28			— Mary	5	F	W				"										28
29			— William	1	M	W				"										29
30			Paddock Pemlobe	24	F	W	Working on farm			"					/	/				30
31			White Martha	35	F	W	Working on farm			"					/	/				31
32	207	207	Miller James	63	M	W	Farmer	8000	200	"					/			/		32
33			— James M.	21	M	W	Working on farm			"					/	/		/		33
34			Stacy Martha	51	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				34
35			White Elizabeth	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/				35
36	208	208	White Edward	20	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/		36
37			— Jane	36	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				37
38			— Elizabeth	20	F	B	At home			"					/	/				38
39			— Martha	12	F	B	At home			"					/	/				39
40			— Mary	12	F	B	At home			"					/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 0 — 4

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, 0

1604

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. S. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	209	209	Leyden Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping house	250	120	North Carolina										1
2			— Wesley	23	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	2
3			— Isadore	21	F	W	At home			"						1	1			3
4			— W. Carter	15	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			4
5			— Martha J.	12	F	W	At home			"						1	1			5
6	210	210	Small Joshua	36	M	W	Farmer	1050	350	"									1	6
7			— Martha A.	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										7
8			— Florence	11	F	W	At home			"						1				8
9			— Baltimore	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						1				9
10			— Martha E.	8	F	W				"										10
11			— William F.	6	M	W				"										11
12			— Emma	4	F	W				"									1	12
13			— Joshua G.	2	M	W				"										13
14	211	211	Gregory Robert	51	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	14
15			— Elizabeth	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			15
16			— George	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	16
17			— Henry	19	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			17
18			— Martha	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			18
19			Haselton Charity	70	F	B	At home			"						1	1			19
20	212	212	Hamblin Joseph G.	55	M	W	Farmer	400	400	"									1	20
21			— Milicent	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										21
22			— Thomas	26	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	22
23			— Elizabeth A.	16	F	W	At home			"										23
24			— Frank	21	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	24
25			— Joseph	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			25
26			— James	7	M	W				"										26
27	213	213	Webb Cushington	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	27
28			— Alice	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			28
29			— Jane	4	F	B				"										29
30			— William H.	2	M	B				"										30
31			— Baby	1	F	B				"										31
32	214	214	Commander William	59	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	32
33			— Ellen	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			33
34	215	216	Boyd Joseph	54	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	34
35			— Mary	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			35
36			— Elizabeth	15	F	B	At home			"							1			36
37			— Ellen	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			37
38			— Harriet	52	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			38
39	216	216	Jacocks John	63	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	39
40			— Fanny	61	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

1 Col

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans 510, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Higgins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Under 1 month.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jacocks John	7	M	B				North Carolina										
2	217	217 Jacocks Ceena	38	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
3		— Phillis	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
4		— Granville	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
5		— Morris	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
6		— Josephine	1	F	B				"										
7	218	218 Jacocks Riley	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
8	219	219 Owens Samuel	23	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
9		— Comfort	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
10	220	220 Foster Washington	43	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
11		— Eliza	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
12		— Elbert	22	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
13		— Isabella	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
14		— Jesse	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
15		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
16		— Lucy	7	F	B				"										
17		— John	4	M	B				"										
18		— Elizabeth	2	F	B				"										
19		Cothage James	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
20		— Mary	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
21	221	221 Hitchen Alfred	22	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
22		— Lenia	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
23		— Lemon	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
24		— Martha	8	F	B				"										
25		— Matilda	5	F	B				"			Ct.							
26	222	222 Whedbee Washington	32	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
27		— Phebe	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
28		— Moses	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
29		— Harriet	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
30		— Peter	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
31		— George	6	M	B				"										
32		— Walton	4	M	B				"										
33		— Theresa	2	M	B				"										
34	223	223 Jacocks Jack	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
35		— Mary	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
36		— Celia	67	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
37		— Josephine	2	F	B				"										
38	224	224 Boyd David	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
39		— Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
40		Parker Wilet	25	F	B	At home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 0 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, 0

1

40 Cor.

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. C. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, even months, in fractions, thus, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, enter the name of wife or husband who died within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Parker Dennis	1	M	B				North Carolina										
2	225	225 Leigh Andrew	12	M	B	Working on farm									1	1			
3		—— Margaret	58	F	B	Keeping house									1	1			
4	226	226 Perkins Robert G.	44	M	W	Farmer Doctor Gilead	14500	6000										1	
5		—— Gazzelle	52	F	W	Keeping house													
6		Gregory Jno	16	M	W	Working on farm		1800											
7	227	227 Hogarth John	26	M	W	Working on farm			At Sea									1	
8		—— Milicent	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
9		—— Mary J.	12	F	W	At home													
10		—— Elizabeth	13	F	W	At home									1	1			
11		—— Cæsar	9	M	W														
12		—— Mortimer	6	M	W														
13	228	228 Weeden Seth	50	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000										1	
14		—— Martha P.	32	F	W	Keeping house													
15		—— Joshua	14	M	W	Working on farm									1				
16		—— James P.	12	M	W	Working on farm									1				
17		—— Seth	12	M	W	Working on farm									1				
18		—— J. Blount	9	M	W										1				
19		—— Henry	7	M	W														
20		—— Helena	5	F	W														
21		—— Thomas C.	3	M	W														
22		—— Sattie	1	F	W														
23		Weeden Richard	18	M	B	Working on farm									1	1			
24		Harrington Abram	18	M	M	Working on farm									1	1			
25	229	229 Leigh Solomon	70	M	B	Working on farm									1	1		1	
26		—— Rosetta	40	F	B	Keeping house									1	1			
27		—— Xavier	6	M	B														
28		—— Milly	4	F	B														
29		—— Solomon	4m	M	B														
30	230	230 Weeden Mingo	55	M	B	Working on farm								Jany	1	1		1	
31		—— Mahala	40	F	B	Keeping house									1	1			
32		—— Charlotte	18	F	B	Domestic servant									1	1			
33		—— Harriet A.	13	F	B	At home										1			
34	231	231 Boone Shadrach	50	M	B	Working on farm									1	1		1	
35		—— Ann	35	F	B	Keeping house									1	1			
36		—— Jeremiah	14	M	B	Working on farm									1	1			
37		—— Wiley	10	M	B	Working on farm									1	1			
38		—— Baby	7m	F	B									Oct					
39		Banks Cordy	30	M	B	Working on farm									1	1		1	
40	232	232 Burnham Benjamin	30	M	W	Working on farm												1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 — 2

* Is an American Citizen.

20 Col

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

511

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca.

J. D. Bagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Description: 5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: 15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burnham Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2	233 233	Sutton James	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
3		— Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
4		— Martha L.	6	F	B				"										
5		— James G.	3	M	B				"										
6		— Baby	1	F	B				"										
7	234 234	Hamilton Daniel	55	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
8		— Lucas	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		— Rosa	23	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
10		— John	4	M	B				"										
11	235 235	Hurdlet John	56	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
12		— Cherry	55	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
13		— Alfred	23	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
14		— Wray	21	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
15		— Armenia	22	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
16		— Emeline	5	F	W				"										
17		— Charles	1	M	W				"										
18		— John R.	17	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
19		— Henry	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
20	236 236	Sutton Elizabeth	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
21		— Tamar	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
22		— Henry	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
23	237 237	Burnham Joshua	53	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/	Blind	/	
24		Leigh Lorance	37	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
25		— Granby	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
26		— Fanny	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
27		Sutton Emeline	65	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
28	238 238	Dolly Alfred	49	M	B	Wheel wright			"						/	/		/	
29		— Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
30		— Anna	15	F	B	At home			"							/			
31		— Ebenezer	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
32	239 239	Sutton Charles	42	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
33		— Caroline	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34		— Rachel	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35		— Charles	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
36		— Ora	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
37		— Nelson	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
38		— Nelson	4	M	B				"										
39		— Soldo	3	M	B				"										
40		— Mary E.	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings: 7 — No. of white females: 4 — No. of males, foreign born: 0 — No. of insane: 0

" " families: 7 — " " colored males: 13 — " " females: 0

" " white males: 7 — " " females: 16 — " " blind: 1

2962

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. L. Sagley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being or having been engaged in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
240	240	Williams Solomon	54	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		—— Susan	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
241	241	Overton Ambrose	46	M	B	Working on farm		100	"						/	/		/	
		—— Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Mark	15	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		—— Sarah	7	F	M				"										
		—— Henry	6	M	M				"										
		—— Margaret	4	F	M				"										
		—— Martha	1	F	M				"										
		Whitehurst Fanny	24	F	B	At home			"						/	/	Idiotic		
242	242	Humphries William	51	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"						/			/	
		—— Joanna	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		—— Jane	20	F	W	At home			"						/				
		—— Mary	18	F	W	At home			"						/				
		—— Lucian	15	F	W	At home			"						/				
243	243	Lindsey David	44	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Roxanna	6	F	B				"										
		—— John T.	3	M	B				"										
		—— Jesse	1/12	M	B				"			April							
244	244	Turner John	31	M	M	Working on farm		100	"						/	/		/	
		—— Mary J.	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Elisha	13	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		—— Martha J.	10	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Alice A.	9	F	M				"										
		—— William M.	7	M	M				"										
		—— John W.	6	M	M				"										
		—— Haywood	4	M	M				"										
		—— Margaret	2	F	M				"										
		Rocke Susannah	18	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
245	245	Newby Charles	63	M	W	Farmer	150		"									/	
		—— Penelope	5	F	W				"										
		—— Thomas	3	M	W				"										
		—— Charles	1	M	W				"										
		—— Ann	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
246	246	Rocks Elisha	45	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Martha L.	40	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Nancy A.	12	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Harriet L.	17	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
247	247	Perkins Reginald	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " 0	1
" " white males, 4	" " females, 16	" " blind, 0	No. of Idiotic 1

30 Col

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

512

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Perkins Phebe	38	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
2	2		— Mary J.	3	F	W				"										
3	3		— Harriet	2	F	W				"										
4	4		Felton Dorcas	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
5	5	248 248	Overton John	37	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
6	6		— Barbara	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
7	7		— James	5	M	W				"										
8	8		— Baby	4/12	F	W				"			May							
9	9	242 242	Sutton Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	"										
10	10		— Charles H.	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
11	11		— Eugenia	16	F	W	At home			"										
12	12		— Wesley C.	9	M	W				"										
13	13	237 237	Sawyer Joseph	32	M	W	Working on farm	400	150	"									/	
14	14		— Hugh	3	M	W				"										
15	15	251 251	Corbett Johnson	25	M	W	Working on farm		100	"					Dec				/	
16	16		— Martha	12	F	W	Keeping house			"					Dec					
17	17		— James	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
18	18	252 252	Trimble Joseph	30	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
19	19		— Mary E.	18	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20	20		Weeks William	17	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
21	21		— Nancy	39	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
22	22	253 253	Britt Arthur L. Jr.	48	M	W	Farmer Lawyer		300	"									/	
23	23		— Jane	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24	24		— Stephen C.	23	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
25	25		— Jennie H.	12	F	W	At home			"										
26	26		— Fanny	8	F	W				"										
27	27	254 254	Carter James D.	32	M	W	Farmer	800	250	"									/	
28	28		— Julia A.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29	29		Stevenson William	5	M	W				"										
30	30		Riley Nancy	55	F	W	Home - Keeping			"						/	/			
31	31	255 255	McClease Mingo	58	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
32	32		— Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33	33		— Joseph	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
34	34		— Phillis	75	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35	35		— Chena	45	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
36	36	256 256	Johnson Newman	54	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
37	37		— Tonetta	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
38	38		— Elsie	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
39	39		— Marinda	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
40	40		— Daniel	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, 0

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. C. R. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnson William	10	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
2		— Anderson	8	M	B														
3	255	255 Sawyer Isaac	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
4	/	— Martilla	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
5	/	— Francis	2	M	B														
6	/	— Clarence	1	M	B														
7	258	258 Kennedy George	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
8		— Anna	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		— Emily	2	F	B														
10	259	259 Pritchard Jupiter	50	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
11		— Nancy	49	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
12		— Ellen	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
13		— Haywood	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
14		— Elizabeth	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
15		— Martha	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
16		— Jubilee	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
17		— Rebecca	2	F	B														
18	260	260 Banks Jerry	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
19		— Grace	57	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20		— Emily	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
21		— Cherry	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
22		— Nixon	8	M	B														
23		— William	3	M	B														
24	261	261 Banks Isaac	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
25		— Kelly	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
26		— William	2	M	B														
27	262	262 Banks Thaddeus F.	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"							/		/	
28		— Mary Ann	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		— Ida	14	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
30		— Thaddeus	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						/				
31		— Nathan E.	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
32		— Elizabeth	8	F	W														
33		— Lydia	6	F	W														
34		— George	3	M	W														
35		Godfrey Mary J.	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
36		Hendricks Thomas	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
37	263	263 James Abigail	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
38		— Benjamin	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
39		— Jane	22	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
40		— Elijah	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, 5 — " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

3 Pol

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. 513

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, ⅝.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		James Noah	4	M	B				North Carolina											1
2	264 264	Woodly Anderson	34	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									1		2
3		— Henrietta	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											3
4		Love Martha J.	9	F	W				"											4
5	265 265	Barclift Lydia	66	F	W	Keeping house	2000	300	"											5
6		Banks Barclift	14	M	W	Working on farm			"											6
7		Rhedbe Rose	32	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				7
8	266 266	Morgan David W.	32	M	W	Miller	1750	250	"									1		8
9		Keaton Joseph Z.	28	M	W	Miller	750		"									1		9
10		Godfrey Wilson	23	M	W	Working in Mill			"						/			1	2	10
11		Lawyer Harvey	18	M	W	Working in Mill			"						/	/				11
12		Sylvester Chinn	40	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				12
13		— Adeline	6	F	B				"											13
14		— Baby	1	F	B				"											14
15	267 267	Lacy George	28	M	W	Working in Mill			"									1		15
16		— Alice	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											16
17	268 268	Robbins Thomas	72	M	W	Farmer	100	350	"						/	/		1		17
18		— Judith	65	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				18
19		— Judith	14	F	W	At home			"							/				19
20	269 269	Robbins Theophilus	33	M	W	Farmer	150	400	"						/	/		1		20
21		— Jane	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				21
22		Paddock Jefe	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				22
23		— James	16	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				23
24		Robbins Sarah	12	F	W	At home			"						/	/				24
25		— John	7	M	W				"											25
26		— Baby	1	F	W				"											26
27	270 270	Robbins Delphina	30	F	W	Keeping house	50		"						/	/				27
28		— Emily C.	12	F	W	At home			"											28
29		— Armecia	8	F	W				"											29
30		— Rebecca	3	F	W				"											30
31		— Gilbert	1	M	W				"											31
32	271 271	Saunders Benjamin	71	M	W	Farmer	200		"						/	/		1		32
33		— Mary	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				33
34		— Susan	22	F	W	At home			"						/	/	Insane			34
35	272 272	Lawyer Henry	36	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"						/	/		1		35
36		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				36
37		— Mary E.	9	F	W				"											37
38		— Fanny	8	F	W				"											38
39		— Aaron	5	M	W				"											39
40		— William	2	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 1	
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 4	" " blind, - 0			

5 Civil

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or felony.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnson William	10	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
2		— Anderson	8	M	B				"										
3	257	257 Sawyer Isaac	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
4		— Martilla	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		— Francis	2	M	B				"										
6		— Spencer	1	M	B				"										
7	258	258 Kennedy George	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
8		— Anna	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
9		— Emily	2	F	B				"										
10	259	259 Sheliba Jubilee	50	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
11		— Winney	49	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12		— Ellen	21	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
13		— Haywood	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
14		— Elizabeth	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
15		— Martha	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
16		— Jubilee	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
17		— Rebecca	2	F	B				"										
18	260	260 Banks Jerry	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
19		— Grace	57	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20		— Emily	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
21		— Cherry	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
22		— Nixon	8	M	B				"										
23		— William	3	M	B				"										
24	261	261 Banks Isaac	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
25		— Nelly	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		— William	2	M	B				"										
27	262	262 Banks Thaddeus F.	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	"									1	
28		— Mary Ann	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		— Ida	14	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
30		— Thaddeus	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						1				
31		— Stephen E.	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
32		— Elizabeth	8	F	W				"										
33		— Lydia	6	F	W				"										
34		— George	3	M	W				"										
35		Godfrey Mary J.	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
36		Hendricks Thomas	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
37	263	263 James Abigail	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
38		— Benjamin	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
39		— Jane	22	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
40		— Elijah	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

3 Col

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. 513

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Noah	4	M	B				North Carolina										
264	264	Woodly Anderson	34	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									1	
		— Henrietta	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Love Martha J.	9	F	W				"							1			
265	265	Barclift Lydia	66	F	W	Keeping house	2000	300	"										
		Banks Barclift	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						1				
		Rhoda Rose	32	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
266	266	Morgan Daniel W.	32	M	W	Miller	1750	200	"									1	
		Keaton Joseph Z.	28	M	W	Miller	750		"									1	
		Godbey Wilson	23	M	W	Working in Mill			"						1			1	
		Sawyer Harvey	18	M	W	Working in Mill			"						1	1			
		Sylvester China	40	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
		— Adeline	6	F	B				"										
		— Baby	1	F	B				"										
267	267	Lacy George	28	M	W	Working in Mill			"									1	
		— Alice	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
268	268	Robbins Thomas	72	M	W	Farmer	100	350	"						1	1		1	
		— Judith	65	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Judith	14	F	W	At home			"						1				
269	269	Robbins Theophilus	33	M	W	Farmer	150	400	"						1	1		1	
		— Jane	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Paddock Jefe	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		— James	16	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		Robbins Sarah	12	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— John	7	M	W				"										
		— Baby	1	F	W				"										
270	270	Robbins Delphina	30	F	W	Keeping house	50		"						1	1			
		— Emily C.	12	F	W	At home			"										
		— Armenia	8	F	W				"										
		— Rebecca	2	F	W				"										
		— Gilbert	1	M	W				"										
271	271	Saunders Benjamin	71	M	W	Farmer	200		"						1	1		1	
		— Mary	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Susan	22	F	W	At home			"						1	1	Insane		
272	272	Sawyer Harvey	36	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"						1	1		1	
		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary C.	9	F	W				"										
		— Fanny	8	F	W				"										
		— Aaron	5	M	W				"										
		— William	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, 0

5 Ecol

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. A. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lawyer Martha	1	F	W				South Carolina										
2	273	273 Clary John	48	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
3		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
4		— Mary E.	15	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
5		— Georgeanna	11	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
6		— William H.	9	M	W				"										
7		— Charles W.	8	M	W				"										
8		— Sarah F.	4	F	W				"										
9		— John M.	2	M	W				"										
10		— Jordan B.	1/12	M	W				"			May							
11	274	274 White Joseph	23	M	W	Working on farm	150	200	"									1	
12		— Clotilda	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
13		— James E.	6/12	M	W				"			Nov.							
14		Lamb James	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
15		Morse Jane	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
16	275	275 Hagley Penelope	37	F	W	Keeping house	100		"										
17		— Augustus M.	32	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
18		— Mary E.	25	F	W	At home			"										
19		— Martha F.	24	F	W	At home			"										
20		— Parthenia C.	21	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
21		— Edward H.	17	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
22	276	276 Humphries Alfred	35	M	W	Working on farm	30	200	"						1	1		1	
23		— Ann	27	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
24		— Charles	3	M	W				"										
25		— William	1	M	W				"										
26		Chorie James	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
27		— Parthenia	7	F	W				"										
28		Dance Frank	12	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1			
29	277	277 Sawyer Willis	46	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"						1	1		1	
30		— Parthenia	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31		— Andrew J.	20	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
32		— Margaret A.	10	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
33		— Clarinda	48	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
34	278	278 Rhodes Jubilee	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
35		— Martha	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
36		Jacocks Joel	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
37	279	279 Hobbs John B.	25	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
38		— Susan	18	F	W	Keeping house			"								dec		
39	280	280 Sutton Wilson	35	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
40		— Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

2

4 Col

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. 514

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Love Linda	9	F	W				North Carolina										1
		Webb Richard	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			2
		Haggard Caroline	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			3
281	281	Stuly William	25	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"									1	4
		—— Harriet	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										5
		—— Chloe S.	4	F	W				"										6
		—— Richard	2	M	W				"										7
		Chorie Susan	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			8
282	282	Turner Richard	55	M	W	Working on farm	30		"						1	1		1	9
		Hall Francis	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			10
283	283	Baker David	50	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"						1	1		1	11
		—— Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			12
		—— William E.	14	M	W	Working on farm			"										13
		—— James H.	7	M	W				"										14
284	284	Gregory William	36	M	W	Farmer	350	100	"									1	15
		—— Mardecia	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										16
		—— Gertrude	6	F	W				"										17
		—— Virginia	3/12	F	W				"										18
		Toller Matthias	60	M	W	At home			"				July		1			1	19
		—— Ambrose	9	M	W				"										20
285	285	Granberry Harry	63	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	21
286	286	Gregory Joseph B.	60	M	W	Farmer	300	400	"						1			1	22
		—— Olivia	58	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			23
		—— Olivia	15	F	W	At home			"						1				24
		—— Eliza A.	7	F	W	At home			"										25
		Gibson Fancy	22	F	W	At home			"										26
		—— William	2	M	W				"										27
		—— Cornelia	3	F	W				"										28
287		Paddock John	38	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	29
		—— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										30
		—— Margaret	1	F	W				"										31
288		Morris William	30	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	32
		—— Rachel	29	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			33
		—— Walter W.	3/12	M	W				"										34
		Mardie Dorcas A.	22	F	W	At home			"				Nov.		1	1			35
289		Ivey Nathan	35	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	36
		—— Ann	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			37
		White William	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			38
290	290	Overton William	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	39
		—— Mary	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

2

4 Col

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. R. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Overton John T.	17	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							1			
2		— William H.	13	M	W	Working on farm			"							1			
3		— Clarissa	68	F	W	At home			"							1			
4		— George	3	M	W				"										
5	291	291 Morse James	50	M	W	Working on farm	100	100	"							1		1	
6		— Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
7		— Samuel	23	M	W	Working on farm			"							1		1	
8		Sawyer Eliza	17	F	W	At home			"							1			
9		— Mary	15	F	W	At home			"							1			
10		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	At home			"							1			
11		— George	1	M	W				"										
12		Godfrey Benjamin	35	M	W	Working on farm			"							1		1	
13	292	292 Lowe Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping house		12	"							1			
14		— Keziah	12	F	W	At home			"							1			
15		— Josiah	13	M	W	Working on farm			"							1			
16	293	293 Lowe Zachariah	34	M	W	Working on farm			"							1		1	
17		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
18		— Elizabeth	6	F	W				"										
19		Morse Elizabeth	51	F	W	At home			"							1			
20		Raiford Zachariah	20	M	W	Working on farm			"							1			
21		— Anna	15	F	W	At home			"							1			
22	294	294 Morse Penny	34	F	W	Keeping house	100		"							1			
23		Godfrey Ephraim	18	M	W	Working on farm			"							1			
24		Morse John G.	12	M	W	Working on farm			"							1			
25		— Lucan	10	F	W	At home			"							1			
26		— Doctine	8	M	W				"										
27		— Allie	6	M	W				"										
28	295	295 Lowe John	33	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"							1		1	
29		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
30		— Sarah A.	11	F	W	At home			"							1			
31		— Edward	8	M	W				"										
32	296	296 Wilson William A.	39	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"							1		1	
33		— Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
34		— John	13	M	W	Working on farm			"							1			
35		— Elizabeth	11	F	W	At home			"							1			
36		— Mary A.	8	F	W				"										
37		— Lenna	6	F	W				"										
38		— Martha	4	F	W				"										
39		— William	2	M	W				"										
40	297	297 Turner Alfred	49	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"							1		1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of September, 1870.

515

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. — L. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiots.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Farmer Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				1
2		— Martha A	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/				2
3		— Ambrose	17	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				3
4		— Rebecca	6	F	W				"											4
5		— Mary	5	F	W				"											5
6		— Wilson	4	M	W				"											6
7		— Ada	3	F	W				"											7
8		— Benjamin	1/12	M	W				"											8
9	288	288 Jackson William	63	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"						/	/		/		9
10		— Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping house			"											10
11		Small Emily	15	F	W	At home			"						/	/				11
12	289	289 Wilson Isaac	39	M	W	Working on farm		300	"							/		/		12
13		— Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											13
14		— Mary	1/12	F	W				"			March								14
15	300	300 Sawyer James	65	M	W	Farmer	150		"						/	/		/		15
16		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping house			"											16
17		Powell Leonora	4	F	W				"											17
18		Sawyer James A	6/12	M	W				"			Nov								18
19		— Monroe	3/12	M	W				"			Nov								19
20	301	301 Godfrey Tully	52	M	W	Farmer		300	"						/			/		20
21		— Comfort	45	F	W	Keeping house	50		"						/					21
22		— Josiah	22	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		22
23		— Elizabeth	17	F	W	At home			"						/	/				23
24		— Monroe	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				24
25	302	302 Perry Nathan	37	M	W	Working on farm	50	150	"						/	/		/		25
26		— Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				26
27		Keaton William A	6	M	W				"											27
28	303	303 Jackson Moses	37	M	W	Working on farm	75		"						/	/		/		28
29		— Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				29
30	304	304 Jackson Harvey	30	M	W	Working on farm	75		"						/	/		/		30
31		— Margt.	12	F	W	At home			"						/	/				31
32	305	305 Hacking William	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		32
33		Morse Priscilla	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				33
34		— Maryland C.	3	F	W				"											34
35		— Pamelia	8	F	W				"											35
36	306	306 Jackson David	57	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"						/	/		/		36
37		— Penelope	53	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				37
38		— John	18	M	W	Working on farm			"											38
39		Long Margaret	22	F	W	At home			"						/	/				39
40		— Mary E.	2	F	W				"											40

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 22	No. of males, foreign born. 0		No. of insane. 0	
" " families. 9	" " colored males. 0	" " females. " " 0			
" " white males. 18	" " " females. 0	" " blind. 0		4	10

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Zange Margaret A	1	F	W				North Carolina											1
2		Colson John	22	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		2
3	307	307 Davis Edmund	35	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"									1		3
4		— Minerva	32	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
5		— William C.	6	M	W				"											5
6		— Adam	4	M	W				"											6
7		— Stephen	2	M	W				"											7
8	308	308 Leyden Isaac	45	M	W	Farmer	800	400	"									1		8
9		— Amanda	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											9
10		— Charles	18	M	W	Working on farm			"											10
11		— Columbus	15	M	W	Working on farm			"											11
12		— Mary C.	10	F	W	At home			"											12
13		— Leila K.	8	F	W				"											13
14	309	309 Chaunce Samuel	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		14
15		Ford Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				15
16		— Charley	30	M	B	At home			"						1	1				16
17		Chaunce Florence	9	F	B				"											17
18		— Marina	6	F	B				"											18
19	310	310 Ford Henry	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		19
20		— Ann	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				20
21		— David	6	M	B				"											21
22		— Miles	3	M	B				"											22
23		— Mary E.	2	F	B				"											23
24	311	311 Barrington Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
25		— Henry	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				25
26		— Alice	8	F	B				"											26
27	312	312 Hollowell Edmund	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"									1		27
28		— Keziah	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
29		— Margaret P.	22	F	W	At home			"											29
30		— Sarah A.	21	F	W	At home			"											30
31		— Edward	17	M	W	Working on farm			"											31
32	313	313 Hatsel Charles	48	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		32
33		— Nancy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				33
34		— Laura	17	F	B	At home			"						1	1				34
35		— Elizabeth	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1				35
36		— Arie	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1				36
37		— Haywood	8	M	B				"											37
38		— Samuel	6	M	B				"											38
39		— Mary	4	F	B				"											39
40	314	314 Lawyer Joshua	38	M	W	Farmer	75	150	"									1		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

2 Col

Page No. 41

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. 516

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lawyer Sarah A.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				1
		— Grizzella	9	F	W				"											2
		— Alice	4	F	W				"											3
		— Nancy	1	F	W				"											4
		— James E.	24	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		5
		— John	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				6
315	315	Sumner Miles	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		7
		— Sarah	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				8
		— Isaac	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				9
316	316	Miller Aaron	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		10
		— Martha	43	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				11
		— Lucy	8	F	B				"											12
		— Leah	5	F	B				"											13
317	317	Stevenson Joshua	37	M	W	Farmer	175		"									/		14
		Peele Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											15
		Ellis John	35	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		16
318	318	Newby Hastings	70	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		17
		— Esther	58	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				18
		— Leonora	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/				19
319	319	Blount John	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		20
		— Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				21
		— Marinda	6	F	B				"											22
		— Favor	4	F	B				"											23
		— Mary J.	2	F	B				"											24
320	320	Mullen James W.	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	"									/		25
		— Mary J.	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											26
		Guy Williams	12	M	W	Working on farm			"							/				27
321	321	James Edward	22	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		28
		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				29
		— Florence	5	F	B				"											30
		— Henrietta	2	F	B				"											31
		— Sarah	3	F	B				"											32
322	322	Lee Kew Williams	28	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		33
		— Sarah A.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"											34
		— Margaret	3	F	W				"											35
		Morse Grizzella	34	F	W	At home			"						/	/				36
		— Mary S.	11	F	W	At home			"						/	/				37
		— Maryland	8/12	F	W				"			Sept.								38
323	323	Smith James T.	61	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	"									/		39
		— Martha	52	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				40

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	12	No. of males, foreign born.	0
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	6	" " females, " "	0
" " white males.	8	" " " females.	14	" " blind.	0
				No. of insane.	0

20 Col

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Lucius	18	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina										
2		— Robert	6	M	W				"										
3		— Mary	35	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
4		— James C.	23	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
5		— Mary C.	20	F	W	At home			"										
6		Hamilton Lewis	23	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
7	324	324 Simmons Edmond	45	M	W	Farmer		125	"									1	
8		Mallory Orleans	25	F	Mu	Cook			"						1	1			
9		— Samuel	8	M	Mu				"										
10		— Cato	3	M	Mu				"										
11	325	325 Tisdale Jupiter	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
12		— Cherry	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13	326	326 Mebane Anthony	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
14		— Martha	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
15		— Joseph	2	M	B				"										
16	327	327 Banks Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
17		— Henry	8	M	B				"										
18		— Alice	6	F	B				"										
19	328	328 Overman William B.	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"									1	
20		— Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		Rawlhorn Samuel	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
22		Johnson Jerry	16	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
23	329	329 Mullen Dennis	58	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
24		— Maria	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
25		— Matthias	23	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
26		— Lamb	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
27		— Henrietta	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
28		— Caroline	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
29		— Josiah	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
30		— Thomas	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
31		— Dennis	6	M	B				"										
32	330	330 Johnson John	38	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
33		— Harriet	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34		— Emma	9	F	B				"										
35		— Collins	4	M	B				"										
36		— Leonora	1/12	F	B				"			May							
37		— Priscilla	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
38	331	331 Allen Joseph	31	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
39		— Milly	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
40		— John	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

3 Col.

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870. 517

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. B. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Allen Doctha	7/12	M	B														1
2			— Willoughby	3	M	B														2
3	332	332	Woodbin Demas	61	M	B	Working on farm								/	/				3
4			— Clarika	60	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				4
5	333	333	Mebane Penny	68	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				5
6			— Lucinda	20	F	B	At home								/	/				6
7			— General	18	M	B	Working on farm								/	/				7
8	334	334	Mebane Jane	52	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				8
9			— Phebe	20	F	B	At home								/	/				9
10			— Calvin	10	M	B	Working on farm								/	/				10
11	335	335	Lang James	16	M	W	Working on farm													11
12	336	336	Blount Matilda	48	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				12
13			— Demas	16	M	B	Working on farm								/	/				13
14			— James	12	M	B	Working on farm								/	/				14
15			— Mary J.	18	F	B	At home								/	/				15
16	337	337	Turner Jacob	45	M	W	Working on farm	200	100						/	/		/		16
17			— Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house								/	/				17
18			Jackson Ambrose	21	M	W	Working on farm											/		18
19			Miller Mary	35	F	W	At home								/	/				19
20	338	338	Elliot William	33	M	B	Working on farm								/	/		/		20
21			— Clarkey	25	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				21
22			— George	12	M	B	Working on farm								/	/				22
23			— James	6	M	B														23
24			— Harriet A.	5	F	B														24
25			— Rebecca	4	F	B														25
26			— Alice	1/12	F	B														26
27	339	339	Morris David	38	M	W	Miller							May				/		27
28			— Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping house	500	150											28
29			— Edward E.	10	M	W	At home													29
30			— Sarah M.	1	F	W														30
31			Ivey Mary A.	21	F	W	Domestic Servant								/	/				31
32	340	340	Horton Frederick P.	36	M	W	Miller											/		32
33			— Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house								/					33
34			— Leila	7	F	W														34
35			— Lottie	5	F	W														35
36			— William H.	3	M	W														36
37			Trueblood Emma	15	F	W	Domestic Servant													37
38	341	341	Raber John H.	35	M	W	Working on farm	100							/			/		38
39			— Sarah A.	25	F	W	Keeping house													39
40			— Richard H.	2	M	W														40

No. of dwellings.	10	No. of white females.	10	No. of males, foreign born,	0
" " families.	10	" " colored males.	10	" " females, " "	0
" " white males.	9	" " " females.	11	" " blind.	0

No. of insane. 0

2

2 / 90 L

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Raper Mary E.	2 1/12	F	W				North Carolina			March							
342	342	Minerva Matthias	35	M	M	Working on farm			"									1	
		—— Matilda	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		—— Louis	5	M	M				"										
		—— Savinia	3	F	M				"										
		—— Thomas	8 1/12	M	M				"			April							
		—— Charity	19	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
343	343	Garner Richard	36	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		—— Louisa	37	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Smith Margaret	4	F	M				"										
		Garner Elena	2	F	M				"										
		—— John B.	1/12	M	M				"			May							
344	344	White Jerry	37	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		—— Maria	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		—— Chilton	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		—— Magnolia	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		—— Mary	9	F	B				"										
		—— Dunston	6	M	B				"										
		—— Clara B.	2	F	B				"										
		—— Esther	68	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
345	345	Perry Wilson	44	M	W	Miller & Farmer	1000	300	"									1	
		—— Milicent	85	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		—— Samuel	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		—— Elvira	14	F	W	At home			"						1				
		—— Claridore	12	F	B	At home			"						1				
		—— Mary E.	8	F	W				"						1				
		—— Eulalia	1	F	W				"										
		Freelee Demas	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		Perry Allen	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		Bundy William	19	M	W	Working in Mill			"						1	1			
346	346	Wheelee Elisha	32	M	W	Coachmaking	800	150	"									1	
		—— Mary E.	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		—— Martha	1	F	W				"										
		Kelle Leah	59	F	W	At home			"										
		—— Elvira	34	F	W	At home			"										
347	347	Small Edwin	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									1	
		—— Mary E.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		—— Linda	13	F	W	At home			"						1				
		—— Mary F.	9	F	W				"						1				
		—— John	6	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " " 0			
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 11	" " blind, 0			

3

2 / Ent

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870. 518

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Small Katie	4	F	W			North Carolina											1
2			— Williams	7/12	M	W			"			Nov.								2
3	348	348	Pendleton Kenneth R.	29	M	W	Farmer	700	"									/		3
4			— Mary B.	27	F	W	Keeping house		"											4
5			— James H.	8	M	W			"					/						5
6			— Rovena	3	F	W			"											6
7			— Virginia J.	7/12	F	W			"			Nov.								7
8			Woodward John M.	65	M	W	At home		"									/		8
9	349	349	Bailey Thomas R.	35	M	W	Working on farm	230	100	"								/		9
10			Beaman Lucan	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										10
11			Hill Sarah	13	F	W	At home			"					/					11
12			— Charles	11	M	W	Going to school			"					/					12
13			— James R.	27	M	W	School-Teacher			"								/		13
14	350	350	Fletcher Montgomery R.	29	M	W	Retail Grocer		300	"								/		14
15			— Anna E.	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										15
16			— Lula	7/12	F	W				"			Nov.							16
17			Piedmont Jane	25	F	B	Cook			"					/	/				17
18	351	351	Lowry Walter C.	36	M	W	Ret. Dry-Goods Merchant	1500	1700	"								/		18
19			— Margret E.	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										19
20			— Mary L.	12	F	W	At home			"					/					20
21			— Walter C.	4	M	W				"										21
22			Riddick Christian	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			"					/	/				22
23	352	352	Perry Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										23
24			— Sarah A.	9	F	W				"					/					24
25	353	353	Blanchard John S.	46	M	W	Ret. Merchant Farmer	1000	1700	"								/		25
26			— Lucy A.	43	F	W	Keeping house			"										26
27			— Charles	15	M	W	Clerk in Ret. Store			"										27
28			— Endora	13	F	W	At home			"					/					28
29			— Alphonzo	11	M	W	Going to school			"					/					29
30			— Martha	9	F	W				"					/					30
31			— Mary	5	F	W				"										31
32			— William	3	M	W				"										32
33	354	354	Riddick William M.	37	M	W	Doctor & Ret. Farmer	2000	1000	"								/		33
34			— Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										34
35			Harrison Mary	22	F	W	House-Keeper			"										35
36			Riddick Henry	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/				36
37			Toms Alice	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/				37
38	355	355	Dail John	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						/		/		38
39			— Susan	23	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				39
40			— Eliza	4	F	B				"										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, 0

3

6 E 3

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, 9 months, 18 days, thus 9/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Can't read.	Can't write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Earl Ramona	1/12	F	W				North Carolina			May						
356	356	Riley Crum Jr.	36	M	W	Coach-maker	250		"									/	
		— Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		— Sarah	5	F	W				"										
		— Charles	1	M	W				"										
357	357	Granberry Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	0	500	"									/	
		— Sea G.	28	F	W	Keeping house	6000		"										
		— Mary	2/12	F	W				"			April							
		Guy Ida	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
		Granberry Cicero	20	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						1				
358	358	Granberry Albert	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Robert	2	M	B				"										
		— Baby	7/12	F	B				"			Oct.							
359	359	Johnson Jarvis	22	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
360	360	Scott Thomas	50	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Stephen	8	M	B				"										
361	361	Boon Wilkinson	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— William	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						1				
362	362	Johnson James A.	58	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Harriet	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Rebecca	16	F	B	At home			"						1				
		— Henry	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						1				
		— Elijah	7	M	B				"										
		— Nelly	68	F	B	At home			"						1				
363	363	Barnett Thomas	75	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Nancy	61	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Miles	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						1				
364	364	Johnson Alfred	39	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Nancy	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Gilbert	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1				
		— Walter	7	M	B				"										
		— Ellethia	5	F	B				"										
		— Roxana	5	F	B				"										
		— John	1	M	B				"										
365	365	Winston Isaac	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			/	
		— Phebe	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

3

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870.

~~579~~ 579

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	366	366	Sawyer Augustus	65	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina		-			/	/		/	
2	2		— Mentilla	57	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
3	3		— David	24	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
4	4		— Edward	10	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			
5	367	367	Granberry Harriet	62	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
6	6		— Elizabeth	17	F	B	At home			"					/	/			
7	7		— Nelson	75	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
8	8	368	368 Nicholson Thomas	41	M	W	Working on farm	400	100	"								/	
9	9		— Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			"									
10	10		— Susan E.	3	F	W				"									
11	11		— Mary	1	F	W				"									
12	12		— Thomas J. H.	5/12	M	W				"			Oct						
13	13	369	369 Beckwith Alexander	23	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
14	14		— Ann	30	F	B	Cook			"					/	/			
15	15	370	370 Johnson Cromwell	21	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
16	16		— Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
17	17		— Alexander	4/12	M	B				"			Feb.						
18	18	371	371 Johnson Wallace	23	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
19	19		— Matilda	23	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
20	20		— Virginia	8/12	F	B				"			Oct.						
21	21	372	372 Johnson Washington	70	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
22	22		— Esther	65	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
23	23		— Henry	10	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			
24	24		— Sarah	25	F	B	At home			"					/	/			
25	25	373	373 Johnson James	22	M	B	Working on farm			"			Dec.		/	/		/	
26	26		— Caroline	18	F	B	Keeping house			"			Dec.		/	/			
27	27	374	374 Granberry Hunt	32	M	B	Blacksmith			"					/	/		/	
28	28		— Richard	13	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			
29	29	375	375 Johnson Napoleon	26	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
30	30		— Milly	65	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
31	31	376	376 Holland Peter	37	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
32	32		— Elizabeth	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
33	33		— Sarah A.	5	F	B				"									
34	34		— Mary L.	3	F	B				"									
35	35		— Texana	2	F	B				"									
36	36	377	377 Johnson Wesley	22	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/	
37	37		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
38	38		— Matilda	16	F	B	At home			"					/	/			
39	39		— Anderson	14	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			
40	40		— Daniel	12	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 2 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, 0

3 Col

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can't read.	Can't write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
378	378	Johnson Byrd	56	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		—— Notie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Josiah	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		—— Eliza	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Alfred	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		—— Martha	5	F	B				"										
		—— Isabella	80	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
379	379	Parker Samuel	50	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Judith	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Virginia	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
380	380	Johnson Rollin	38	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Rebecca	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Frank	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Amanda	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Rosetta	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Elizabeth	8	F	B				"										
		—— Armenia	4	F	B				"										
		—— Laura	3	F	B				"										
		—— Louisa	1	F	B				"										
		—— Moses	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/	R	/	
		—— Thomas	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
381	381	Johnson Simon	23	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Martha	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— John	4	M	B				"										
		—— Solomon	1	M	B				"										
382	382	Granberry York	51	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Minerva	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Margaret	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		—— Henry	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		—— Lucy	8	F	B				"										
		—— Amy	6	F	B				"										
		—— Granville	3	M	B				"										
		—— Tony	86	M	B	At home			"						/	/		/	
383	383	Johnson Granville	23	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Nancy	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Harrison	2	M	B				"										
		—— Lucy	5/12	F	B				"			June							
384	384	Granberry Demas	64	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		—— Rose	51	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		—— Peter	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 0 — " " " females, 22 — " " blind, 0 — 1

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Hope Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870. 530

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Granberry Lucan	8	F	B				North Carolina										
2		—— Ellen	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
3	385	385 Parker Philip	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
4		—— Harriet	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
5		—— Thomas	5	M	B				"										
6		—— George	1	M	B				"										
7	386	386 Granberry George	28	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
8		—— Priscilla	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		—— Walter	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
10		—— Edward	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
11		—— John	5	M	B				"										
12		—— Peter	3	M	B				"										
13		—— Ann	2	F	B				"										
14		—— Victoria	1	F	B				"										
15	387	387 Hill Philip Mor	23	M	W	Post Master			"										
16																			
17																			
18																			
19						I certify that I have enumerated													
20						Schedule the Inhabitants													
21						and Enclosed record													
22						contains Thirty													
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I S. D. Bagley
Ass't Marshal

No. of dwellings. 3 No. of white females. 1 No. of males, foreign born, 0 No. of insane, 0
" " families. 3 " " colored males. 8 " " females, " " 0
" " white males. 0 " " " females. 6 " " blind, 0

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 521

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Snow Henry	35	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		— Ann	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3	2	2 Billups Luke	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
4		— Esther Ann	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
5		— William E	21	M	B	Working on farm			"					Feb		/		/	
6		— Isabella	19	F	B	At home			"					Feb		/			
7	3	3 Dail Harvey	46	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
8		— Martha Ann	46	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9		— James M.	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/				
10	4	4 Overton William	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
11		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
12		— Cornelia	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
13		— Penelope	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
14		— Mary	9	F	B				"										
15		— John	5	M	B				"										
16	5	5 Hilder Henry	55	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"									/	
17		— Fatima	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		— John R.	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
19		— Harriet Ann	16	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
20		— Adam Poe	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
21		— Henrietta	10	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
22		— Henry Clayton	6	M	W				"										
23		— Joseph T.	4	M	W				"										
24	6	6 White Edmond	41	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	"									/	
25		— Esther	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26		— Elihu	13	M	W	Working on farm			"						/				
27		— Electria	11	F	W	At home			"						/				
28		— Sarah	9	F	W				"										
29		— Robert Lee	7	M	W				"										
30		— Edmond	4	M	W				"										
31		— Adolphus	1	M	W				"										
32		White Daniel	57	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
33	7	7 Davis John	38	M	W	Farmer	100		"									/	
34		— Rachel	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
35		— Alexander	12	M	W	Working on farm			"										
36		— William	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	X			
37		— John	4	M	W				"										
38		— Charles	2	M	W				"										
39	8	8 Lawrence Willis	66	M	B	Farmer	200		"						/	/		/	
40		— Judith	54	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	8	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	7	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	17	" " " females,	8	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 1/6	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lawrence Euthemia	40	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
2		— James	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
3		— Blucher	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
4		— George	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
5		— Noah	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
6		Sanders Jack	15	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
7	9	9 Jessop Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	500	150	"									/	
8		— Julia	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9		— Timothy	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
10		— Willis Langley	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
11		— John S.	8	M	W				"										
12		— Joshua	6	M	W				"										
13		Lane Caroline	23	F	W	At home			"						/				
14	10	10 Towne Jesse D.	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"									/	
15		— Sarah M.	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
16		— Martha C.	4	F	W				"										
17		— Mary Cornelia	1	F	W				"										
18	11	11 Jordan William B.	38	M	W	Working on Farm		250	"									/	
19		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		— James Thomas	8	M	W				"										
21		— Mary Gertrude	6	F	W				"										
22		— Nathan Bridg	4	M	W				"										
23		— Alexander	3	M	W				"										
24		— Joseph Elsbury	1	M	W				"										
25		Hall Elizabeth	15	F	W	At home			"						/				
26		Skinner Georgeanna	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
27		— Job	3	M	B				"										
28		Kirby Nancy	16	F	W	Pauper			"						/	/			
29		— John	1	M	W				"										
30		Bateman Benjamin	38	M	W	Pauper			"								Idiot	/	
31		Skinner Randall	53	M	B	Pauper			"						/	/		/	/
32		Gregory Hagar	40	F	B	Pauper			"						/	/			
33		Bagley Hester	48	F	B	Pauper			"						/	/			
34		Barclift Solomon	57	M	B	Pauper			"						/	/		/	
35		Pendleton Rachel	80	F	B	Pauper			"						/	/			
36		Haskit John	1	M	W				"										
37	12	12 Leigh David	63	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
38		— Penbe	61	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39		— Henry	29	M	B	Working on farm			"						/			/	
40		Bailey William	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/			/	

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of families, 4 — No. of white males, 14 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of colored males, 11 — No. of colored females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — — No. of insane, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 522

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. B. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁴⁄₁₂.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bailey Melepa	35	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/				1
		— William J.	8	M	B				"											2
		— James Edward	6	M	B				"											3
		— Caleb	⁸⁄₁₂	M	B				"				Oct.							4
13	13	White James E.	49	M	W	Farmer		210	"									/		5
		— Elizabeth S.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"											6
		— Florence C.	16	F	W	At home			"											7
		— Ellethia	11	F	W	At home			"						/					8
		— Herbert C.	6	M	W				"											9
		— James D.	5	M	W				"											10
		— Sarah	2	F	W				"											11
14	14	Symons John M.	32	M	W	Farmer	170	300	"									/		12
		— Reuben	61	M	W	Keeping house			"											13
		— Fereby W.	28	F	W	At home			"											14
		— Christopher	27	M	W	Working on farm			"						/			/		15
		— Rebecca	26	F	W	At home			"						/					16
		— Thomas	6	M	W				"											17
15	15	Symons William L.	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"									/		18
		— Susan N.	35	F	W	Keeping house			"											19
		— Mary Susan	4	F	W				"											20
		— Fereby Louisa	3	F	W				"											21
16	16	Overton Justice	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		22
		— Harriet	54	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				23
		— Benjamin	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		24
		— Jesse	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				25
		— Martha	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/				26
		— Anderson	9	M	B				"											27
		— Laura	7	F	B				"											28
		— Frank	6	M	B				"											29
17	17	White Joseph M.	49	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"									/		30
		Farrell John	35	M	W	Farmer		150	"									/		31
		— Clarinda	34	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
		— John Clayton	2	M	W				"											33
		Overton Martha	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				34
18	18	Porter Symons	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		35
		— Mary	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				36
		— Moses	2	M	B				"											37
		— Baby	1	F	B				"											38
		Perkins Laura	8	F	B				"											39
19	19	Love Major	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. E. Bagley, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year: Scholars over 10 years of age.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, white	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Love Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				1
		— Virginia	3	F	B				"											2
20	20	Price Riddick	71	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		3
		— Nancy	49	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				4
		— Christian	18	F	M	At home			"											5
		— Willis R.	16	M	M	Working on farm			"											6
		— Sarah	20	F	M	At home			"											7
21	21	Bagley Stephen L.	47	M	W	Farmer	800		"									1		8
		— Elizabeth G.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					9
		— Sarah	14	F	W	At home			"											10
		— Stephen S.	8	M	W				"											11
		— John	6	M	W				"											12
		— Martha	1	F	W				"											13
		Scaff John	27	M	W	Working on farm			"						1			1		14
22	22	Lane George	28	M	W	Working on farm			"						1			1		15
		— Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					16
23	23	Hendricks Lindon	24	M	W	Working on farm	200		"						1	1		1		17
		— Harriet Ann	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				18
		— William S.	6	M	W				"											19
24	24	Hendricks Nathan	61	M	W	Farmer	300		"						1	1		1		20
		Hicks Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					21
		Hendricks Seth	21	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		22
		— Margaret A.	14	F	W	At home			"						1	1				23
25	25	Walker Joseph	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			1		24
		— Fanny	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
		— Zura Ann	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1				26
26	26	Batt Jacob	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		27
		— Armenia	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
		— Willis	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						1					29
		— John	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1				30
		— Ellen	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1				31
		— Susan	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1				32
		— Nathan	6	M	B				"											33
		— Joseph Calvin	4	M	B				"											34
27	27	Granbery Peter	24	M	B	Carpenter			"						1	1		1		35
		— Keziah	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
28	28	Overby John	35	M	W	Working on farm	150	100	"						1			1		37
		— Mary Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				38
		— Thomas Edward	13	M	W	Working on farm			"						1					39
		— Elihu	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						1					40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

523

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

J. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Crudy Williams	8	M	W				North Carolina											1
		— Martha Elma	5	F	W				"											2
		— Peter Baker	3	M	W				"											3
24	24	Baker Andrew J.	28	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"									1		4
5		— Mary Frances	27	F	B	Keeping house			"											5
6		— Joseph Henry	3	M	W				"											6
7		— Wade Hampton	8/12	M	W				"			Sept.								7
8		Perry Augustus	14	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1					8
9	30	30 Newbold Michael	25	M	W	Working on farm			"				Feb.	1	1			1		9
10		— Rachel	20	F	B	Keeping house			"				Feb.	1	1					10
11		— Celia	54	F	B	At home			"					1	1					11
12		— Jack	7	M	B				"											12
13	31	31 Croft Simeon	53	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1			1		13
14		— Jane	26	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1					14
15		— Estella	7	F	B				"											15
16		— Samuel	3	M	B				"											16
17		— Sally	5/12	F	B				"			Oct.								17
18	32	32 Speight William E.	24	M	W	Farmer		100	"									1		18
19		— Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1					19
20		— William Henry	1/12	M	W				"			Aug.								20
21		Piland Creecy	30	F	W	Seamstress			"					1	1					21
22		Perry William Henry	6	M	W				"											22
23	33	33 Albertson William	49	M	W	Farmer	237	150	"									1		23
24		— Prudence	39	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1					24
25		— William Riley	1	M	W				"											25
26	34	34 Newbold Charles	35	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1			1		26
27		— Louisa	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1					27
28		— Rachel	12	F	B	At home			"					1	1					28
29		— Amy	10	F	B	At home			"					1	1					29
30		— Richard	8	M	B				"											30
31	35	35 Lane Calvin	43	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"					1	1			1		31
32		— Engelle	44	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
33		— George Langley	11	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1					33
34		— John Morris	7	M	W				"											34
35		— Mary Stella	3	F	W				"											35
36		— Harriet	5/12	F	W				"			Dec.								36
37	36	36 Nourney Richard	44	M	W	Working on farm		100	"					1	1			1		37
38		— Mildred Ann	44	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1					38
39		— Martha Ann	18	F	W	At home			"											39
40		— James	14	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1					40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, —

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. L. O. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (⅔)	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harvey Josephus	12	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Mary Jane	8	F	W				"										
37	37	Rogue Robert	56	M	W	Working on farm		100	"						1			1	
		— Rebecca	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— John	18	M	W	Working on farm			"										
38	38	Hunter Lucy	47	F	W	Keeping house	400	157	"						1				
		— William	21	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		— Harriet Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— Josephus	16	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
39	39	Thomas Jethenia	47	F	W	Keeping house	200	900	"						1	1			
		— Roberta	8	F	W				"										
		— Jeremiah	6	F	W				"										
		— Mifauri	3	F	W				"										
40	40	Thomas William	30	M	W	Farmer			"						1				
		— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Sedie	2	F	W				"										
41	41	Thomas Virginia	16	F	W	Keeping house	50	104	"						1	1			
		— Anderson J.	19	M	W	Farmer			"						1				
		— Mary	15	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
42	42	Jerrold Charles	54	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Cinderella	14	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— Alonzo	13	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		— Lavinia	10	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— Milton	7	M	W				"										
		— Jane Almeda	5	M	W				"										
		— Adelenia	4	F	W				"										
		— Pastora	3	F	W				"										
43	43	Carruthers William	65	M	W	Farmer	150	102	"						1	1		1	
		— Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary Eliza	16	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— George Riley	18	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
44	44	James Henry	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Harriet	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Josephus	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		— Margaret Ann	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Emeline	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Ellen	7	F	B				"										
		— Elizabeth	5	F	B				"										
45	45	Perry Elias	62	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, — " "
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 15 — " " blind,

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal. 524

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Carruthers Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										1
2			— Martha L.	4	F	W				"										2
3	46	46	Small Robert P.	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"									/	3
4			— Julia Ann	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										4
5	47	47	Small Matthias	42	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/		/		5
6			— Lilly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				6
7			— Virginia	10	F	B	At home			"					/	/				7
8			— Charles	8	M	B				"										8
9			— Matthias	6	M	B				"										9
10			— Clive Rebecca	1	F	B				"										10
11	48	48	Perry Doctrine	46	M	W	Working on farm & Carpenter			"								/		11
12			— James	15	M	W	Working on farm			"										12
13			— Thomas	13	M	W	Working on farm			"					/	/				13
14			— Elisha	8	M	W				"										14
15			— William	6	M	W				"										15
16	49	49	Lowe William	44	M	W	Farmer	250	300	"								/		16
17			— Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				17
18			— George William	16	M	W	Working on farm			"						/				18
19			— David Walton	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						/				19
20	50	50	White Humphrey	52	M	W	Farmer	250	300	"								/		20
21			— Martha	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										21
22			— George Addison	20	M	W	Working on farm			"					/					22
23			— John C.	18	M	W	Working on farm			"					/					23
24			— Scott Morgan	11	M	W	Working on farm			"					/					24
25			Holloway Louisa	15	F	W	At home			"										25
26			— William	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						/				26
27			— Catharine	7	F	W				"										27
28	51	51	Wood William G.	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"								/		28
29			— Martha	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										29
30			— George Henry	26	M	W	Working on farm			"								/		30
31			— John C. A.	23	M	W	Attending School			"					/			/		31
32			— Mary A.	21	F	W	At home			"										32
33			— Matthew J.	19	M	W	Working on farm			"										33
34			— Joshua K.	16	M	W	Working on farm			"										34
35			— Elizabeth C.	15	F	W	At home			"										35
36			— William A.	13	M	W	Working on farm			"										36
37			Wood Lafayette	9	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										37
38	52	52	Davis James	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"								/		38
39			— Harriet	74	F	W	Keeping house			"					/					39
40			Lane Sarah	45	F	W	Housekeeper			"					/					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. — S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cooper Nelson	18	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina										
2	53	53 Copeland Emma	75	M	B	Working on farm			"										
3		— Mary	57	F	B	Keeping house			"										
4		— Rufus	19	M	B	Working on farm			"										
5		— James Edmund	8	M	B				"										
6		— Georgeanna	6	F	B				"										
7	54	54 White Caleb	45	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"										
8		— Ann Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9		— Margaina	4	F	W				"										
10		— Joseph N.	2	M	W				"										
11		Perry Eliza	35	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
12	55	55 McConnell Allen	66	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"										
13		— Christian	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14		— Caleb	5	M	W				"										
15		— Mary	3	F	W				"										
16		Evans Elizabeth	40	F	W	At home			"										
17		Banks Edward W.	11	M	W	Working on farm			"										
18	56	56 Overman Doctor	42	M	W	Farmer	800	500	"										
19		— Lydia	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		— Caroline	58	F	W	At home			"										
21		— Mary	37	F	W	At home			"										
22		Hunter Pepe	31	M	W	Working on farm			"										
23	57	57 Lowe Asa	57	M	W	Farmer	800	1000	"										
24		— Henry	17	M	W	Working on farm			"										
25		— Milton	8	M	W				"										
26		— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27		Davis Miles	40	M	W	Working on farm			"										
28	58	58 Reed Riddick	37	M	M	Working on farm			"										
29		— Mary Eliza	25	F	M	Keeping house			"										
30		— Margaret Ann	11	F	M	At home			"										
31		— George	10	M	M	Working on farm			"										
32		— Letitia Anna	8	F	M				"										
33		— Martha Jane	4	F	M				"										
34		— Esther	3/12	F	M				"				Feby						
35	59	59 Lane John	52	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	"										
36		— Margaret Ann	49	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37		— Margaret A.	24	F	W	At home			"										
38		— James Monroe	15	M	W	Working on farm			"										
39	60	60 White Reuben J.	35	M	W	Farmer	350	1000	"										
40		— Harriet Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, — —

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 525

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. P. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		White James M.	2	M	W				North Carolina										
		— Lallie	1	F	W				"										
		— Benjamin	37	M	W	At home			"										
		Riddick John S.	11	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		White Phillis	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					1	1				
		Overton Benjamin	30	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		
	61	61 Hicks Henry	45	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		
		— Milly	37	F	M.	Keeping house			"					1	1				
	62	62 Overton Joseph T.	37	M	M	Working on farm	200	200	"					1	1		1		
		— Chipsy	42	F	M	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Elisha	18	M	M	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— Mary	17	F	M.	At home			"					1	1				
		— David	14	M	M	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— Betty	12	F	M.	At home			"					1	1				
		— William Wells	10	M	M	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— Lovelyn	6	M	M				"										
		— Sarah Frances	9	F	M				"										
		Hoffler Isaac	17	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— John	15	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— Joshua Chatum	12	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— Littleton	11	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		Daughtry Thomas	24	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		
		Hinston Ellen	21	F	B	At home			"					1	1				
		Alex Rachel	24	F	B	At home			"					1	1				
		Overton Sarah	51	F	B	At home			"					6	1				
	63	63 Trice Joseph H.	37	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"								1		
		— Fanny	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Leila	12	F	W	At home			"										
		— Nora	8	F	W				"										
		— Joshua	7	M	W				"										
	64	64 Sylvester John	53	M	W	Farmer	350	200	"					1	1		1		
		— Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
		— William	18	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— James Edward	12	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1				
		— Martha	7	F	W				"										
	65	65 Davis William	25	M	B	Working on farm			"					1			1		
		— Isadore	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					1					
		— Richard	3/12	M	B				"										
	66	66 Tuttle James Henry	24	M	W	Farmer			"					1	1		1		
		— Catharine	24	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — — " " blind, 1

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pairville Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 Born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Can read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Carl Harriet Ann	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/					1
2		Tittle Mary Elizabeth	1	F	W				"												2
3	67	67 Armistead Washington	46	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/			3
4		— Edney	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					4
5		— Mary	7	F	B				"												5
6	68	68 Overton James	27	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/			6
7		— Mary Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					7
8		— Alice Jane	13	F	B	Working on farm			"						/	/					8
9		— Louisa	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/					9
10		— Martha Ann	6	F	B				"												10
11		— Lula	4	F	B				"												11
12		— James Edward	2	M	B				"												12
13	69	69 Overton Isaiah	58	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/			13
14		— Patience	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					14
15		— Martha Ann	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/					15
16		— Mary Frances	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/					16
17		— John	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/					17
18		— Peggy	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/					18
19		— Sarah	6	F	B				"												19
20		— Isaiah	2	M	B				"												20
21	70	70 Bond Tully	29	M	M	Working on farm	100		"						/	/		/			21
22		— Mary Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					22
23		— Martha Jane	7	F	M				"												23
24		— Tully	3	M	M				"												24
25		— Isaiah	1	M	M				"												25
26		Overton Susannah	22	F	B	Working on farm			"						/	/					26
27	71	71 Perry William Henry	31	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/			27
28		— Martha Jane	31	F	W	Keeping house			"												28
29	72	72 McPherson William T.	36	M	W	Farmer	300		"									/			29
30		— Mary Ann	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/					30
31		— George W.	7	M	W				"												31
32		— Pantheria Elizabeth	2	F	W				"												32
33		— John Ambrose	1	M	W				"												33
34		— Abigail	65	F	W	At home			"												34
35		Meeks Martha	77	F	W	At home			"						/	/					35
36	73	73 Bonte William H.	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/			36
37		— Elethia	22	F	W	Keeping house			"												37
38		— Henry	2	M	W				"												38
39	74	74 Pike George	22	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/			39
40		— Angeline	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/					40

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 9 — No. of males, foreign born. —

" " families. 8 — " colored males. 9 — " " females. " —

" " white males. 7 — " " females. 15 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. —

Page No. 11 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 526

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. L. Wagley, Assit Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of person born.	Parentage: Mother of person born.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	75	75	Smith David	24	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina					1	1		1		1
2			— Sarah Ann	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										2
3			— William Foster	1	M	W				"										3
4			Brock James	9	M	W				"										4
5	76	76	Porter Moses	55	M	B	Working on farm			"						1		1		5
6			— Nancy	51	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				6
7			— Noah	17	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				7
8			— Levi	15	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				8
9			— Lelia	13	F	B	At home			"					1	1				9
10			— John	11	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				10
11			— Nancy	7	F	B				"										11
12			— Mary	5	F	B				"										12
13	77	77	Meredeu Thomas	35	M	W	Working on farm	100		"								1		13
14			— Julia	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										14
15			— John	2	M	W				"										15
16	78	78	Williams Owen	38	M	W	Working on farm	100		"					1	1		1		16
17			— Emily	33	F	W	Keeping house			"					1					17
18			— Ada E.	5	F	W				"										18
19			Foster Joseph	21	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		19
20	79	79	Bennett John A.	52	M	W	Blacksmith	200		New Jersey								1		20
21			— Mary Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					1					21
22			— Isabel Warren	7	M	W				"										22
23			Billups Timothy	20	M	W	Blacksmith			"										23
24	80	80	Dail Henry	53	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		24
25			— Patience	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				25
26			— Harriet Ann	11	F	B	At home			"					1					26
27			— George Washington	8	M	B				"										27
28			— Thomas	7	M	B				"										28
29			— William Andrew	1	M	B				"										29
30	81	81	Miller Lyford	53	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		30
31			— Lydia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				31
32			— Allen	16	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				32
33			— Samuel	14	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				33
34			— Charles	10	M	B	Working on farm			"					1	1				34
35			— Warren	2	M	B				"										35
36			— John	6	M	B				"										36
37	82	82	Skinner Potter	51	M	W	Working on farm			"					1	1		1		37
38			— Aggai	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				38
39			Hoskins Lucy	16	F	B	At home			"					1	1				39
40			Skinner Lydia	70	F	B	At home			"					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, "

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. J. G. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hawkins Robert	2	M	M				North Carolina										
2	83	83 Overton Edmund	62	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
3		— Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
4		— Edmund	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
5		— Elijah	19	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
6		— Isaac	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
7		— Nathan	8	M	B				"										
8	84	84 Copper Anderson	47	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			1	
9		— Harriet	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10		— Mizouri	7	F	B				"										
11		— Cornelia	5	F	B				"										
12		— George A. C.	2	M	B				"										
13	85	85 Turner Thomas	56	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
14		— Keziah	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
15		— Sarah	18	F	B	At home			"						1				
16		— Thomas	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
17		— Alfred	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
18		— Walter	8	M	B				"										
19		— Bartlett	4	M	B				"										
20		— Keziah	1	F	B				"										
21	86	86 Overton Edmund	22	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
22		— Ann Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23		— Mary Eliza	1	F	B				"										
24	87	87 Bogue William	26	M	W	Working on farm	100		"									1	
25		— Sarah E.	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26		— Mary Elizabeth	5/12	F	W				"			Dec.							
27	88	88 Melton Willis	38	M	M	Farmer & Minister	100		"									1	
28		— Juliette	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
29		— Delia Ann	17	F	M	At home			"										
30		— Mary Ida	14	F	M	At home			"										
31		— John	16	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1			
32		— Joachim	12	F	M	At home			"							1			
33		— Hermina	10	F	M	At home			"						1	1			
34		— Sarah Elizabeth	6	F	M				"										
35		— Ely Augusta	4	F	M				"										
36		— William Henry	7/12	M	M				"			Jan.							
37	89	89 Scott John	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
38		— Elizabeth Winy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
39		— John Moore	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
40		— Rachel	16	F	B	At home			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — 2

" " families, 7 — " colored males, 19 — " " females, — — " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " females, 18 — " " blind, — —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 527

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. J. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Scott Judith	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Skinner Judith	65	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
3	90	90 Bagley Robin	37	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
4		— Susan	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		— George	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
6		— Jane	9	F	B				"										
7		— Henry	6	M	B				"										
8		— Adeline	5	F	B				"										
9		— Gizzelle	3	F	B				"										
10		— Timothy	1	M	B				"										
11	91	91 Bailey Henry H.	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"								1		
12		— Pamelia	49	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
13		— Henry Augustus	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
14		— Laura Jane	12	F	W	At home			"										
15		— Sydney Bascom	7	M	W				"										
16	12	12 Mullen Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer	300	1500	"								1		
17		— Cornelia	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		— Henry H.	12	M	W	Going to School			"						1				
19		Brown Sarah	13	F	W	At home			"										
20		Rogers Matilda	40	F	B	Cook			"										
21		Cottrell Henry	35	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
22	93	93 Nixon Thomas	43	M	W	Farmer		1000	"								1		
23		— Cornelia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24		— Francis	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						1				
25		— Mary Louisa	15	F	W	At home			"						1				
26		— James H.	13	M	W	Working on farm			"						1				
27		— Henry B.	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						1				
28		— Joseph S.	7	M	W				"						1				
29		— Harriet	5	F	W				"										
30		— Thomas	5/12	M	W				"				Dec.						
31		Nixon Euphemia	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
32		Watkins Jack	25	M	B	Working on farm			"								1		
33		— Armenia	20	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
34	94	94 Davis Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping house	100		"										
35		Haskit Margaret	17	F	W	At home			"						1				
36	95	95 Chappel Nathan T.	23	M	W	Working on farm			"				Nov.				1		
37		— Elvie A. E.	18	F	W	Keeping house			"				Nov.		1				
38	96	96 Barber Louisa	44	F	W	Keeping house	1000	200	"										
39		— Addison Kennedy	21	M	W	Working on farm			"								1		
40		— George Grant	19	M	W	Working on farm			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,		
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females,	1		5
" " white males, 15	" " females, 9	" " blind,			

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — A. E. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Barber Emma	7	F	B				North Carolina											1
		Hilder Harriet	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/				2
77	97	Morris Lydia	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				3
		— Alexander	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		4
		— Moses	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				5
		— Clarissa	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/				6
		— Adeline	7	F	B				"											7
98	—																			8
99	—																			9
100	98	Kembsey Mary	14	F	B	Keeping house	100		"							/				10
		Overton Tabitha	30	F	B	At home			"						/	/				11
101	99	Knight Margaret	47	F	W	Keeping house	100		"						/	/				12
		— Christian A.	18	F	W	At home			"											13
		— Henrietta	13	F	W	At home			"							/				14
102	100	Lapidus Mahala	44	F	W	Keeping house	100		"						/	/				15
		— Martha Ann	18	F	W	At home			"											16
		— Penelope	17	F	W	At home			"											17
		— Sarah Frances	12	F	W	At home			"											18
		— Jemima Perrin	10	F	W	At home			"							/				19
		— Mary Ida	7	F	W				"											20
		— Emma Jane	6	F	W				"											21
		— Margaret Eldora	4	F	W				"											22
103	101	Ward Josiah	70	M	W	Farmer	1400	400	"						/	/	"	/		23
		— Penelope	39	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				24
		— John L.	23	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		25
		— Thomas L.	21	M	W	Working on farm			"							/		/		26
		— Lucius L.	7	M	W				"											27
104	102	Hallings Winston	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"						/	/		/		28
		— Elvira	25	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				29
		— Margaret A.	5	F	W				"											30
		— Winston Chesley	4	M	W				"											31
		— Florence Virginia	1/2	F	W				"					Jany						32
		Newbold Lucinda	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				33
105	103	Hallings Joel	38	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		34
		— Sallie	32	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				35
		— Sallie	12	F	W	At home			"						/	/				36
		— Robert	10	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				37
		— Henry	8	M	W				"											38
		— Joseph	3	M	W				"											39
106	104	Ward William L.	22	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	"									/		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

528

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ward Mary Edney	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
2		Holowell William	13	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
3		— Josiah	5	M	W				"										
4		— Charles	2	M	W				"										
5		— Franklin Sims	16	M	W	Working on farm			"										
6		Evans William	23	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
7		— Julia	57	F	W	At home			"							/			
8	107	105 Ward Sarah Elizabeth	12	F	W	Keeping house	200		"						/	/			
9		— Margaret Alice	10	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
10	108	106 James Simon	55	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/	/		
11		— Fanny	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
12	107	107 Reed Weston	40	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/	/		
13		— Martha Lavinia	35	F	Mu	Keeping house			"						/	/			
14		— Mary Ann	18	F	Mu	At home			"						/	/			
15		— Lucinda	12	F	Mu	At home			"						/	/			
16		— Martha Louisa	11	F	Mu	At home			"						/	/			
17		— Julia Frances	7	F	Mu				"										
18		— Elizabeth Augusta	5	F	Mu				"										
19		— William Weston	4	M	Mu				"										
20		— Emily	3	F	Mu				"										
21		— David	3/12	M	Mu				"	Eng									
22	110	108 Reed John	33	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/			
23		— Mary Adeline	31	F	Mu	Keeping house			"										
24		— William Henry	8	M	Mu				"										
25		— James Edward	6	M	Mu				"										
26	111	109 Overton Zachariah	66	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/	/		
27		— Maria	54	F	B	Keeping house			"										
28		— Jeminah	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
29	112	110 Dixon Thomas	53	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/	/		
30		— Leah	58	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
31		— Thomas	16	M	B	Working on farm			"										
32		— Benjamin	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/				
33		— Nelson	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
34		— Henrietta	7	F	B				"										
35	113	111 Thomas Eli	23	M	B	Working on farm			"					Mch	/	/			
36		— Keziah	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					Mch	/	/			
37	114	112 Freeman Jacob	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/	/		
38		— Amanda	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39		— Sarah Thomas	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
40		— Phebe H.	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign-born, —	No. of insane,	1	
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 15	" " females, " "			8
" " white males, 5	" " " females, 16	" " blind, —			

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. W. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Freeman Roscius	13	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Rosina	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Henry Moore	6	M	B				"										
115	—																		
116	113	Skinner George	29	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Eliza	21	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
117	114	Chapman Wright	30	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		Riddick Jillah	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Chapman John	3	M	B				"										
		Riddick Lansbury	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		— Harriet	9	F	B				"										
		— Henry	5	M	B				"										
118	115	White Willoughby	47	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Leah	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Hicks Harriet	15	F	B	At home			"										
119	116	Skinner Charles	22	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Jane	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary Elizabeth	1	F	B				"										
		Morgan Jerry	8	M	B				"										
		Boothe Simeon	50	M	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
120	—																		
121	117	Woodbee James	48	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		Freeman Fanny	17	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lillie	7/12	F	B				"				Oct						
122	118	Hasket George	27	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	29	F	M	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Georgeanna	6/12	F	M				"				Nov.						
123	119	Hasket William	29	M	M	Working on farm			"				Jany					1	
		— Elva	24	F	M	Keeping house			"				Jany						
		— Chloe	48	F	M	At home			"						1	1			
		— Virginia	10	F	M	At home			"						1	1			
124	120	Woodly Rebecca	55	F	M	Keeping house	75		"						1	1			
		Williams Parthenia	37	F	M	At home			"										
		Leyden Isaiah	20	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1			
125	121	Freeman Miles	42	M	M	Farmer, Co. Commr	700	1000	"				Sept					1	
		— Elizabeth F.	35	F	M	Keeping house			"				Oct						
		Morgan Elizabeth F.	1	F	M				"										
		Hasket Josephine	14	F	M	At home			"						1	1			
		Morgan Walter S.	14	M	M	Working on farm			"										
		— James	11	M	M	Working on farm			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 529

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. E. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child under 1 year old, give age in months.	If married within the year, state month. Each date.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	126	122	Pierce John	43	M	W	Farmer	140	100	North Carolina											1
2			— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					2
3			— Josephine	5	F	W				"											3
4			— William Henry	2	M	W				"											4
5			— John	1/12	M	W				"			May								5
6			Garret Esther	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				6
7			Archbold Samuel	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						1					7
8	127	123	Hyatt James A.	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	"									1		8
9			— Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping house			"											9
10			— William Henry	10	M	W	Working on farm			"											10
11			— John Martin	8	M	W				"											11
12			— Mary	6	F	W				"											12
13			— Sarah	1/12	F	W				"			March								13
14			Hill Fanny	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											14
15			Nixon Benjamin	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						1					15
16	128	124	Webb Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					16
17			— John	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1				17
18			— Thomas	7	M	W				"											18
19			— Media Ann	20	F	W	At home			"						1	1				19
20	129	125	Dunstan Robert	40	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		20
21			— Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				21
22			— Sarah	8	F	B				"											22
23	130	126	Williams Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house	100	100	"						1					23
24			— William F.	20	M	W	Working on farm			"											24
25			— James Benjamin	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1				25
26			— John Anderson	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1				26
27			— Joseph Monroe	9	M	W				"											27
28			— Charles Henry	7	M	W				"											28
29			— Sarah Elizabeth	3	F	W				"											29
30	131	127	Small Henry	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		30
31			— Harriet	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				31
32			— Henry	3	M	B				"											32
33			— Delaware	1	M	B				"											33
34			Perry Susan	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1				34
35	132	128	Butt Jack	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1		35
36			— Virginia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
37			— Tamar	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1				37
38			— Jacob	12	M	B	Working on farm			"											38
39			— Margaret	8	F	B				"											39
40			— Benjamin	3	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 11. No. of males, foreign born, . No. of insane, 2.

" " families, 7. " " colored males, 8. " " females, . " " blind, .

" " white males, 14. " " " females, 7. " " blind, .

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Butt Frank	45	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2			Perry Warren	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
3			— Mac	7	M	B				"										
4	133	129	Saml. Polly	57	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
5			— Benjamin	29	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/	
6			— Robert	25	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/	
7			— Joseph	23	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
8			— Doctrine	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
9			— Mary Jane	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
10			— Martha Baker	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
11	134	—																		
12	135	130	Williams Peter	65	M	M	Farmer	700	100	"									/	
13			— Caroline	40	F	M	Keeping house			"										
14			Caphs Cornelia	5	F	B				"										
15			Miller Frank	18	M	B	Working on farm			"										
16			— Samuel	15	M	B	Working on farm			"										
17	136	131	McCoy William	70	M	M	Farmer			"									/	
18			— Martha	56	F	M	Keeping house			"										
19			West Lycurgus	20	M	M	Working on farm			"										
20			Spaulding Frank	22	M	M	Working on farm			"									/	
21	137	132	Baker John H.	27	M	M	Working on farm	300		"						/			/	
22			— Sarah	27	F	M	Keeping house			"										
23			— Kate Penrod	4	F	M				"										
24			— William Welton	1	M	M				"										
25	138	133	Smith Jeremiah	56	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
26			— Wilet	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27			— Henrietta	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
28			— Mary Ann	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
29			— Thomas	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
30			— Simon	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
31			— Ellen	8	F	B				"										
32			— Margaret	9	F	B				"										
33	138	134	Hoffler Priscilla	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34			— Emma Jane	2	F	B				"										
35	139	135	Hendricks Calvin	46	M	M	Farmer	200	100	"							/		/	
36			— Melissa	28	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
37			— Thomas Elisha	17	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
38			— James Henry	15	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
39			— William Addison	13	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			
40			— Sarah	10	F	M	At home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 11 — " " blind,
No. of insane,

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 530

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose votes are not denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hendricks John L.	5	M	W				North Carolina										
		— Calvin K.	3	M	W				"										
		— Mary Elizabeth	1/12	F	W				"			May							
140	136	Bate Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	250	150	"									1	
		— Lovey	56	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Pike Morris	16	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		Ephraim Morris	6	M	W				"										
		Hobbs Martha	51	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
141	137	Jackson Harvey	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
		— Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Elethia	13	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— William	12	M	B	Working on farm			"							1			
		— Mary Eliza	10	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Isaac	1	M	B				"										
		Malone James	19	M	B	Working on farm			Georgia							1			
141	138	Johnson Hannah	25	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		— Harriet	3	F	B				"										
		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
142	139	Armstrong Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Elizabeth	21	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Nathan	16	M	B	Working on farm			"							1			
143	140	Douglass Ambrose	47	M	M	Working on farm			"						1			1	
		— Milly Adeline	13	F	M	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Phebe Ann	11	F	M	At home			"							1			
		— Ambrose	7	M	M				"										
144	141	Towe James	51	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"									1	
		— Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William Henry	25	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
		— James M.	21	M	W	School-Teacher			"									1	
		— Mary Caroline	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— Alice	16	F	W	At home			"										
		— John	12	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		— Martha	11	F	W	At home			"										
		— Virginia	10	F	W	At home			"										
		White William	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
		Jackson Elizabeth	25	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
		— Charles	9	M	B				"										
		— Sarah	1/12	F	B				"			April							
145	142	Brothers Durant	48	M	W	Farmer	200		"						1	1		1	
		— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " blind, —

2

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barbara Williams	17	F	W	Working on farm			North Carolina							1			
2		— Ella Jane	13	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
3		— Lucinda	11	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
4		Rogerson Fereba	61	F	W	At home			"										
5	146	143 Pike David	29	M	W	Working on farm		125	"						1	1		1	
6		— Fereba	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7		— Martha	10	F	W	At home			"										
8		— Frances Louisa	8	F	W				"										
9		— Mary Elizabeth	7	F	W				"										
10		— Fereba	4	F	W				"										
11	147	144 Pugel Robert	34	M	W	Working on farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
12		— Mary Jane	34	F	W	Keeping house		125	"						1	1			
13		— Daniel	13	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
14		— David	10	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
15		— Richard	9	M	W				"										
16		— Robert	8	M	W				"										
17		— Anderson	6	M	W				"										
18		— William	3	M	W				"										
19	148	145 Sylvester William	27	M	W	Farmer	150	100	"									1	
20		— Elizabeth Ann	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21	149	146 Smith Thomas	53	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
22		— Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23		— Ann	20	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
24		— Thomas Wellon	15	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
25		— Edwin	2	M	W				"										
26	150	147 Morgan James H.	41	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"									1	
27		— Sarah	80	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
28		Franklin Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
29		Skinner Penny	35	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
30		— Willis	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
31		— Lucy	9	F	B				"										
32		— Charles	7	M	B				"										
33	151	148 Morgan Josiah	46	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"									1	
34		— Martha	41	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
35		— William Grant	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
36		— Henrietta	18	F	W	At home			"										
37		— Alice	14	F	W	At home			"										
38		— Mary Jane	11	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
39		— Fereba	3	F	W				"										
40		Williams Rebecca	36	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley 531, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
152	149	Jackson William	34	M	W	Farmer	100	300	North Carolina									/		1
		— Emily	36	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				2
		— Major Judson	8	M	W				"											3
		Ward Mary Elizabeth	8/12	F	W				"			Apl.								4
153	150	Meara Timothy S.	34	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/		5
		— Martha A.	39	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											6
		— Elizabeth S.	5/12	F	W				"	/		Dec								7
		Bunch Catherine	9	F	W				"											8
		— Mary	7	F	W				"											9
		— Ivey	5	M	W				"											10
		Elliott Martha	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/					11
		Townsend Walter	19	M	W	Working on farm			"											12
		Norcome Fanny	12	F	W	At home			"											13
		— Hannah	20	F	W	At home			"											14
		— Penelope	25	F	W	At home			"											15
		Young Peter	26	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/			/		16
		— Minerva	40	F	B	Cook			"					/	/					17
		— Pallas	3	M	B				"											18
154	151	Melton Moses	45	M	M	Working on farm. Paint			"					/	/			/		19
		— Kate	22	F	M	Keeping house			"					/	/					20
		— Pusp	6	F	M				"											21
		— Frances Ann	1	F	M				"								/			22
155	152	Copeland Henry	64	M	M	Working on farm			"					/	/			/		23
		— Rachel	57	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					24
156	153	Reed Jones	38	M	B	Working on farm			"						/			/		25
		— Cherry	43	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					26
		— George	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/					27
		— Maria	17	F	B	At home			"					/	/					28
		— Louis	15	M	B	Working on farm			"					/	/					29
		— Alice	12	F	B	At home			"					/	/					30
		— Mary	7	F	B				"											31
		— Louisa	3	F	B				"											32
		— John Judson	2/12	M	B				"			Mch								33
156	154	Rogerson Fanny	22	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					34
		— Alice	8	F	B				"											35
		— Rebecca	7	F	B				"											36
		— Lydia	2	F	B				"											37
		— Leadora	4/12	F	B				"			July								38
157	155	Lang Joseph	56	M	W	Working on farm			"					/	/			/		39
		— Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/					40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 4

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday (under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12)	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lang Mifsouri	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Daniel	15	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		— Sarah	16	F	W	At home			"							/			
		Harrell Peter	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
154	156	Bunger John H.	34	M	W	Working on farm		300	"									/	
		— Jane E.	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— James	3	M	W	—			"										
		Bunger Ellen	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/	S		
152	157	Albertson Catharine	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— James	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— Jane	14	F	W	At home			"										
160	158	Jordan Wilson	29	M	W	Working on farm			"						/			/	
		— Sarah Ann	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Bunger Susan	22	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
161	159	McConnell Daniel	63	M	W	Working on farm		100	"									/	
		— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Louisa	22	F	W	At home			"							/			
		— Christian	20	F	W	At home			"										
		— Sabina	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— John B.	30	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
162	160	Hasket Aaron Morgan	34	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— Mary Eliza	29	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		Weeks Polly	62	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		Hasket Alpine	1/12	F	W				"										
163	161	Matthews William	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Dorcas	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— John	2	M	B				"										
		— Charles	3/12	M	B				"										
164	162	Skinner Africa	52	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Martha	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— George Rouhac	19	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Esther	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Frank	6	M	B				"										
		Roberts Esther	8	F	B				"										
165	163	Elliott Samuel	41	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Melissa	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Lewis	14	M	B	Working on farm			"							/			
		— Penelope	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Ella	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	10	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 532

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied the right to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Elliott Trim	6	M	B				North Carolina											1
2		— Dulcinea	5	F	B				"											2
3	166	164 Nixon William	49	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	"									/		3
4		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
5		— Harriet	20	F	W	At home			"											5
6		— Thomas	19	M	W	Working on farm			"											6
7		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At home			"											7
8		— William	11	M	W	Working on farm			"											8
9		— Samuel	7	M	W				"											9
10		Gordon Sarah	20	F	W	School-Teacher			"											10
11		Hackett Sampson	22	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		11
12		Chappel Willis	24	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		12
13		Elliott Sallie	21	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				13
14		Knox Shadrach	29	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		14
15		— Miranda	35	F	B	At home			"						/	/				15
16		— Louisa	11	F	B	At home			"											16
17		— Henry	7	M	B				"											17
18		— Mary	3	F	B				"											18
19		— Baby	1/2	F	B				"											19
20	167	165 Hamel John	31	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		20
21		— Marina	27	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				21
22		— Noah	7	M	W				"											22
23		— Elizabeth	5	F	W				"											23
24		— Charlton McDonald	3	M	W				"											24
25	168	166 Newbold James	63	M	W	Farmer	6000	3000	"									/		25
26		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											26
27		— William T.	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/					27
28		— Kenneth Rayan	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						/					28
29		Garret Henrietta	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				29
30		Jones Jacob	22	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		30
31		Williams Thomas	18	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				31
32	169	167 Hall Edward	51	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		32
33		— Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				33
34		— Lucretia P.	1	F	W				"											34
35		Newbold John	9	M	W				"											35
36		— Mary	7	F	W				"											36
37	170	168 Miller Levi	30	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		37
38		— Julia Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											38
39		— William Thomas	9	M	W				"											39
40		— Joseph John	4	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 0

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, — — " "

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, — —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Miller Robert	2	M	W				North Carolina										1
2		— David Rice	23	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	2
3	171	169 Morris Alpheus	32	M	W	Working on farm	100	200	"									/	3
4		— Christian Elizbeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										4
5		— Williams James	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			5
6		— Texana	9	F	W	A			"										6
7		— Amanda A.	7	F	W				"										7
8		— Martha Ann	3	F	W				"										8
9		— Mary Elizabeth	1	F	W				"										9
10	172	170 Reid Everett	31	M	M	Working on farm			"									/	10
11		— Grizzelle	38	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			11
12		— Charles	14	M	M	Working on farm			"						/				12
13		— Joshua	12	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			13
14		— Sarah Ann	9	F	M				"										14
15		— Elizabeth	7	F	M				"										15
16		— William	6	M	M				"										16
17		— Asbury	3	M	M				"										17
18	173	171 Lacy Calvin	49	M	W	Working on farm			"						/			/	18
19		— Martha	29	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				19
20		— Milly	13	F	W	At home			"						/	/			20
21		— William Thomas	12	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			21
22		— Edward Henry	11	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			22
23		— Francis	6	M	W				"										23
24	174	172 Towe Augustus	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	24
25		— Joanna	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			25
26		— Squire	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			26
27		Skinner Lettis	62	F	B	At home			"						/	/			27
28		Ryans Richard	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	28
29		Eason Mills	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	29
30		Carter Elizabeth	32	F	B	At home			"						/	/			30
31		Towe John	1	M	B				"										31
32		Elliott Augustus	17	M	B	Working on farm			"										32
33	175	173 Riddick Granberry	48	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	33
34		— Milly	32	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			34
35		— Granberry	10	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/			35
36		— Joseph	3	M	M				"										36
37		— Elbert	1	M	M				"										37
38	175	174 Skinner Henry	65	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	38
39		— Penny	65	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			39
40		— William	17	M	B	Working on farm			"							/			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 533

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Williams Rhoda	10	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/				1
2	176 175	Mitchel John	39	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				2
3		— Roxana	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/		3
4		— Josephus	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				4
5		— Sarah Ann	9	F	B				"											5
6		— Texana	7	F	B				"											6
7		— James M.	4	M	B				"											7
8		— Lancaster	2	M	B				"											8
9		Burke Penny	48	F	B	At home			"						/	/				9
10	177 176	Barber James H.	35	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		10
11		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			"											11
12		Billups Martha	45	F	W	At home			"											12
13		— Martha Langley	13	F	W	At home			"											13
14	178 177	Winslow Francis	41	M	W	Farmer	1085	600	"									/		14
15		— Mary F.	35	F	W	Keeping house			"											15
16		— Edward	13	M	W	Working on farm			"											16
17		— Tudor	12	M	W	Working on farm			"											17
18		— Watson	11	M	W	Working on farm			"											18
19		— Charles Cook	9	M	W				"											19
20		— Frank T.	4	M	W				"											20
21		Jordan Mary	72	F	W	At home			"											21
22		Manton Margaret	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											22
23		Piland James	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/		23
24		Thomas George	27	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		24
25		Cashmere Lucinda	27	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/		25
26		Bartlett Edward	26	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/		26
27		Walker John	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				27
28		Buck Richard	29	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		28
29		Jordan Harriet	30	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				29
30		Moore John	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		30
31	179 178	Blanchard William S.	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	"									/		31
32		— Artemesia	20	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
33		Towe Margaret A.	45	F	W	At home	3000	700	"											33
34		Footman Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											34
35		Towe Joseph	14	M	W	Working on farm			"											35
36	180 179	Skinner Augustus	36	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		36
37		— Annis	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				37
38		— Louisa	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/				38
39		— Henry	7	M	B				"											39
40		— Mary	3	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 5 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 9 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. W. E. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Skinner Elizabeth	9/12	F	B				North Carolina			Feby							
2	181	180 Harvey Andrew	57	M	B	Working on farm			"						1			1	
3		— Harriet	56	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
4	182	181 Skinner Joshua	25	M	W	Farmer	14000	2500	"									1	
5		— Elizabeth	66	F	W	Keeping house	5000	1000	"										
6		Skinner Vinny	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
7		— Lydia	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1			
8		— John	9	M	B				"										
9		Hare Alfred	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
10		Smith Burrel	35	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
11		Lane Anderson	24	M	W	Working on farm			"							1		1	
12		Skinner Henry	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
13	183	182 Skinner Alfred	25	M	B	Working on farm			"									1	
14		— Lydia	62	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
15	184	183 White stock A.	34	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
16		— Penelope	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
17		— Jacob	2	M	W				"										
18		— Callie Mexico	2/12	F	W				"			Mch							
19		Jernigan Mary Eliza	22	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
20	185	184 Skinner James S.	47	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	"									1	
21		— Nancy B.	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		— Benjamin S.	20	M	W	Working on farm			"										
23		Hoskins Benjamin S.	13	M	W	Working on farm			"										
24		Leigh James	38	M	W	At home			"								Idiotic	1	1
25		Britt James S.	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									1	
26		Hoskins Martha A.	84	F	W	At home			"										
27		Jordan Lucinda	37	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
28	186	185 Gibson Benjamin	70	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
29		— Sylvia	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
30		— Esther	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
31		— Benjamin	17	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
32	187	186 Walton William A.	25	M	M	Working on farm			"									1	
33		— Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34		— Mary Eliza	3	F	M				"										
35		— James Henry	1	M	M				"										
36		Hare Israel	6	M	B				"										
37	188	187 Banks Frank	25	M	M	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
38		— Priscilla	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
39		— William Henry	1	M	M				"										
40		— Mary Ann	4	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2 — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, — —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans 534 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca.

A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Gibson Esther	62	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/				1
2	2	189	188	Manly William	25	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		2
3	3			— Rebecca	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			—	3
4	4			— Nathan	1	M	B				"											4
5	5	190	189	Skinner Bacchus	58	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		5
6	6			— Elsie	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				6
7	7			— Emeline	5	F	B				"						/	/				7
8	8			— Hannah	3	F	B				"											8
9	9			— John	1	M	B				"											9
10	10	191	190	Skinner John	59	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		10
11	11			— Aggie	82	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				11
12	12	191	191	Nixon Jacob	47	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		12
13	13			— Fanny	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				13
14	14			— Miley	16	F	B	At home			"							/				14
15	15			— Jacob	14	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				15
16	16			— Laura	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/				16
17	17			— Ellis	9	M	B				"											17
18	18	192	192	Hollowell Stephen	60	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		18
19	19			— Caroline	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				19
20	20			— Mary	16	F	B	At home			"											20
21	21	193	193	Outlaw Freeman	39	M	W	Working on farm	100	100	"						/	/		/		21
22	22			— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				22
23	23			— William Bryant	33	M	W	Working on farm			"											23
24	24			— Caroline	26	F	W	At home			"						/	/				24
25	25			— Rothe David	15	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/				25
26	26	194	194	Nixon Francis	72	M	W	Farmer	15500	3000	"									/		26
27	27			Barber Henry W	64	M	W	School-Teacher			"									/		27
28	28			Nixon Eliza	45	F	B	Cook			"						/	/				28
29	29			— Matthew	20	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				29
30	30			— Mary	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/				30
31	31			— Edward	9	M	B				"						/	/				31
32	32			— Anna Maria	8	F	B				"											32
33	33			— Letitia	6	F	B				"											33
34	34	195	195	Banks George	24	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		34
35	35			— Jane	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				35
36	36			— Harriet Ann	7	F	B				"						/	/				36
37	37	196	196	Robbins Eliza	56	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				37
38	38			Clarke Andrew	13	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				38
39	39	197	—																			39
40	40	198	197	Dempsey William	50	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

Page No. 28

NOT. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford N. C.

J. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thomas James	15	M	Mu	Working on farm			North Carolina							/			
		Dempsey Moses	16	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/			
198	198	Robbins Benjamin	47	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/	
		— Edith	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Florence	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Victoria	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Alexander	9	M	B				"										
199	199	Barnes Brinkley	58	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	48	F	Mu	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— William Thomas	15	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Jason	13	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Venus	8	M	Mu				"										
200	200	Nixon Joseph	26	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Susan	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Boggs Emma Jane	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
201	201	Randolph John H.	52	M	B	Working on farm	30		"									/	
		— Penney	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Overton William A.	30	M	B	Carpenter			"									/	
		— Alice	23	F	B	At home			"										
		— Greg Wilson	2/12	F	B				"										
202	202	Jordan Arthur J.	48	M	W	Farmer	14000	2000	Virginia									/	
		— Margaret J.	38	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— James M.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		— Alva W.	4	M	W				"										
		— Melville M.	22	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— A. Clifton	15	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		Jordan Leah	40	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
		— Rose	4	F	B				"										
		— Baby	8/12	F	B				"			Oct.							
		— Anne	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		Bond Charles	20	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		Downing Turner	23	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/	
		Miller David	29	M	Mu	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
203	203	Morgan Timothy	55	M	W	Farmer. Co. Comm	6000	500	"									/	
		— Miley	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Timothy	17	M	W	Working on farm			"										
		— Leonora	15	F	W	At home			"										
		— Robert	12	M	W	Working on farm			"										
204	204	Speight Enoch B.	55	F	W	Keeping house	800	500	"										
		— John	21	M	W	Farmer			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 13	" " blind,		

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 537

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. L. E. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the age of 21 and upwards	Male citizens of the age of 21 and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than constitutional grounds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Billups Fanny	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			
205	205	Bagley Lucinda	56	F	W	Keeping house	900		"										
		Kirby Annie M.	27	F	W	School-Teacher		500	"										
		— Richard B.	24	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Scott John	12	Mo	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
206	206	Douglas Martha	56	F	Mo	Keeping house	150	100	"						/				
		— Shepherd	37	M	Mo	Brick-Mason			"						/	/		1	
		Banks Jane	42	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		Knox John H.	18	Mo	Mo	Working on farm			"										
207	207	Perry Perry	62	M	B	Carpenter			"						/	/		/	
		Elliott Lydia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Perry Rose	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	11	Mo	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Harriet	5	F	B				"										
		— Louisa	2	F	B				"										
208	208	Spence Joseph L.	25	Mo	W	Farmer	150	200	"									/	
		Twine William	20	Mo	W	Working on farm			"										
		— Maria	14	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		Weather Harriet	40	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
209	209	Wilson William A.	40	Mo	W	Farmer	300	250	"									/	
		— Susan A.	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— M. Thomas	17	Mo	W	Working on farm			"										
		— Joseph T.	15	Mo	W	Working on farm			"						/				
		— Jesse O.	13	Mo	W	Working on farm			"						/				
		— Mary Elizabeth	11	F	W	At home			"						/				
		— William A.	9	Mo	W				"										
		— Ellen V.	3	F	W				"										
		— Catherine L.	1	F	W				"										
29	29	McPherson Jane	60	F	W	At home			"										
30	30	Philips Margaret	9	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
210	210	Wilson Thomas	67	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"									/	
		— Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Thomas	27	Mo	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— James Christopher	21	Mo	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		Billups Elizabeth	15	F	W	At home			"										
		Knights Timothy	14	Mo	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		Wilson Hagan Ann	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		— Mary	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
211	211	Rogerson John	45	M	W	Working on farm			"									/	
		— Abigail	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 211 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, — " " deaf and dumb, —

" " white males, 13 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 yr., give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rogerson Mary	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		— William	20	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		— Gabriel	16	M	W	Working on farm			"						/	/			
212	212	Taylor Abram	36	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	25	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Alexander	6	M	M				"										
		— Martha Lula	4	M	M				"										
		— Lucius Clarke	2	M	M				"										
		— Freeber	1	F	M				"										
		Jones Ella	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
213	213	Brite Andrew J.	34	M	W	Miller & Farmer	2000	1000	"									/	
		— Sarah Frances	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		— Andrew J.	12	M	W	Going to School			"					/					
		— Sarah Frances	6/12	F	W				"			Jan.							
		Hare Prentiss	21	M	B	Working on farm			"									/	
		Copeland Charles	22	M	M	Working at Mill			"						/	/		/	
		Worrell Lucretia	25	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
		Jones Elizabeth	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
214	214	Copeland Jedediah	30	M	M	Miller	800	100	"						/	/		/	
		— Martha	37	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
215	215	Rogerson Alexander	56	M	M	Farmer	100	150	"						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	48	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Jesse	20	M	M	Working on farm			"							/			
		— Mabel	18	F	M	At home			"							/			
		— Asa	16	M	M	Working on farm			"										
		— Alexander	14	M	M	Working on farm			"							/			
		— Israel	12	M	M	Working on farm			"										
		— John	10	M	M	Working on farm			"							/			
216	216	Small Charles C.	27	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"									/	
		— Elmira	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Gertrude	2	F	W				"										
		— Thomas Henry	3/12	M	W				"				March						
217	217	White Harvey	59	M	M	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Albert	12	M	M	Working on farm			"										
		— Lucy Ann	15	F	M	At home			"							/			
218	218	Hare Fred	64	M	B	Working on farm			"						/	/		/	
		Brown Sarah Ann	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Josepha	16	M	B	Working on farm			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

536

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. — A. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown James E.	14	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina							/			
2		— Charlie Taylor	13	M	B	Working on farm			"							/			
3	219 219	White Jeremiah	41	M	B	Working on farm			"							/			
4		— Martha	29	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
5		— Arietta	12	F	B	At home			"							/			
6		— Harriet	9	F	B				"										
7		— Charles	7	M	B				"										
8		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
9		— Armenia	1	F	B				"										
10	220 220	Acker George	52	M	B	Working on farm			"							/		/	
11		— Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
12		— Henry	5	M	B				"										
13		— Georgeanna	5	F	B				"										
14		— Ida	4	F	B				"										
15		— Virginia	2	F	B				"										
16		— Baby	1/12	F	B				"			April							
17		Riddick Charlotte	60	F	B	At home			"							/			
18		Wilder Nancy	22	F	B	At home			"							/			
19		— Ann	3	F	B				"										
20	221 221	Perry Joseph	46	M	W	Farmer	1600	700	"									/	
21		— Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		— Sarah Rebecca	2	F	W				"										
23		— James Caden	7/12	M	W				"			Oct.							
24		Bogue Elmira	18	F	W	Domestic servant			"							/			
25	222 222	Blanchard Nathan	52	M	W	At home			"							/		/	
26		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
27		— Joseph	11	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			
28	223 223	Lane Charles	28	M	W	Farmer	275	200	"							/		/	
29		— Andie Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30		— Ellethia Albina	2	F	W				"										
31		Bogue John	16	M	W	Working on farm			"							/			
32	224 224	Bogue Frances	40	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
33		— Laura	10	F	W	At home			"							/			
34		— Eximm	8	M	W				"										
35		— Caroline	3	F	W				"										
36	225 225	White Ambrose D.	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	"									/	
37		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
38		— Mary Lavinia	6	F	W				"										
39		— John D.	4	M	W				"										
40		— Sarah	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, "

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	226	226	Sharpe Washington	22	M	B	Working on farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			— Caroline	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3			— William	2	M	B				"										
4			— Edward	2	M	B				"										
5	227	227	Ward Jordan	39	M	W	Farmer	800	500	"									1	
6			— Sarah A.	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7			— Martha Ellis	8	F	W				"										
8			— Wilson	3	M	W				"										
9			— Lavinia S.	1	F	W				"										
10			Bogue Debora Lavinia	33	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1				
11			Hobbs Thomas	14	M	W	Working on farm			"						1	1			
12	228	228	Eason Henry	45	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
13			— William	21	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
14			— Mills	18	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
15			— Harriet	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
16			— Jane	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
17			— Alice	7	F	B				"										
18	229	229	Thomas Cherry	80	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19			Perry Julia	30	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
20			— Augustus	12	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
21			— Winston	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
22			— Squire	2	M	B				"										
23			— Jefe	7	M	B				"										
24			— William	3	M	B				"										
25	230	230	White Esther	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26			Benbury Thomas	16	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
27			— Lucy	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
28			— Lucretia	8	F	B				"										
29	231	231	White Nancy	80	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
30	232	232	Bagley Solomon	37	M	B	Working on farm	50		"						1	1		1	
31			— Ann	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
32			— Nancy	21	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
33			— Nelly	19	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
34			— Henry	1	M	B				"										
35	233	233	Benton Willis	39	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1		1	
36			— Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37			— Georgeanne	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
38			— Elwood John	11	M	B	Working on farm			"						1	1			
39			— Willis Henry	8	M	B				"										
40			— Martha Elizabeth	6	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 3 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perkville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 537

Post Office: Hertford, N. Ca. S. D. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month [Jan., Feb., &c.]	If married within the year, state month [Jan., Feb., &c.]	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	234	234	Lane Wiley	46	M	Mo	Farmer	75	150	North Carolina						1	1		
2			— Mary	45	F	Mo	Keeping house			"						1	1		
3			— James	19	M	Mo	Working on farm			"							1		
4	235	235	Yeopon Jesse	70	M	W	Farmer	2900	2000	"									1
5			Peele Elijah	49	M	W	Farmer & comm		500	"									1
6			— Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping house			"									
7			— Ruth Anna	17	F	W	School-Teacher			"					1				
8			— John Thomas	15	M	W	Going to School			"					1				
9			— Mary Eliza	9	F	W				"					1				
10			Elliott Susan	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1			
11	236	236	White Josiah H.	47	M	W	Farmer & J. P.	4000	1500	"									1
12			— Louisa	39	F	W	Keeping house			"									
13			— Joseph	17	M	W	Going to School			"					1				
14			— Stephie	15	F	W	Going to School			"					1				
15			— Walter	14	M	W	Going to School			"					1				
16			— Elizabeth	2	F	W				"									
17			Eason Mary Louisa	13	F	W	Going to School			"					1				
18			Griffin Calvin B.	20	M	W	Working on farm			"						1			
19	—	—	Bishop Jesse	70	M	W	At home			"						1	1	Blind	1
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "

" " white males, 8 " " " females, 2 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, —

Page No. ____?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 26 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Statesville Township, in the County of Iredell, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

538

Post Office: Statesville N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who can read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Cathey William C	63	M	W	Farmer	500	200	N Carolina						1	1		1			1
2		— Permelia	54	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					2
3		— Eberlina T	20	F	W	At home									1	1					3
4		— Adam R	17	M	W	do															4
5		— Exelor A	15	M	W	Farm laborer									1	1					5
6		— William F	12	M	W	Farm									1	1					6
7	2	2 Lewis Wm M	43	M	W	Farmer	800	300							1	1		1			7
8		— Mary C	31	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					8
9		— George B	2	M	W	At home															9
10		— Martha A	1/2	F	W	do								Sept.							10
11		— Nancy	27	F	W	At home									1	1					11
12	3	3 Lawrence Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer laborer									1	1		1			12
13	4	4 Lowry Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	100											1			13
14		— Martha J	27	F	W	Keeping house									1						14
15		— Susan C	13	F	W	At home															15
16		— William C	11	M	W	Farm laborer															16
17		— Richard M	4	M	W	At home															17
18		— King C	2	M	W	do															18
19	5	5 Logan Samuel	26	M	W	Farmer	150											1			19
20		— Parthena	28	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					20
21		— Monroe T	4	M	W	At home															21
22	1	— James W	2	M	W	do															22
23	6	6 Bowers Jackson	26	M	W	Farmer	230	100							1	1		1			23
24		— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					24
25		— William T	4	M	W	At home															25
26		— Margaret C	2	F	W	do															26
27		Chandler Henderson	12	M	W	Farm laborer															27
28		— John C	10	M	W	Farm															28
29		— Jesse T	6	M	W	At home															29
30		— David	3	M	W	do															30
31	6	6 Logan John	52	M	W	Farmer												1			31
32		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house															32
33		— Mary	22	F	W	At home															33
34		— Lucey	19	F	W	do															34
35		— Frances	15	F	W	do															35
36		— Simuel	9	M	W	do															36
37	7	7 Buchanan R W	50	M	W	Farmer	1100	600							1	1		1			37
38		— Mary A	50	F	W	Keeping house									1						38
39		— John P	19	M	W	Farm laborer										1	1				39
40		— William J	17	M	W	Farm										1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, —	" " females, —	
" " white males, 24	" " females, —	" " blind, —	

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ellenville Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ellenville N.C. James Small, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williamson James	53	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
2		Nixon Dina	12	F	W	At Home													
3		Nixon Joseph P.	32	M	W	Farmer	40	310										1	
4		Mary J.	24	F	W	Keeping House													
5		Alabania	8	F	W	At home													
6		Linda A.	4	F	W	At													
7		Lee D.	2	F	W	At													
8		Linda A.	1	F	W	At													
9	1	1 Hughes Jacob G	33	M	W	Farmer	100	810										1	
10		Elizabeth P.	27	F	W	Keeping House													
11		William T.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer													
12		Nancy J.	26	F	W	At home													
13		Savanna	16	F	W	At													
14		John M.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer													
15	10	10 Hughes Asphal D	21	M	W	Farmer												1	
16		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House													
17		Minnie Josephine	13	M	W	Farm Laborer													
18	11	11 Tilley Geo. W.	27	M	W	Farmer	150	300										1	
19		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House													
20		Sophia	5	F	W	At Home													
21		James	3	M	W	At													
22		John I.	1	M	W	At													
23		Tales Jane	16	F	B	Domestic Servant							May						
24	12	12 Cowin Fred J.	57	M	B	House Carpenter												1	
25	13	13 Lay Stephen	26	M	B	Farmer		100										1	
26		Mary C.	29	F	B	Keeping House													
27		Horace	7	M	B	At Home													
28	14	14 Morris Samuel	57	M	W	Tinker		100										1	
29		Caroline	53	F	W	Keeping House													
30		Emily	14	F	W	At Home													
31		Martha A.	16	F	W	At													
32	15	15 Sims Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House		200											
33		Lenty Coran	17	F	W	At Home													
34		Ellis	13	F	W	At													
35	16	16 Brandon Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House													
36		Narcissa	10	F	B	At Home													
37		Alabany	8	F	B	At													
38		John	3	M	B	At													
39		Wilbam L.	3	M	B	At													
40		Charles L.	2	M	B	At													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 26 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of August, 1870. 539

Post Office: Allensville N. C. Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
17	17	Way Frank	43	M	W	Farmer	400	400	N Carolina						1	1		1		1
		Lucy A	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va Carolina						1	1				2
		Alex D	16	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				3
		Caroline P	13	F	W	at home			—						1	1				4
		Fountain L	11	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				5
		Charles	7	M	W	at home			—											6
		Frank	7	M	W	at —			—											7
		Eliza	3	M	W	at —			—											8
		Manerva	1	F	W	at —			—											9
		Lucinda S	80	F	W	at home			—						1	1				10
		Gaskins William	19	M	B	Farm laborer			—											11
18	18	Stirling Peter	60	M	B	Farmer		40	—									1		12
		Nicely	65	F	B	Keeping house			—											13
		Harriet	5	F	M	at home			—											14
		Noah Jones	15	M	M	Farm laborer			—											15
19	19	Clayton John C	54	M	W	Farmer	300	300	—						1	1		1		16
		Polly	48	F	W	Keeping house			—											17
		Charles A	8	F	W	at home			—											18
		Lucy A	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						1	1				19
20	20	Way Mary	62	F	W	Keeping house			—											20
		Sarah	32	F	W	at home			—						1	1				21
		Ampsel	17	F	W	at —			—						1	1				22
		George S	14	M	W	Farm laborer			—											23
21	21	Sumford Green	30	M	B	Farm —			—									1		24
		Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping house			—											25
22	22	Way Jas. Wallace	25	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		26
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			—											27
		Alfred	4	M	W	at home			—											28
		Ida	2	F	W	at —			—											29
		Mary Ann	1/2	M	W	at home			—					Feb						30
23	23	Way John	22	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		31
		Susan A	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					32
		Edmund	2	F	W	at home			—											33
		Emily Ann	1/2	F	W	at —			—					Dec						34
24	24	Clayton Thos	26	M	W	Farmer	300	300	—						1	1		1		35
		Harriet E	28	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				36
		David	2	M	W	at home			—											37
25		Robert M	28	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1		38
		Margaret V	19	F	W	at home			—						1	1				39
		Clara	1/2	F	W	at home			—					Aug						40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, "

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mansville Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mansville N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	25	26	Dale William A	19	M	W	Farmer	320	400	N Carolina						/		/	
2			— Sarah J	43	F	W	Keeping house			—						/			
3			— Sarah J	22	F	W	At home									/			
4			— John F	16	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/		/	
5		1	Cooper William	17	M	W	Farm —			—									
6			— Francis M	15	M	W	Farm —			—									
7	26	27	Thomas Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping house	1111	600	—									
8			Fowler Indiana	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			—									
9			Hamlin Elijah	10	M	B	Farm laborer			—									
10	27	28	Taylor Green	45	M	W	Farmer		200	—								/	
11			— Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping house			—									
12			— Vinson	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/			
13			— Willick R	14	M	W	Farm —			—									
14			— Lorelex F	12	M	W	Farm —			—									
15			— Sarah C	11	F	W	At home			—									
16			— Elizabeth	7	F	W	At —			—									
17	28	29	Rogers John C	28	M	W	Farmer		310	—						/	/	/	
18			— Emily	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		
19			— Edgar J	7/12	F	W	At home			—									
20			Beasley Samuel	7	M	B	At —			—		March							
21	29	30	Pool Edward	35	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/	/	
22			— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		
23	30	31	Monk Caroline P.	33	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		
24			— Daniel C	10	M	W	At home			—						/	/		
25			— Napoleon B	7	M	W	At —			—									
26			Dunnagan Mary	63	F	W	At home			—						/	/		
27	31	32	Burton William	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—								/	
28			— Celia A	25	F	B	Keeping house			—									
29			— Thomas	3	M	B	At home			—									
30			— Lee	6	M	B	At —			—									
31			— Newman	1	F	B	At			—									
32			— Calvin	2	M	M	At —			—									
33	32	33	Cozart Covington	48	M	W	Farmer	300	200	—						/	/	/	
34			— Alice	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		
35			— Lucretia	16	F	W	At home			—						/	/		
36			— William T	15	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		
37			— Elizabeth	13	F	W	At home			—									
38			— Cullin	12	F	W	At —			—									
39			— Mary A	7	F	W	At —			—									
40			— Martha	5	F	W	At —			—									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, —
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 28 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 540

Post Office: Woodsdale Person N.C. Jesse Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cooper Hannah	12	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— Jane C	5/12	f	W	at —			—										
		— William	79	m	W	at home			—			Jany							
33	34	Bradley Saml	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Jane	28	f	B	Keeping house			—									1	
		— Sarah	12	f	B	at home		1	—										
		— Betsie	11	f	B	at —			—										
		— Robert	8	m	B	at —			—										
		— Caroline	7	f	B	at —			—										
		— Julia	3	f	B	at —			—										
35	35	Duncan Ambrose	38	m	W	Farmer	250	400	—						1			1	
		— Mary	26	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Otha D	6	f	W	at home			—						1				
36	36	Duncan Jno. H	30	m	W	Farmer	281	400	—						1			1	
		— Rebecca J	29	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Mary E	11	f	W	at home													
		— Sarah J	9	f	W	at —													
		— Leonard	3	f	W	at —			—										
		— Nancy A	1/2	f	W	at —			—			Mar							
37	37	Bumpass N. A	37	m	W	Farmer	2000	1100	—						1			1	
		— Caroline	43	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Oscar F	18	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1				
		— William A	16	m	W	Farm —			—						1				
		— Magnolia	14	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Philip O	12	m	W	Farm labourer			—										
		— Eugenia	10	f	W	at home			—										
		— Augusta D	8	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Emma	3	f	W	at —			—										
		— Chester A	1	m	W	at —			—										
38	38	Bumpass Lucius	34	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Agnes	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah	9	f	B	at home			—										
		— Hiram	6	m	B	at —			—										
		— Jane	2	f	B	at —			—										
39	39	Hannaday Elbert	39	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Eliza	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Sanford Betsie	20	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Emeline	17	f	B	Domestic —			—										
		— Sidney	14	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		Cooper Albert	7	m	W	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mcconnells Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cooks Grove N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	39	40	Crayt James	28	m	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina								1	
2			Selina	24	f	W	Keeping house												
3			Emma	3	f	W	at home												
4	40	41	Snipes Richard	36	m	W	Farmer	700	100							1		1	
5			Caroline	36	f	W	Keeping house									1	1		
6			Frances	8	f	W	at home												
7			Emily	6	f	W	at —												
8			Lucy	4	f	W	at —												
9			Emma C	2	f	W	at —												
10			Hay Jane	50	f	W	at home									1	1		
11			— Jane	30	f	W	No occupation									1	1		
12			— Jesse	17	m	B	Farm laborer												
13			Bumpass Adline	15	f	B	Domestic Servant												
14	41	42	Lawson Gabriel	67	m	B	Farm laborer											1	
15			— Jane	33	f	B	Keeping house												
16			Thorp Lucien	14	m	B	Farm laborer												
17			Bumpass Tinsley	11	m	B	Farm Labr												
18			Williams Frances	20	f	B	Domestic Servant												
19			Mary J	1/2	f	B	at home												
20	42	43	Lingerfelt A	32	m	W	Farmer	350	300							1		1	
21			— Elizabeth D	41	f	W	Keeping house									1	1		
22	43	44	Dicks Martha M	44	f	W	Keeping house	150	150										
23			— Mary	18	f	W	at home									1	1		
24			— Emily L	17	f	W	at —									1	1		
25			— Albert	14	m	W	Farm laborer												
26			— Jasper	12	m	W	Farm —												
27			— Jane	10	f	W	at home												
28			Parthena	8	f	W	at —												
29	44	45	Hale Benj C	34	m	W	Farmer	300	400							1		1	
30			— Mary E	29	f	W	Keeping house									1	1		
31			— Nancy M	3	f	W	at home												
32			John T	1	m	W	at —												
33			— Emily	1/2	f	W	at —												
34			Reed Jane C	30	f	W	Domestic Servant												
35	45	46	Hicks Columbus	42	f	W	Keeping house	150	100										
36			— George B	15	m	W	Farm Laborer												
37			— Samuel K	13	m	W	Farm —												
38			— John P	11	m	W	Farm —												
39			— Martha A	9	f	W	at home												
40			Harris Ellis	1	m	B	at home												

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Centre Grove N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

541

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	16 16 Young Mary Co	54	f	W	Keeping house	250	100	N Carolina						/				
2	2	— Sidney	24	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/			/	
3	3	— Louisa	22	f	W	At home			—						/				
4	4	— Mariah	20	f	W	"			—										
5	5	— Simon	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									/	
6	6	— Sarah	17	f	W	At home			—						/				
7	7	— Martha	15	f	W	At			—						/				
8	8	47 48 Young Jacob L	60	m	W	Farmer	150	200	—						/			/	
9	9	— Celia G	64	f	W	Keeping house	170		—						/				
10	10	— Isaiah H	26	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/			/	
11	11	— Celia T	20	f	W	At home			—						/				
12	12	Young Lewis	24	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
13	13	— Adah	17/12	f	B	At home			—					Feb					
14	14	13 49 Colbreath Jr. M	44	m	W	Farmer		400	—						/			/	
15	15	— Susan E	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
16	16	— Augustine	8	m	W	At home			—										
17	17	— Emma L	6	f	W	At home			—										
18	18	— John H	3	m	W	At			—										
19	19	— Robert	1	m	W	At			—										
20	20	— Vivon	3	f	W	At			—										
21	21	— James L	1/12	m	W	At			—					Feb					
22	22	Allen Camlet	19	m	W	Farm Laborer	50	100	—						/				
23	23	49 50 Cousins Wm H	41	m	W	Farmer			—						/			/	
24	24	— Julia A	29	f	W	Keeping house			—										
25	25	— Elissa A	13	f	W	At home			—										
26	26	— Martha J	11	f	W	At			—										
27	27	— Adda	8	f	W	At			—										
28	28	— Louisa	3	f	W	At			—										
29	29	30 31 King Haywood	33	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									/	
30	30	— Elizabeth	32	f	W	Keeping house			—										
31	31	— Mary	7	f	W	At home			—										
32	32	27 62 Powell Anthony	55	m	W	Farmer		100	—									/	
33	33	— Silvey	45	f	W	Keeping house			—										
34	34	— Hardy	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									/	
35	35	— Frances A	17	f	W	At home			—										
36	36	— Eliza N	17	f	W	At			—										
37	37	— Arabella	15	f	W	At			—										
38	38	52 53 Curtis William	50	m	W	Farmer	500	750	—						/			/	
39	39	— Nitty	65	f	M	Keeping house			—										
40	40	— Elmira	22	f	M	At home			—						/				

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, "			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 14	" " blind,			1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mocksville Township, in the County of Davie, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Center Grove N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	52	53	Curtis Wm N	16	M	M	Tobacco Roller			N Carolina									
2			— Harriet	12	F	M	At home			—									
3			— Frances	66	F	M	No occupation			—									
4	53	54	Bacon Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house	300	150	—					1				
5			— Julia A	27	F	W	At home			—					1				
6			— Susan	19	F	W	At —			—					1				
7			— Nancy	15	F	W	At —			—					1	1			
8			— Alabany	13	F	W	At —			—					1				
9	54	55	Riley Nathaniel	40	M	W	Farmer	400	300	—					1	1		1	
10			— Pheba	31	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1			
11			— Albert G	12	M	W	Farm laborer			—					1				
12			— Elizabeth	11	F	W	At home			—					1				
13			— Martha J	9	F	W	At —			—									
14			— Zebulon F G	7	M	W	At —			—									
15			— Lucy K	4	F	W	At —			—									
16			— Susan A	2	F	W	At —			—									
17	55	56	Burton Henry M	37	M	W	Farmer	225	200	—					1	1		1	
18			— Alabany	26	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1			
19			— John R	3	M	W	At home			—									
20			— Mary C	1	F	W	At —			—									
21			Long Rhoda	9	M	W	At — home			—									
22			— Arelia	7	F	W	At —			—									
23	56	57	John Wm H	50	M	M	Farmer		300	Virginia					1	1		1	
24			— Sarah J	18	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina									
25			Cousins Wm A	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—					1			1	
26	57	58	— Sarah A	30	F	B	Keeping house			—					1				
27			— William H G	8	M	M	At home			—					1				
28			— Liza A	5	F	M	At —			—									
29			— Zyariah	3	M	M	At —			—									
30	58	59	Long Joseph	60	M	B	Farmer		150	—								1	
31			— Lucinda A	48	F	B	Keeping house			—									
32			— Nancy A	23	F	B	At home			—									
33			— William	18	M	B	Farm laborer			—									
34			— Edventine	12	F	B	At home			—									
35			— Liza K	12	F	B	At —			—									
36			— Catherine	11	F	B	At —			—									
37			— John	10	M	B	At —			—									
38			— Fredrick	1	M	B	At —			—									
39			— William F	2	M	M	At —			—									
40			Pelleford Benj	9	M	B	At —			—									

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

SEP 28 1870

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

542

Post Office: Allensville N. C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Add. Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Add. Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years old and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
59	60	Yarbro James	70	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Margaret	66	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		Chandler Lucinda	42	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						1	1			
		— Alfred	16	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— Easter	13	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
60	61	Jones Benjamin	38	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Sarah	33	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Isaac	6	M	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah F	3	F	B	at —			—										
		— John	1	M	B	at —			—										
61	62	Cousins Nelson	32	M	B	Farm laborer		100	—						1		1		
		— Sarah	25	F	M	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Nelson	77	M	B	Gold Peddler			—						1		1		
62	63	Chavis Duncan	37	M	M	Farmer	30	300	—						1		1		
		— Lucy	22	F	M	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Liddie	13	F	B	at home		180	—										
63	64	Cousins Mary	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Emeline	6	F	B	at home			—										
		— James H	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
		— Richard C	14	M	B	Farm			—										
64	65	Hayes James	29	M	M	Farmer		100	—										
		— Parthenia	26	F	M	Keeping house			—									1	
		— William H	10	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
		— Archie	7	M	M	at home			—										
		— Elizabeth	4	F	M	at —			—										
65	66	Pettiford Parthenia	41	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Elizabeth	19	F	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah C	18	F	B	at —			—										
		— Liza J	12	F	B	at —			—										
		— Julia A	10	F	B	at —			—										
		— Benjamin	8	M	B	at —			—										
		— Margaret	3	F	B	at —			—										
		— Lucy	50	F	B	No occupation			—										
		— Lucy	11	F	B	at home			—										
		— Parthena	8	F	B	at —			—										
		— Charles	3	M	B	at —			—										
66	67	Graham Andrew	86	M	W	No occupation		100	—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah A	40	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
67	68	Allen Henry	93	M	W	Farmer	800	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Seama	71	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If Under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 4th.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Jan. 7th.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
68	69	Allsbrook Eadam J	37	M	W	Baptist Preacher	1000	400	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Sarah E	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		Allen Charity	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						1				
69	70	Allen William G	32	M	W	Farmer	330	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Martha C	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— George A	7	M	W	at School			—										
		— Julia	4	F	W	at —			—										
		— Thomas	3	M	W	at —			—										
		— William	1	M	W	at —			—										
70	71	Ramsey Baldy	62	M	W	Farmer	560	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Priscilla	66	F	W	Keeping house			—						1			1	
		Burch Mary	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						1	1			
		— Nancy A	13	F	W	at home			—						1				
		— Mary	10	F	W	at —			—						1				
		— Augusta C	7	F	W	at —			—										
71	72	Monk Rebecca	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— James T	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		— Susan A	8	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
72	73	Gentry John M	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— John L	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		— Absalom	15	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
		— Allen J	11	M	W	Farm —			—										
73	74	Gentry Josiah	20	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1			
		— Mary T	18	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— James	1	M	W	at home			—										
		Bison Edward	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		Powell John B	20	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
		— Louisa	23	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
74	75	Evans Robert	33	M	W	Farmer	3	310	—						1	1		1	
		— Emily A	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Virginia	9	F	W	at home			—										
		— Emily A	7	F	W	at —			—										
		— Sarah L	5	M	W	at —			—										
		— Louisa	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Anna	1/2	F	W	at —			—			Feb							
75	76	Allsbrook Squire	28	M	B	Wk Smith			—						1	1		1	
		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		Allen Robert	9	M	B	at home			—										
		— Sam	7	M	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1.

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

543

Post Office: Allensville NC

Isaac Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., Mar.)	If married within the year, state months (thus, Feb., Mar.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S., of voting age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
76	77	Royster Spod B	0	M	W	farmer	2500	600	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Martha	48	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— John A	12	M	W	at home			—					1	1	1			
		— Nancy	5	F	W	at —			—						1				
		Bailey Aaron	18	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
		Hayes Millie	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Junius K	1	M	B	at home			—										
77	78	Kirkman George	64	M	W	Farmer		00	—						1	1		1	
		— Emily	63	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Belden	23	M	W	Farm labourer			—									1	
		Neal Levina	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Susan A	7	F	W	at home			—										
		— Lula	8/12	F	W	at —			—										
78	79	Chandler Littlebury	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah J	35	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Ellen	7	F	W	at home			—						1				
		— Laura	7	F	W	at —			—										
		— Nora	4	F	W	at —			—										
79	80	Hilton John	25	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— William	4	M	B	at home			—										
		— Nancy	2	F	B	at —			—										
80	81	Royster Bannie	22	M	M	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Retta	20	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Colbert	2	M	B	at home			—										
81	82	Travis Moses	52	M	W	Farm labourer			Virginia									1	
		— Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Jamie	16	F	B	at home			—										
		— Mary	12	F	B	at home			—										
		— Lovina	10	F	B	at —			—										
82	83	Chandler Mary A	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah M	31	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Charles C	3	M	W	at home			—										
		— Robin	1	M	W	at —			—										
		Patterson Lucy A	12	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— James M	7	M	W	at —			—										
		— Margaret	60	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
83	84	Coleman Robert	26	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Luda	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jacob	4	M	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, — — "

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (do.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coleman Laura	2	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Frances	6/12	f	B	at			—			Sept							
3	31 32	Bumpass Lavina	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
4		— Harry	10	m	B	at home			—										
5		— Richard	2	m	B	at			—										
6		— Ida	1/12	f	B	at			—			May							
7	1	Covington Richard	51	m	M	Farm laborer			Virginia					1			1		
8		— Jane	30	f	B	Keeping house			Tennessee										
9		— John	10	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
10		— Martha	8	f	B	at home			Virginia										
11		— Samuel	6	m	B	at			—										
12		— William	3	m	B	at			—										
13		— Clem	1/12	m	B	at			N Carolina			Dec							
14	36 37	Chandler Daniel S	37	m	W	Farmer	400	300	—					1	1		1		
15		— Julia A	70	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1				
16		— Stephen A	24	m	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina					1	1		1		
17	37 38	Semans Jno M	40	m	W	Schoolteacher		400	Virginia					1	1		1		
18		— Margaret A	33	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina					1	1				
19		— Elizabeth	3	f	W	at home			—										
20		— William A	2	m	W	at			—										
21		— Martha A	4/12	f	W	at			—			Feb							
22	88 89	Chandler D	43	m	W	Farmer	350	400	Virginia					1	1		1		
23		— Jane	28	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
24		— Fanny	20	f	W	at home			N Carolina					1	1				
25		— Mildred A	18	f	W	at			—					1	1				
26		— Francis	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
27		— Duncan K	14	m	W	Farm			—					1					
28		— William J	13	m	W	Farm			—					1	1				
29	89 90	Semans William	12	m	W	Waiter	450	100	Virginia					1	1		1		
30		— Lelly	73	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
31	90 91	Adcock Amos	37	m	W	Farmer		100	N Carolina								1		
32		— Anne E	38	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
33		— William W	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
34		— Elliott N	10	m	W	at home			—										
35		— Angelina	8	f	W	at			—										
36		— Andrew	6	m	W	at			—							Insane			
37		— John	2	m	W	at			—										
38	91 92	Yancey George	36	m	B	Blk Smith			—								1		
39		— Susan	38	f	B	Keeping house			—										
40		— Alice	13	f	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 10 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 8 — " colored males. 8 — " " females. " "
" " white males. 14 — " " females. 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane. 1

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

544

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Elections: Attended public school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Yancey William	11	M	B	Farm labourer			N Carolina											1
2	2	— Louisa	6	F	B	at home			—											2
3	3	— Cathrine	4	F	B	at —			—											3
4	4	— Betti G	1	F	B	at —			—											4
5	5	Wilkinson Judy	30	F	B	no occupation			—											5
6	6	72 73 Yancey Wm S	65	M	W	Wheelwright	225	100	Virginia					1	1			1		6
7	7	— Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					7
8	8	Ragan Ann	77	F	W	no occupation			N Carolina											8
9	9	73 74 Yancey Bartlett	37	M	W	Farmer	250	150	—					1	1			1		9
10	10	— Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			—											10
11	11	— Yancey J	20	F	W	at home			—					1	1					11
12	12	— Martha	17	F	W	at —			—					1	1					12
13	13	— George M	14	M	W	Farm labourer			—											13
14	14	— Robert L	7	M	W	at home			—											14
15	15	— Sarah E	3	F	W	at —			—											15
16	16	74 75 Yancey Ambrose	50	M	W	Farmer	280	300	—					1	1			1		16
17	17	— Jane	45	F	W	Keeping house			—					1						17
18	18	— Rebecca J	23	F	W	at home			—					1	1					18
19	19	— Isaac H	21	M	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1					19
20	20	— William R	17	M	W	Farm —			—					1	1			1		20
21	21	— Mary	15	F	W	at home			—					1	1					21
22	22	— John H	16	M	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1					22
23	23	— Eliza S	14	F	W	at home			—					1	1					23
24	24	— Martha	12	F	W	at —			—					1						24
25	25	— Benjamin	10	M	W	at —			—											25
26	26	— James	8	M	W	at —			—											26
27	27	— Mary T	4	F	W	at —			—											27
28	28	— Lucinda	1	F	W	at —			—											28
29	29	75 76 Hall Taylor	63	M	W	Farmer	300	400	—									1		29
30	30	— Mariah	56	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					30
31	31	76 77 Hall Ben	28	M	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1			1		31
32	32	— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					32
33	33	— James T	6	M	W	at home			—											33
34	34	— John P	4	M	W	at —			—											34
35	35	— Laura B	2	F	W	at —			—											35
36	36	Ragan John	12	M	W	Farm labourer			—											36
37	37	77 78 Pool Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping house	750	300	—											37
38	38	— Charles T	22	M	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1			1		38
39	39	— Eliza	18	F	W	at home			—					1	1					39
40	40	— Elizabeth W	14	F	W	at —			—					1	1					40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, — " —

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ellensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ellensville N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Col. Yancey P	74	M	W	At home			N Carolina						1				
	98	Ryan Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping house													
		Sarah	17	F	W	At home													
		Henry R	11	M	W	At —													
		Mink	9	M	W	At —													
99	100	Clark Jno H	53	M	W	Farmer	130	200							1	1		1	
		Martha	37	F	W	Keeping house													
		Calloway	52	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	
		Mary F	14	F	W	At home									1	1			
100	101	Singleton Jno G	31	M	W	Farmer	125	110							1	1		1	
		Lucy A	24	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
		Evans Barbara	28	F	W	At home			Granville Co										
101	102	Evans William	28	M	W	Farmer		100							1	1		1	
		Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping house									1				
		Robert	13	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Andrew J	11	M	W	Farmer													
		Henry L	9	M	W	At home													
102	103	Evans Jas T	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	200							1	1		1	
		Rebecca C	19	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
		Charles A	1/12	M	W	At home						Feb							
		Clayton Sidney	16	M	W	Farm Laborer									1				
103	104	Evans Stephen T	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	200							1	1		1	
		Ann	19	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
104	105	Evans Wesley	32	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	
		Jane	20	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	12	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Floyd Dunphy	19	M	W	Farm —													
105	106	Wyatt Malissa	43	F	W	Keeping house	130	100							1				
		Robertson Wm L	22	M	W	Farm Laborer									1	1		1	
		Benjamin C	18	M	W	Farm —									1				
		Jane A	16	F	W	At home													
		Wyatt Wm F	16	M	W	Farm Laborer									1				
106	107	Foster William T	43	M	W	House Carpenter	180	60							1	1		1	
		Eliza	41	F	W	Keeping house									1				
		Felix G	15	M	W	Farm Laborer									1	1			
		Lemuel	13	M	W	Farm —									1				
		Isabella	7	F	W	At home													
107	108	Paul Joseph	27	M	W	Keeping house	150	150							1				
		Samuel H	16	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Malissa	15	F	W	At home									1	1			

No. of dwellings 11 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families 10 — " colored males, 1 — " " females " —

" " white males 19 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N C

545 James Lowe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Scott Benjamin	3	M	W	at home			N Carolina											1
2	2	Huff William H.	46	M	W	Farmer	100	200	—						1	1			1	2
3	3	— Lucy	52	F	W	Keeping house	—		—						1	1				3
4	4	— Candice	18	F	W	Domestic at home			—						1	1				4
5	5	— Tabitha	30	F	W	Domestic			—						1	1				5
6	6	— Lucius B	19	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				6
7	7	— John A	11	M	W	Farm			—											7
8	8	109 110 Adcock Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house	100		—						1	1				8
9	9	— Isabella	16	F	W	at home			—						1	1				9
10	10	— Susan	14	F	W	at —			—						1					10
11	11	— Simpson	13	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1					11
12	12	110 117 Faulk Samuel	67	M	W	Farmer	960	310	—										1	12
13	13	— Sarah	69	F	W	Keeping House			—											13
14	14	— Gillerson Gordon	11	M	W	Farm laborer			—											14
15	15	— Reed Charles	7	M	W	at home			—											15
16	16	111 112 Thomas Wesley	19	M	M	Farm laborer			—											16
17	17	— Betsie	21	F	B	Keeping house			—											17
18	18	— Caroline	3	F	B	at home			—											18
19	19	— Lula	1	F	B	at —			—											19
20	20	112 113 Naylor Lewis	33	M	B	Farm laborer			—										1	20
21	21	— Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping house			—											21
22	22	— Minerva	13	F	B	at home			—											22
23	23	— Caroline	2	F	B	at —			—											23
24	24	— Mariah	7/12	F	B	at —			—											24
25	25	— Tobin	60	M	B	Farm laborer			—										1	25
26	26	113 114 Naylor Wm H	38	M	W	Farmer	1150	1000	Virginia						1	1			1	26
27	27	— Mary A	36	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1				27
28	28	114 115 Reed Edmund	26	M	B	Farm laborer			—										1	28
29	29	— Mariah	21	F	B	Keeping house			—											29
30	30	— Lois	60	F	B	no occupation			—											30
31	31	115 116 Hall Lurge	33	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			1	31
32	32	— Nancy A	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				32
33	33	— Charles L	1	M	W	at home			—											33
34	34	Lyon Flora	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											34
35	35	116 117 Phipps Francis	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—											35
36	36	— Patsy	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										1	36
37	37	— Lewis W	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—											37
38	38	— John	13	M	B	Farm —			—											38
39	39	— Monroe	12	M	B	Farm —			—											39
40	40	— Jno J	6	M	B	at home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females,

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 11 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August—, 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N. C. Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Knight Catherine	5	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Mary P	1	f	B	at —			—										
3	117	118 Knight Isaac	40	m	B	Tobacco Riser			—									1	
4		— Martha J	15	f	B	Keeping house			—										
5	118	119 Knight Lewis	34	m	W	Farmer		300	—						1			1	
6		— Mary	66	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
7		— James K	31	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
8		— Anne	31	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
9		— Sarah	29	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
10		— Lucy	20	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
11		Lyon Haywood	6	m	B	at —			—										
12	119	120 Cunningham M	37	m	W	Farmer	1100	300	—						1	1		1	
13		— Frances	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
14		— Nancy F	24	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
15		— Lucy B	16	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
16		— John K	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
17		— Addison	13	m	B	Farm —			—										
18		— Noah	11	m	B	Farm —			—										
19		Whitsett Lewis	11	m	B	Farm —			—										
20	120	121 Whitsett Toby	27	f	B	Keeping house			—										
21		— Grant	7	m	B	at home			—										
22		— Thomas	3	m	B	at home			—										
23	121	122 Vaughan Calvin	37	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
24		— Harriet	36	f	B	Keeping house			—										
25		— Ralph	8	m	B	at home			—										
26		— Joseph	5	m	B	at —			—										
27		— David	2	m	B	at —			—										
28	122	123 Whitsett Mary	42	f	W	Keeping house	200	150	—						1	1			
29		— Corina	18	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
30		— Elizabeth	15	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
31		Whitsett Martha	16	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
32	123	124 Patterson Adline	36	f	W	Keeping house	500	300	—						1	1			
33		— William T	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
34		— Cornelius	8	f	W	at —			—						X				
35	124	125 Wood Anthony	23	m	B	Farm Laborer			—						1			1	
36		— Mary A	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
37	125	126 Vaughan Wm A	42	m	W	Farmer	3600	700	—						1	1		1	
38		— Susan	41	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
39		— Minnie	18	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
40		— Billy	13	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										

No. of dwellings 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

546

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U.S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lawson Monroe	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina									
		— Sarah	9	M	B	at home			—									
126	127	Wilkinson Mongo	30	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			Virginia					1			1	
		— Sina	32	F	Mu	Keeping House			N. Carolina									
		— William L	6	M	Mu	at home			—									
		— Mary Jo	4	F	Mu	at —			—									
		— Sabina	1	M	Mu	at —			—									
127	128	Lawson Ralph	34	M	B	House Carpenter			—								1	
		— Ira	34	F	M	Keeping House			—									
		— Lucy	16	F	M	at home			—					1				
		— Nancy	13	F	M	at —			—									
		— Ralph	6	M	M	at —			—									
		— Henry	10	M	M	at —			—					1				
		— Milly	3	F	M	at —			—									
		— James	2	M	M	at —			—									
128	129	Reid Jimmie	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia								1	
		— Grace	55	F	B	Keeping House			N. Carolina									
		— Celia	23	F	B	at home			—									
		— Robert	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									
		— Fannie	12	F	B	at —			—									
		— Lafayette	1	M	B	at —			—									
129	130	Harris Simpson	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1	
		— Wilsey	56	F	B	Keeping House			—									
		— Richard	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									
		— Clara Ol	7	F	B	at —			—									
		— Simpson	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									
		— Hyard	2	M	B	Farm			—									
		— Sarah Ol	1	F	B	at —			—									
130	131	Upperman Thomas R	65	M	W	Blacksmith			—					11			1	
		— Sidney	50	F	W	Keeping House			—					11				
		— Nancy A	36	F	W	at —			—					11				
		— Harriet E	30	F	W	at —			—					11				
		— Julia Ann	21	F	W	at —			—					11				
		— Erwinella	17	F	W	at —			—					11				
		— Thomas	15	M	W	at —			—					11				
131	132	Wilkinson Lewis	27	M	Mu	Farmer			—					11			1	
		— Nancy	32	F	Mu	Keeping House			—					11				
		Taylor Mary	12	F	Mu	at home			—									
132	133	Simpson Erasmus	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1	
		— Lucinda	55	F	B	Keeping House			—									

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 10 — No. of males, foreign born. — — No. of insane. —

" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 14 — " " females. —

" " white males. 5 — " " females. 11 — " " blind. —

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Statesville Township, in the County of Iredell, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Statesville N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bumpass Caroline	12	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
133	134	Bumpass Phil	51	m	B	Farm Laborer		150										1	
		" Mary	52	f	B	Keeping house													
		" Sidney	24	f	B	at home													
		" Benjamin	13	m	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Viola	10	f	B	no occupation													
		Veazey Mary	82	f	B	Keeping house													
134	135	Green Enoch	45	m	W	Farm Laborer		300							1	1		1	
		" Vina	30	f	W	Keeping house									1	1			
		" Virginia	3	f	W	at home													
		" Amy	1	m	W	at "													
		Johnson Charles	14	m	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Rachel Kelley	10	f	B	Domestic Servant													
135	136	Knox Wm Jr. M	32	m	W	Farm Laborer		300							1	1		1	
		" Vina A	32	f	W	Keeping house									1	1			
		" Vina C	10	m	W	at home									1				
		" Vacey J.	8	f	W	at "													
		" William L	3	m	W	at "													
		" Nancy D	2	f	W	at "													
136	137	Bumpass Robert	34	m	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		" Celia	23	f	B	Keeping house													
		" Isabella	12	f	B	at home													
		" John	11	m	B	at "													
137	138	Allen William	46	m	W	Farmer	400	200							1	1		1	
		" Sarah J	37	f	W	Keeping house										1	1		
		" Mary	14	f	W	at home										1	1		
		" Nancy	11	f	W	at "										1	1		
		" Silas	7	m	W	at "										1			
		" George	7	m	W	at "										1			
		" David	6	m	W	at "													
		" Stephen	3	m	W	at "													
		" Sarah J	2	f	W	at "													
		" Margaret	1/12	f	W	at "													
138	139	Finney John T	34	m	W	Farmer	1700	1700							1	1		1	
		" Isabella	34	f	W	Keeping house										1	1		
		" Robert A	13	m	W	Farm Laborer										1	1		
		" Ida	11	f	W	at home										1	1		
		" William	7	m	W	at "										1	1		
		" Edson	5	m	W	at "										1			
		" Dora	4	f	W	at "													

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 8 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hillsville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

547

Post Office: Hillsville NC

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Yancey Harold	5	M	W	At home			N Carolina										
2	2	— Elizabeth	3/12	F	W	At home			—			March							
3	3	Tom Samuel	4	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
4	4	Yancey James	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			—								0		
5	5	139/140 Ramsey Willey	50	F	B	Domestic			—										
6	6	— Willard	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
7	7	— Nancy	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
8	8	— Benjamin	10	M	B	At home			—										
9	9	— Sidney	8	M	B	At —			—										
10	10	140 141 Harris Stapleton	33	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		—							1			
11	11	— Celia	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
12	12	— Moses	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
13	13	— Sarah	14	F	B	At home			—										
14	14	— Coleman	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
15	15	— Malinda	50	F	B	No occupation			—										
16	16	141 142 Harris Samuel	23	M	W	Farmer			—							1			
17	17	— Martha J	20	F	W	Keeping house			—										
18	18	142 143 Turner Robert	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	150		—					1		1			
19	19	— Isabella	24	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
20	20	— Lucy	2	M	W	At home			—										
21	21	— Mary	3/12	F	W	At —			—			March							
22	22	Ross Nancy	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
23	23	143 144 Yancey Allen	67	M	W	Farmer	1200	1200	—					1		1			
24	24	— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
25	25	— George W	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1		1			
26	26	— Riley T	21	M	W	Farm —			—					1		1			
27	27	— Lindsey A	17	M	W	Farm —			—					1					
28	28	— Mark	15	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
29	29	Stone Mariah	44	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
30	30	— Dempsey	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
31	31	Yancey Haywood	13	M	B	Farm —			—										
32	32	144 145 Price Silas	25	M	B	Farmer —			—							1			
33	33	— Elmira	19	F	B	Keeping house			—										
34	34	— Prudent	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
35	35	— Robert	15	M	B	Farm —			—										
36	36	— Rachel	13	M	B	Farm —			—										
37	37	— Ethel	10	M	B	At home			—										
38	38	— Luban	8	M	B	At —			—										
39	39	— Charlie	5	F	B	At —			—										
40	40	— Mary	4	F	B	At —			—										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 13	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 9	" " blind, "	

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Mocksville Township, in the County of Davie, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mocksville N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
116	116	Cain James C	46	M	W	Farmer	500	300	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	49	F	W	Keeping house													
		— Reba	20	F	W	At home										/			
		— Cleyborn C	14	M	W	At			—										
		— Robert C	11	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
146	147	Coleman Cleyborn	57	F	W	Keeping house		200											
147	148	Bullock James	27	M	W	Farmer	1700	500	—						/	/		/	
		— Martha	61	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Robert A	35	M	W	At work farm		300	—						/	/		/	
148	149	Bullock Lindsey	30	M	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Addison	10	M	B	At home			—										
		— Norah	5	F	B	At —			—										
149	150	Bullock Julia A	29	F	M	Keeping house		200	—										
		— Charles	12	M	M	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
		— Franklin	10	M	M	At home			—						/	/			
~~150~~	~~151~~	Beasley Melissa	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			—										
		— George	2	M	M	At home			—										
150	151	Craig Joseph	52	M	W	Farmer		250	—									/	
		— Tabitha	47	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Mary	22	F	W	At home			N Carolina										
		— Edward	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— Columbus	18	M	W	Farm			—										
		— Tyler	14	M	W	Farm			—										
		— Henry	7	M	W	At home			—										
151	152	Davis Robt J	51	M	W	Farmer	1500	1200	—						/	/		/	
		— Frances	43	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— William	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
		— Wesley	15	M	W	Farm			—						/	/			
		— Mary	12	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Theodore	6	M	W	At —			—						/	/			
		— Emma	1	F	W	At —			—										
		Lowe Henry	23	M	M	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
152	153	Burch John	26	M	W	Farm		300	—						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Augustus	1	M	W	At home			—										
153	154	Burch George	30	M	W	Farm laborer		300	—						/	/		/	
		— Evelina	20	F	W	Keeping house		100	—						/	/			
154	155	Hunnicutt Wm	42	M	W	Shoemaker			—						/	/		/	
		— Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeping house			—							/			
		— John	14	M	W	At home			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 10	" colored males, 5	" " females	
" white males, 18	" females, 4	" " blind,	

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 548

Post Office: Allensville NC James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Duncan Ella A	9	f	W	at home			N Carolina												1
2	2	— Libia K	7	m	W	at —			—												2
3	3	— James L	6	m	W	at —			—												3
4	4	155-156 Duncan John	55	m	W	Farmer	400	200	—										/		4
5	5	— frances J	55	f	W	Keeping house			—												5
6	6	156 157 Thaxton Benj A	43	m	W	Farmer	2000	1000	—						/			/			6
7	7	— Sarah	37	f	W	Keeping house			—						/						7
8	8	— Lucy J	16	f	W	at home			—						/						8
9	9	— John L	12	m	W	Farm labourer			—						/						9
10	10	— George T	5	m	W	at home			—												10
11	11	Clayton Francis M	29	m	W	Farm labourer			—						/			/			11
12	12	157 158 Lyon Randal	22	m	B	Farm			—									/			12
13	13	— Virgin	22	f	B	Domestic Servant			—												13
14	14	— Dulcey	3	f	B	at home			—												14
15	15	158 159 Boyd Rufus	60	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/			15
16	16	— Sarah	55	f	B	Keeping house			—												16
17	17	— Lucinda	21	f	B	at home			—												17
18	18	— Durell	18	m	B	Farm labourer			—									Idiotic			18
19	19	— John	15	m	B	Farm —			—												19
20	20	— William	10	m	B	Farm —			—												20
21	21	— Wesley	8	m	B	at home			—												21
22	22	— Ada	2	f	B	at —			—												22
23	23	159 160 Duncan Henry A	51	m	W	Farmer	300	300	—										/		23
24	24	— Tabitha J	49	f	W	Keeping house			—												24
25	25	— Trufield Edward	23	m	W	Farm labourer			—										/		25
26	26	— Daniel Elliott	14	m	W	Farm —			—												26
27	27	160 161 Duncan Joseph	27	m	W	Farm —	500	200	—						/				/		27
28	28	— Mary A	31	f	W	Keeping house			—						/						28
29	29	— Augustus T	3	m	W	at home			—												29
30	30	— Daniel	2	m	W	at —			—												30
31	31	161 162 Duncan Lark T	47	m	W	Farmer	330	100	—						/				/		31
32	32	— Margaret	26	f	W	Keeping house			—												32
33	33	— Isaac	3	m	W	at home			—												33
34	34	— George W	2	m	W	at —			—												34
35	35	— Zacharick L	7/12	m	W	at —			—									Dis			35
36	36	162 163 Embry Susan	48	f	W	Keeping house		100	—						/						36
37	37	— Henry H	17	m	W	Farmer			—						/						37
38	38	— Cordon	17	f	W	at home			—						/						38
39	39	— Sarah E	15	f	W	at —			—												39
40	40	— Elizabeth	12	f	W	at —			—												40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, — — " " blind, 1

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 5

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hillsville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hillsville NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cathy John T	11	m	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina										
		— Cathy J	9/12	m	W	at home			—										
163	164	Duncan Joe N	44	m	W	Farmer	280	400	—						/	/		1	
		— Caroline C	38	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
164	165	Dean Newton C	53	m	W	Farmer	1255	300	—						/	/		1	
		— Eda C	2 9/12	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Emma B	8	f	W	at home			—				4		/	/			
		— William D	6	m	W	at home			—										
		— Newton A	5	m	W	at —			—										
		— John C	2	m	W	at —			—										
165	166	Moore Alfred L	66	m	W	Farmer	1200	600	—						/	/		1	
		— Sarah R	67	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Lewis	16	m	W	at home			—						/	/			
166	167	Moore Alfred D	27	m	W	Farm Labourer	200	200	—						/	/		1	
		— Manerva	17	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
167	168	Bowles John D	29	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/		1	
		— Louisa C	25	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— James C	7/12	m	W	at home			—										
168	169	Bowles Benjamin	24	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					Sept					
		— Mary J	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		1	
		— Mary C	1 1/2	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
169	170	Everett Riley	30	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					Oct					
		— Mary	40	f	W	Keeping house			—									1	
		— Rebecca	16	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— George	10	m	B	Farm —			—										
170	171	Beasley Silas	29	m	W	Farm —			—									1	
		— Caroline	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Joseph	8	m	M	at home			—										
		— Tracy	6	f	M	at —			—										
171	172	Thomas Robert	29	m	W	Doctor Medicine	1100		—						/	/		1	
		— Adah M	22	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Mary S	2	f	W	at home			—										
		— Charles C	3/12	m	W	at —			—					Jan					
		Tyson Moore	13	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		Powell Washington	57	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		Norwood Thomas	17	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— William	13	m	B	Farm —			—										
		Barnett Crosdie	58	B		at home			—										
		— Manda	12	f	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	3	
" " families, 4	" colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 15	" " females, 6	" " blind,			10

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870. 549

Post Office: Allensville N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born in this year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	172 173 Reed Mary	40	f	B	Keeping House			N Carolina											1
2	2	— Lester	15	m	B	Farm Laborer			—											2
3	3	— Riley	6	f	B	at home			—											3
4	4	173 174 Mann Priscilla	21	f	M	at the Head-														4
5	5	— Thomas	11	m	M	Tobacco Stemmer														5
6	6	— Riley	4	m	M	at home														6
7	7	— Lucy	1	m	M	at —			—											7
8	8	174 175 Townsend Jonathan	58	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								1			8
9	9	— Frances	44	f	B	Keeping House			—											9
10	10	— Nathaniel	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			—											10
11	11	— Ella	15	f	B	at home			—											11
12	12	— Stellas	6	m	B	—			—											12
13	13	— Mann	4	m	B	at —			—											13
14	14	Harris Robert	18	m	B	Tobacco Stemmer			—											14
15	15	175 176 Bishop Thomas	40	m	M	Tobacco Roller			—								1			15
16	16	— Elizabeth	28	f	M	Keeping House			—						1					16
17	17	— Mary	12	f	M	at home			—											17
18	18	176 177 Duncan James	20	m	M	Tobacco Roller			—											18
19	19	— Louisa	27	f	M	Keeping House			—						1	1				19
20	20	Harris Fashion	18	f	M	Domestic Servant			—						1					20
21	21	177 178 Thomas Joseph L	27	m	M	Day Good Mer Rep	100	100	—						1	1		1		21
22	22	— Louisa A.	21	f	M	Keeping House			—						1	1				22
23	23	— Martha	12	f	M	at home			—						1	1				23
24	24	— Robert	10	m	M	at home			—						1	1				24
25	25	— Augustus	5	m	M	at —			—											25
26	26	— Ellen	3	f	M	at —			—											26
27	27	— Frances	1	f	M	at —			—											27
28	28	— Enoch 12	26	m	M	Tobacco Manufacturer			—						1	1		1		28
29	29	Sandford Thos N	24	m	M	Clerk in Day Store			—						1	1		1		29
30	30	178 179 Philpott Mary	50	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											30
31	31	— Lyon Cornelius	13	m	B	Tobacco Stemmer			—											31
32	32	— Gardner Adeline	10	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											32
33	33	179 180 Denney Benj S	18	m	M	Farmer	300	100	—						1	1		1		33
34	34	— Sarah	49	f	M	Keeping house			—							1				34
35	35	— Annie	8	f	M	at home			—							1				35
36	36	Philpott Wirt	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			—											36
37	37	180 181 Webb Henry	35	m	B	Blk Smith	100		—						1	1		1		37
38	38	— Mary	30	f	B	Keeping house			—							1				38
39	39	— Ella	14	f	B	at home			—											39
40	40	— Samuel	10	m	B	at home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, — —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Courtney Person N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

				DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.					EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year (if married each in a year state each [as 1 & 3])	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Persons of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Robt Robert	2	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
2			— Mary	6	m	B	at —			—										
3			— Celia	5	f	B	at home			—										
4			— Robert	2	m	B	at —			—										
5			Willis Jobson	22	m	B	Work Smith			—									1	
6	181	182	Townsend Elizabeth	61	f	W	Keeping house	1200		—						1	1			
7			— Christopher	20	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
8			— Elizabeth H.	19	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
9			Allen Parmelia	8	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
10			Anne Sunday	14	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
11			Cash Susan	12	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
12	182	183	Elliott Isham	45	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
13			— Parthena	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
14			— William	17	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
15			— Louisa	10	f	B	at home			—										
16			— Lyman	8	f	B	at home			—										
17			— Charles	3	m	B	at —			—										
18			— Sarah	1	f	B	at —			—										
19	183	184	Yancell Jane	25	f	B	Keeping house			—										
20			— Isaac Susan	30	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
21			— Frances	7	f	B	at home			—										
22	184	185	Yarborough Robert	53	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
23			— Celia	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
24			— Nancy	7	f	B	at home			—										
25			Burnpass Jane	78	f	B	no occupation			—										
26	185	186	Kimbrough Mary	52	m	W	Farmer	50	310	—						1	1		1	
27			— Elizabeth	40	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
28			— Robert D	20	m	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
29	186	187	Burnpass Elizabeth	38	f	W	Keeping house	500	100	—						1	1			
30			— Estella	16	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
31			Tatum Sarah	22	m	W	Farm labourer	300	300	—						1	1		1	
32			— George W	18	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
33			Kennaday Sidney	16	m	W	Farm labourer			—										
34	187	188	Lyon Woodson	63	m	W	Farmer	3000	1000	—						1	1		1	
35			— Jemima	37	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
36			Thomas Eliza	13	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
37			Ross Frances	35	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
38			— Lee	3	m	M	at home			—										
39	188	189	Meadows Joseph	20	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
40			— Laura	17	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, —

" " white males, 5 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Center Grove NC

550

Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Males over 21 years of age and upwards who cannot read and write.	Constitutional Infirmities: Males of 21 years and upwards who have been disfranchised for participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Meadows Newit	15	m	B	Farm labourer			N Carolina											1
2		— Louisa Ann	13	f	B	at home			—											2
3		Lyon Monroe	17	m	M	Farm labourer			—											3
4		— Noah	12	m	B	Farm —			—											4
5		— Lucia a	17	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											5
6	189 190	Lyon Ellick	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—										/	6
7		— Betsey	25	f	M	Keeping house			—											7
8		— Nesbit	10	m	B	at home			—											8
9		Haywood	8	m	B	at —			—											9
10		— Ida	6	f	B	at —			—											10
11	190 191	Lyon Madison	40	m	B	Farm labourer			—										/	11
12		— Caroline	45	f	M	Keeping house			—											12
13		— Elijah	5	m	B	at home			—											13
14		— Nepona	22	f	M	no occupation			—											14
15	191 192	Lyon Frank	35	m	B	Farm labourer			—										/	15
16		— Ruda	20	f	B	Keeping house			—											16
17		— Reuben	25	f	B	at home			—											17
18		— Joseph	16	m	B	Farm labourer			—											18
19		— Finch	14	m	B	Farm —			—											19
20		— Matilda	12	f	B	at home			—											20
21		— Frances	4	f	B	at home			—											21
22		— Lewis	8/12	m	B	at home			—											22
23	192 193	Meadows Corrona	45	f	B	Keeping house			—											23
24		— Judrene	2	m	B	at home			—											24
25	193 194	Lyon Louticia	40	f	B	Keeping house			—											25
26		— Celice	8	f	B	at home			—											26
27		— Richard	5/12	m	B	at home			—											27
28	194 195	Meadows James	35	m	B	Farm labourer			—										/	28
29		— Ursula	20	f	B	Keeping house			—											29
30		— Mike	2	m	B	at home			—											30
31	195 196	Lyon Squire	28	m	B	Farm labourer			—										/	31
32		— Rachel	30	f	B	Keeping house			—											32
33		— Matilda	61	f	B	no occupation			—											33
34	196 197	Bumpass Henry	23	m	B	Farm labourer			—										/	34
35		— Manda	25	f	B	Keeping house			—											35
36		— Lucy	3	f	B	at home			—											36
37		— Jane	6	f	B	at —			—											37
38	197 198	Meadows John	25	m	B	Carpenter			—										/	38
39		— Jane	17	f	B	Keeping house			—											39
40		Townsend Frances	27	m	M	no occupation			—									Idiotic	/	40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Millsville Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Semora Grove N C — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. (M. Males, F. Females.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. (W. Whites, B. Blacks, Mu. Mulattoes, Ch. Chinese, In. Indians.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
198	199	Lyon Andrew	33	M	B	farm laborer			North Carolina								1		
		" Sheila	32	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Evan	13	M	B	at home			"										
		" Celia	8	F	B	at home			"										
		" Frances	6	F	B	at "			"										
		" Jane	4	F	B	at "			"										
		" Richard	2	M	B	at "			"										
200	201	Lyon Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Sophrona	5	F	B	at home			"										
		" Frances	6	F	B	at "			"										
		" Deanna	4	F	B	at "			"										
		" Jane	2	M	B	at "			"										
199	201	Lyon Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house	1200	300	"					1	1				
		" Susan	38	F	W	School teacher			"					1	1				
		" Lucinda	37	F	W	at home			"					1	1				
		" Richard	35	M	W	farm laborer			"					1	1		1		
		" Adlade	29	F	W	at home			"					1	1				
		" John L	20	M	W	at home			"					1	1	1			
		" Laretta	11	F	B	domestic Servant			"										
201	202	Hoods Susan	27	M	B	farm laborer			"								1		
		" Sarah A	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Sarah	6	F	B	at home			"										
202	203	Hoods Robt	23	M	B	farm laborer			"								1		
		" Harriet	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Henry	4	M	B	at home			"										
		" Edmund	1	F	B	at "			"										
203	204	Lyon Alvin	26	M	B	farm laborer			"								1		
		" Hettie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Toney	1	M	B	at home			"										
		" Rebecca	46	F	B	no occupation			"										
204	205	Duncan Jas P	50	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"					1	1		1		
		Mitchell Mary	50	F	M	domestic Servant			"										
		" Peter	17	M	M	Farm laborer			"					1	1				
		" Mary A	16	F	M	at home			"					1					
		" Sarah J	14	F	M	at "			"					1					
205	206	Thomas William H	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	"					1	1		1		
		" Louisa A	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
		" Susan	15	F	W	at home			"					1	1	1			
		" Woodson	12	M	W	at home			"					1	1	1			
		" Anna B	8	F	W	at home			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mineralville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 551

Post Office: Center Grove N C

James Bradsher, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thomas Brannon	6	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	— Rosa	4	f	W	at —			—										
3	3	— Luther	1	m	W	at —			—										
4	4	206 207 Jones Emiline	35	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
5	5	— John	17	m	B	Tobacco Prizer			—										
6	6	— Rebecca	10	f	B	at home			—										
7	7	— George	4	m	B	at —			—										
8	8	Harris Willis	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
9	9	Lawson Stephen	17	m	B	Tobacco Prizer			—										
10	10	— Lavinia	9	f	B	at home			—										
11	11	207 208 Jones Watkins	31	m	B	Tobacco Cutter			—								1		
12	12	— Eliza	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										
13	13	— Fletcher	6	m	B	at home			—										
14	14	— Mary	4	f	B	at —			—										
15	15	— Caraway	2	m	B	at —			—										
16	16	— Iggy	70	f	B	No occupation			—										
17	17	208 209 Pool Richard	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
18	18	— Lucy	24	f	B	Keeping house			—										
19	19	— Lewis	10	m	B	at home			—										
20	20	— Caroline	8	f	B	at —			—										
21	21	209 210 Sandford Spotts	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
22	22	— Louisa	19	f	B	Keeping house			—										
23	23	211 Thomas Samuel	24	m	W	Light Tobacco factory			—					1	1		1		
24	24	210 212 Tingen Garrett R	41	m	W	Farmer	70	100	—					1	1		1		
25	25	— Emily	32	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
26	26	— John R	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
27	27	— Sarah A	11	f	W	at home			—										
28	28	— Emma L	10	f	W	at —			—										
29	29	— Thomas	9	m	W	at —			—										
30	30	— Sidney	4	m	W	at —			—										
31	31	— Nancy A	3	f	W	at —			—										
32	32	— Martha E	1	f	W	at —			—										
33	33	211 213 Phillpott Jno W	49	m	W	Farmer	600	100	—					1	1		1		
34	34	— Nancy F	33	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
35	35	— Malinda E	15	f	W	at home			—					1	1	1			
36	36	— Ann E	13	f	W	at —			—					1	1	1			
37	37	— Martha J	11	f	W	at —			—					1	1	1			
38	38	— William T	9	m	W	at —			—					1					
39	39	— Rebecca	6	f	W	at —			—					1					
40	40	— Mary F	3	f	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Allensville Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Septm, 1870.

Post Office: Allensville N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiots	Citizen of the United States: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards	Citizen of the United States: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Phipps Nancy	1	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
2		Montague Elizabeth	18	f	W	School Teacher			—						/	/			
3		Phipps Marion	18	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/				
4	214 214	Edmon German	53	m	W	Farmer		200	Virginia						/			/	
5		— Francis	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
6		— Helen	16	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/				
7		— Gerald	12	m	W	at home			—						/	/			
8		— Thos. C	9	m	W	at —			N Carolina						/	/			
9		— Martha E	8	f	W	at —			—						X				
10		— James R	7	m	W	at —			—										
11		— Nancy E	2	f	W	at —			—										
12	213 215	Leeson Martha	45	f	W	Keeping house			—										
13		— Mary	5-3	f	W	no occupation			—										
14		— Emily J E	14	f	W	at home			—						/				
15	214 216	Slaughter Thomas	32	m	W	Farmer	250	100	—						/	/		/	
16		— Elizabeth E	38	f	W	Keeping house			—										
17		— Isaac	24	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/			/	
18		— Abraham	13	m	W	Farm —			—										
19		— Minna	22	f	W	At music & servant			—										
20	215 217	Slaughter Martin	67	m	W	Farmer	300	200	—						/	/		/	
21		— Sarah	18	f	W	Keeping house			—										
22	216 218	Bird Daniel	13	85	m	W	Farmer		60-0	—						/	/		/	
23		— Mary	43	f	W	Keeping house			—										
24		— Sarah	24	f	W	at Farm			—						/	/			
25		— Nancy	18	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
26		— Daniel	21	m	W	Farm Labourer			—									/	
27		— John	13	m	W	Farm —			—										
28		— Adline	10	f	W	at home			—										
29		— Emma	6	f	W	at —			—										
30		— Samuel	3	m	W	at —			—										
31	217 219	Via John	25	m	W	Farm Labourer			—									/	
32		— Susan	23	f	W	Keeping house			—										
33		— Emma L	3	f	W	at home			—										
34		— Mary	1	f	W	at —			—										
35		Wilson Wm T	23	m	W	Farm Labourer			—									/	
36	218 220	Barker Frank	40	m	B	Black Smith		100	—									/	
37		— Ann	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
38		— Nathan B	13	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
39		— Mary T	11	f	B	at home			—										
40		— Fanning	7	m	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

552

Post Office: Bushy Fork NC — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Moore Orrel	40	m	W	Farmer	800	200	N Carolina									1		1
2		— Susan C	37	f	W	Keeping house			—											2
3		— John B	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—											3
4		— Nancy	14	f	W	at home			—											4
5		— Corintha C	11	f	W	at —			—											5
6		— James A.	9	m	W	at —			—											6
7		— Richard L	8	m	W	at —			—											7
8		— Sallie J.	6	f	W	at —			—			Feb								8
9	2	2 Harris Ronalus	37	m	W	Farmer	300	100	—					1		1			1	9
10		— Sarah	32	f	W	Keeping house			—					1						10
11		— Melissa A.	13	f	W	at home			—					1						11
12		— Wm R.	8	m	W	at —			—											12
13	3	3 Barbary Nancy	30	f	W	Keeping house	100	—	—					1						13
14		— Wood A.	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—											14
15		— Willis A.	12	m	W	Farm —			—											15
16		— Harriet C.	10	f	W	at — home			—											16
17		— Sarah C	8	m	W	at —			—											17
18		— Della C	2	f	W	at —			—											18
19	4	4 Long Mariah	30	f	B	Keeping house			—											19
20		— Aaron	6	m	B	at — home			—											20
21		— Martha C.	3	f	B	at —			—											21
22		— Robert	2	m	B	at —			—											22
23	5	5 Long William A	32	m	W	Farmer	400	300	—					1		1			1	23
24		— Nancy E.	32	f	W	Keeping house			—					1						24
25		— Thomas	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—											25
26	6	6 Moore William	43	m	W	Farmer	700	200	—										1	26
27		— Nancy	42	f	W	Keeping house			—					1						27
28		— Adeline	21	f	W	at — home			—											28
29		— Emma	18	f	W	at — home			—											29
30		— Susan F.	15	f	W	at —			—											30
31		— Robert	13	m	W	Farm laborer			—											31
32		— James	4	m	W	at — home			—											32
33		— Kitty	1	f	W	at —			—											33
34	7	7 Langford Lewis G.	26	m	W	Farm laborer			—										1	34
35		— Ann	25	f	B	Keeping house			—											35
36		— Nimi	1	f	B	at — home			—											36
37		— Mary	9	f	B	at —			—											37
38	8	8 Bullock William	27	m	W	Farmer	150		—					1		1			1	38
39		— Martha	27	f	W	Keeping house			—					1						39
40		— James A.	3	m	W	at — home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 6

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, —

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdles Mills NC. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Blalock Emma	1	f	W	at home			N Carolina											1
		Whitfield Nancy	24	m	W	House Carpenter			—						1	1		1		2
9	9	Long Jacob	26	m	W	Farmer	450	700	—						1	1		1		3
		— Elizabeth A	21	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				4
		— William A	2	m	W	at home			—											5
		— Alice A	9/12	f	W	at home			—			Dec								6
		Moore Henry	15	m	B	Farm laborer			—											7
10	10	Blalock Christopher	45	m	W	Farmer	600	150	—						1			1		8
		— Mourning	41	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					9
		— Jacobus	20	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1					10
		— Lucullus	18	m	W	Farm			—											11
		— Samuel	13	m	W	Farm			—											12
		— William	10	m	W	at home			—											13
		— Elmer	3	m	W	at —			—											14
		— Albert	3/12	m	W	at —			—											15
11	11	Whitfield Edwin	31	m	W	Farmer	700	400	—						1	1		1		16
		— Nellie J	29	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				17
		— Richard G.	10	m	W	at home			—						1	1				18
		— Araciella	6	f	W	at home			—											19
		Brown Jane	16	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						1					20
12	12	Whitfield Legrand	19	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				21
		— Ortilla	21	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				22
		— Jerome	2	f	W	at home			—											23
13	13	Davis John C	36	m	W	Farmer	2500	850	Virginia						1	1		1		24
		— Harriett	28	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1				25
		— Vincent	1	f	W	at home			—											26
		Horner Polly	45	f	W	Domestic Servant			—											27
		Davis Burrows	26	m	W	Tobacco Trader			Virginia						1	1		1		28
14	14	Hester Wiltshire	40	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1		29
		— Sarah A	42	f	B	Keeping house			—											30
		— William	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—											31
		— Abner	14	m	B	Farm —			—											32
		— Jimmy	7	f	B	at home			—											33
		— Fannie	5	f	B	at —			—											34
		— Alice	1	f	B	at —			—											35
		— Emily	11	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											36
15	15	Blalock Frances	45	f	W	Keeping house	150		—											37
		— Albert	24	m	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		38
		— Louis A	22	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1		39
		— Emelia C	19	f	W	at home			—							1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Busby. for ~~Hill~~ Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

553

Post Office: Marlers Mill NC. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Underwood Sam	7	M	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	Toler Sophia	57	F	W	no occupation			—										
3	3	16 16 Harris Marina	45	F	W	keeping house	150		—							1			
4	4	— John W.	14	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1			
5	5	Smith Betsey	70	F	W	no occupation	150		—							1			
6	6	17 17 Lunn William	44	M	W	Keeping Grist Mill		100	—							1		1	
7	7	— Elizabeth	44	F	W	keeping house			—										
8	8	— William H.	16	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1			
9	9	— Emily	13	F	W	at home			—										
10	10	— Sarah	9	F	W	at —			—										
11	11	— John	5	M	W	at —			—										
12	12	— James	6	M	W	at —			—										
13	13	— Robert	4	M	W	at —			—										
14	14	— Belle	4	F	W	at —			—										
15	15	18 18 Coombs Henry	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
16	16	— Margaret	20	F	W	keeping house			—										
17	17	— Jacob	6	M	W	at home			—										
18	18	19 19 Daniel Martha	47	F	W	keeping house			—										
19	19	— Monroe B.	22	M	W	Wheelwright			—							1		1	
20	20	Evans Henry	21	M	W	Sawyer			Virginia									1	
21	21	20 20 Allen James	75	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	—							1		1	
22	22	— Sally C	67	F	W	keeping house			N Carolina							1			
23	23	— Monroe	25	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1		1	
24	24	— Eliza	24	F	W	at home			—							1			
25	25	21 21 Blalock Austin	33	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker	300	100	—							1		1	
26	26	— Eliza	29	F	W	keeping house			—							1			
27	27	— William T	4	M	W	at home			—										
28	28	— Matilda	2	F	W	at —			—										
29	29	22 22 Long Obed	33	M	W	Farmer	800	200	—							1		1	
30	30	— Frances J.	27	F	W	keeping house			—							1			
31	31	— Alexander F.	6	M	W	at home			—										
32	32	— Ira N.	4	M	W	at —			—										
33	33	— Dallas	2	M	W	at —			—										
34	34	— Corrine	1/2	F	W	at —			—						Sept				
35	35	— Charles	13	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
36	36	23 23 Vargis Calvin	33	M	W	Farm	125	100	—							1		1	
37	37	— Mary C.	47	F	W	keeping house			—							1			
38	38	— Ellen	20	F	W	at home			—										
39	39	— Louisa	15	F	W	at —			—										
40	40	— Zachariah	13	M	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdle Mills N.C. James A Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24	24	Welch Lafayette	34	M	W	Farmer	500	300	N Carolina						/	/		1	
		— Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Thalia	26	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Helen R	24	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		1	
		Virginia S	20	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Franklin P	19	M	W	Farm laborer			—				Feb		/	/			
		— Mary	23	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		Brumsellary	34	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
		Wesley Elizabeth	10	F	W	At home			—										
28	28	Long William & Sa	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	—						/	/		1	
		— Jane	56	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		Horace Lewis	21	F	W	At home	400	300	—						/	/			
		Long John	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
		— Daniel	17	M	W	Farm			—						/	/			
		— Daniel	15	M	W	Farm			—						/	/			
		— Elijah	13	M	W	Farm			—						/	/			
		Marcus Henry	7	M	W	At home			—						/	/			
		Brumbelow	14	M	B	Farm laborer			—						/				
		Long Mary	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
26	26	Allen Bartlet G.	34	M	W	Farmer	275	100	—						/	/		1	
		— Emily	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Tirzy	12	F	W	At home			—						/				
		— Ida C	11	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— Samuel	7	M	W	At home			—										
		— Wiliam H.	4	M	W	At —			—										
		— Reuben Bi	3	M	W	At —			—							—			
		— Burgess P	2	M	W	At —			—										
		— Emily	1/12	F	W	At —			—										
27	27	Allen Barbara	73	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	—										
		— Rebecca	28	F	W	At home	140		—						/				
25	25	Allen Richard	30	M	W	Farmer	100	300	—						/	/		1	
		— Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Lavina	30	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Susannah	27	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
		— Josephus	24	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
		— Richard C	21	M	W	Farm Carpenter			—						/	/		1	
		Coles William	22	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Oakley James	18	M	W	Farm			—						/				
29	29	Allen Penelopy	83	F	W	Keeping house	400	100	—										
		Daniels Penelope	45	F	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870. 554

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N.C. Lewis Person, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wiseh Amanda	18	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	— William	17	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
3	3	— Ella Jane	14	f	W	at home			—										
4	4	— Basha	11	f	W	at home			—										
5	5	— Margaret	7	f	W	at —			—										
6	6	30 30 Whitfield Preston	34	m	W	Farmer	400	150	—						/	/		/	
7	7	— Elizabeth	21	f	W	keeping house			—						/	/			
8	8	— Wesley	1	m	W	at home			—										
9	9	Long Edmund	20	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
10	10	Miller Margaret	13	f	W	at home			—										
11	11	31 31 Harris Alfred	57	m	B	Farmer			—									/	
12	12	— Alfred	20	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
13	13	— Micajah	17	m	B	Farm —		7	—										
14	14	— Henry	14	m	B	Keeping house			—										
15	15	— Nudley	9	m	B	at home			—										
16	16	32 32 Trim Thos. L.	50	m	W	Farmer	150		—									/	
17	17	— Emily	45	f	W	keeping house			—										
18	18	— Nancy B.	21	f	W	at home			—						/				
19	9	— Martha F.	17	f	W	at —			—						/				
20	20	— Irving L.	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
21	21	— Mary F.	14	f	W	at home			—										
22	22	— Elbert	11	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
23	23	— Emily	7	f	W	at home			—										
24	24	33 33 Moore Nancy	42	f	W	keeping house	300	200	—						/	/			
25	25	— Frances	39	f	W	at home	300		—						/	/			
26	26	— Reuben	20	m	W	Farm laborer	300		—						/	/			
27	27	34 34 Briggs Jane	61	f	W	keeping house	1200	1000	—						/	/			
28	28	— Elmira A.	40	f	W	at home			—						/	/		/	
29	29	— Evaline	38	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
30	30	— Martha E.	36	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
31	31	— John D.	29	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
32	32	— Frances J.	26	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
33	33	— Mary C.	19	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
34	34	Taylor John	18	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/				
35	35	35 Mrs Edna	48	f	W	keeping house			—						/	/			
36	36	— Ada	22	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
37	37	— William	21	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
38	38	— Ennis	15	m	W	Farm —			—						/				
39	39	— Lucy	16	f	W	at home			—						/				
40	40	— John	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane.

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, —

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870,

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C.

James Enright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Monk Maggie	10	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		" Charlie	8	m	W	at "			"										
36	36	Briggs Joseph	31	m	W	Farmer		300	"						/	/		/	
		" Martha J	28	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Patrick H	6/12	m	W	at home			"			Dec							
		Evans Mahala	22	f	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Logan Stephen	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			"										
37	37	Russell Emily	38	f	W	Keeping house	700	225	"						/	/			
		" Sallie J.	14	f	W	at home			"						/	/			
		" Charles P.	12	m	W	at "			"						/	/			
		" Mollie E	10	f	W	at "			"						/	/			
		" James L.	7	m	W	at "			"										
38	38	Preston John	46	m	W	Farmer		200	"						/	/		/	
		" William	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Mary F.	11	f	W	at home			"						/				
		" Alexander C	8	m	W	at "			"										
		" John	6	m	W	at "			"										
39	39	Kimmer Thomas	56	m	W	Farmer	320	150	"						/			/	
		" Barsha	53	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		" William	31	m	W	Farm Laborer		150	"									/	
		" Phebe Amt	14	f	W	at home			"						/	/			
40	40	Kimmer Addison	47	m	W	Farmer	320	300	"						/	/		/	
		" Mary	45	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" John M.	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
		" James A.	17	m	W	Farm "			"										
		" Mary E	15	f	W	at home			"						/				
		" Sarah	13	f	W	at "			"						/				
		" Phebe E	11	f	W	at "			"										
		" Samuel	8	m	W	at "			"										
		" Addison T	6	m	W	at "			"										
		Cates John A	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			"										
41	41	Hunt Wm Calvin	42	m	W	Farmer		300	"						/	/		/	
		" Orletta	38	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Wiley B.	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Nancy J R	17	f	W	at home			"						/	/			
		" Mahala T. A	15	f	W	at "			"						/	/			
		" Emily V	10	f	W	at "			"						/	/			
		" Samuel	4	m	W	at "			"										
		" Laticia E	2	f	W	at "			"										
		" Mary	34	f	W	Domestic Servant			"										

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 18 — No. of males, foreign born. —

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 1 — " " females. " "

" " white males. 20 — " " " females. 1 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870. 555

Post Office: Bushy Fork NC

James Speight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	42	Crumpton John	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina						/	/		/	
2		— Martha E	21	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
3		— Lewis T	2	M	W	at home			—										
4		— Sally Ann	1/12	F	W	at —			—										
5		Fatherly Edney	45	F	W	Seamstress			—										
6	43	Bradshaw James	74	M	W	Farmer	200	100	—						/	/		/	
7		— Eliza J.	36	F	W	Keeping house			—										
8		William Mary	16	F	W	at home			—										
9	44	Blalock Wilborn	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
10		— Nancy	49	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
11		— Malissia	18	F	W	at home			—						/				
12		— George	16	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
13		— Annis	14	F	W	at home			—										
14		— Abner	10	M	W	at —			—										
15	45	Malone Arrilla	36	F	W	Keeping house	800	300	—						/	/			
16		— Savannah	25	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
17		— Robert L.	25	M	W	Farmer		100	—						/	/		/	
18		— Martha	21	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
19		— Mary F. J.	1/12	F	W	at —			—				May						
20	46	Cates Lemps	25	M	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
21		— Deborah	20	F	W	Keeping house			—										
22		— Nathaniel	1	M	W	at home			—										
23	47	Annis Newsom	35	M	W	Farmer	75	150	—						/	/		/	
24		— Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			—										
25		— Nancy A.	29	F	W	at home			—						/				
26		— Sarah J.	27	F	W	at —			—						/				
27		— Frances A.	24	F	W	at —			—										
28		— William H.	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/				
29	48	Wheeley William	29	M	W	Farmer		150	—						/	/		/	
30		— Martha J.	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
31		— Mary E.	10	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
32		— Charlie	4	M	W	at —			—										
33		— John A.	10/12	M	W	at —			—				Sept.						
34	49	Sims William J.	75	M	W	no occupation	400	100	—						/	/		/	
35		— Susan	62	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
36	50	Burch James A.	41	M	W	Farmer	500	600	—						/	/		/	
37		— Mary J.	40	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
38		— William R.	15	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
39		— James T.	15	M	W	Farm —			—						/	/			
40		— Sarah C.	13	F	W	at home			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C. James Knight Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Color — White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 20.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Jan. 3.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burch Mary C	11	f	W	at home			a Carolina					/	/	/			
2		— Martha F	9	f	W	at —			—					/	/				
3		— Phoba J	7	f	W	at —			—										
4		— John C	4	m	W	at —			—										
5		— Cornelia S	8/12	f	W	at —			—			oct							
6	57	57 Holman Thos	54	m	B	Black Smith		100	—									1	
7		— Lidda	43	f	B	Keeping house			—										
8		— Joseph	17	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
9		— Eda	15	f	B	at home			—					/	/				
10		— Alice	13	f	B	at —			—					/	/	/			
11		— John	11	m	B	at —			—					/					
12		— Thomas	8	m	B	at —			—					/					
13		— Victoria	6	f	B	at —			—										
14		— Sheldon	4	m	B	at —			—										
15	52	52 Malone George W.	36	m	W	Farmer	1000	400	—					/				1	
16		— Camilia	45	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
17		— Egbert S	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			1	
18		— Martha F	13	f	W	at home			—					/	/	/			
19		— Lancy F.	9	f	W	at —			—					/	/	/			
20		— Lancy	78	f	W	No occupation			—					/					
21		— Emily	23	f	W	Domestic Servt			—					/					
22		Foushe William	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
23		Malone Delila	17	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
24	53	53 Malone Elijah	66	m	W	Farmer	1000	300	—					/	/			1	
25		— William	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/				
26		— Ellis	17	m	W	Farm —			—					/	/				
27		— Sarah	17	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
28		— Lafe	9	m	W	at home			—										
29	54	54 Coleman John	27	m	W	Farmer	3500	400	—					/	/			1	
30		— Martha E	25	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
31		— Henry G.	3	m	W	at home			—										
32		— Mary E	1	f	W	at —			—										
33		Hamilton Samuel	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			1	
34	55	55 Whitfield Redford	33	m	B	Farm —		100	—									1	
35		— Lidda	36	f	B	Keeping house			—										
36		— George D.	9	m	B	at home			—										
37		— Caroline	7	f	B	at —			—										
38		— Mac	5	m	B	at —			—										
39		— Sarah	2	f	B	at —			—										
40		Howard David H	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			1	

No. of dwellings, 52 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 52 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

556

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.); Black (Bl.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
56	56	Bolton Matt	40	M	B	House Carpenter		100	N Carolina									1		1
		— Celia	37	F	B	Keeping house			—											2
		— Sarah	11	F	B	At home			—											3
		— Charlie	7	M	B	At —			—											4
		— Mattie	3	F	B	At —			—											5
57	57	Jones John S.	32	M	W	Farmer	250	150	—						1	1		1		6
		— Phebe A	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				7
		— Samuel T	12	M	W	Farm laborer			—											8
		— Letitia J.	4	F	W	At home			—											9
		— Sarah C.	2	F	W	At —			—											10
		Whitley Phebe	15	F	W	At —			—						1					11
58	58	Jones Saml	35	M	W	Farmer	300	100	—						1	1		1		12
		— Martha J.	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					13
		— Susan E.	11	F	W	At home			—						1					14
		— Martha A	8	F	W	At —			—											15
		— Stella	4	F	W	At —			—											16
		— James R.	1	M	W	At —			—											17
		Crumpton Elizabeth	22	F	W	Domestic Servt			—											18
59	59	Brooks Jas S	26	M	W	Blk Smith		100	—						1	1		1		19
		Lea Willis	35	M	W	Clk in Store			—						1	1		1		20
60	60	McKay Bentley	46	M	W	Blacksmith	100	150	—						1	1		1		21
		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				22
		— Susan S	21	F	W	At home			—						1	1				23
		— Susannah J.	14	F	W	At —			—						1	1				24
		— George T	9	M	W	At —			—						1					25
		— Martha	2	F	W	At —			—											26
		— Mary	75	F	W	No occupation	1700		—											27
61	61	Bradsher Gallington	31	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		28
		— Ann	35	F	B	Keeping house			—											29
		— Lingrum	15	M	B	Farm laborer			—											30
		— Lewis	11	M	B	Farm —			—											31
		— Lucy	10	F	B	At home			—											32
		— William	10	M	B	At —			—											33
62	62	Long George	24	M	B	Blk Smith			—									1		34
		— Alice	20	F	B	Keeping house			—						1	1				35
63	63	Blackwell Susan	63	F	W	Keeping house	1000	400	—						1	1				36
		Billins Elvira	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											37
		Blackwell Alice	10	F	B	At home			—											38
64	64	— Lewis	28	M	B	Farm laborer		100	—									1		39
		— Cathrine	28	F	B	Keeping house			—											40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, —

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

556 a/

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C.

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 2/12	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Blackwell George	9	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— Isbon	4	m	W	at —			—										
65	65	Edmundson John	23	m	W	Farmer		NC	Missouri						/	/		/	
		— Mary Jane	29	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
66	66	Bradshaw Julius	36	m	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									/	
		— Malala	34	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— John	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Susan	15	f	W	at home			—										
		— Lucy	13	f	W	at —			—										
		— Olivia	10	f	W	at —			—										
		— William X	2	m	W	at —			—										
67	67	Coleman Malina	53	f	W	Keeping house	1500	NC	—						/	/			
		— Robert G	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
		— Mary F	17	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Sarah C	14	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Josephine	10	f	W	at —			—						/				
		— Joseph L	5	m	W	at —			—										
68	68	Mosley Thadeus	46	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Sally	44	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Christine	18	f	W	at home			—										
		— Susan	13	f	W	at —			—										
		— Agenia	11	f	W	at —			—										
		— Rebecca	9	f	W	at —			—										
		— William A.	2	m	W	at —			—										
		Gordon John	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Frances	21	f	W	at home			—										
69	69	Webster Thomas	57	m	W	Farm Laborer		NC	—									/	
		— Elizabeth	57	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— William A.	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/		/	
		— Nelda	20	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Darius	17	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Marcus	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
	+	— Lucy	12	f	W	at home			—							/			
70	70	Bradshaw Jacob	56	m	W	Farmer	2000	NC	X —						/	/		/	
		— Emily	48	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Syrenia	21	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Stephen G.	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
		— Nannie	14	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Edwin R.	12	m	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Charles	9	m	W	at home			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind. —

No. of insane,

Page No. 11

NOTE. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

557

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bradshaw William	7	m	w	at home			N Carolina											1
		— Hattie	3	m	w	at —			—											2
		Satterfield Mart	20	m	w	Farm laborer	400		—						1	1				3
		— Mildred	15	f	w	at home	400		—					1	1	1				4
		— Edward	17	m	B	Farm laborer			—											5
		Brock Hall	16	m	B	Farm —			—											6
		Yarbro John	23	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1		7
71	71	Satterfield Lewis	25	m	B	Farm —			—									1		8
		— Frances	25	f	B	Keeping house			—											9
		— Laura	45	f	B	no occupation			—											10
72	72	Phillips Mary	67	f	w	Keeping house	400	300	—						1	1				11
		— Mary Jane	25	f	w	at home			—						1	1				12
		— Martha	22	f	w	at —			—						1	1				13
		— James	21	m	w	Farm laborer			—						1	1				14
		— Lucy	67	f	w	at home			—						1	1		1		15
		— Willis J	4	f	w	at home			—											16
73	73	Brock Thos. B	54	m	w	Farmer	370	300	—						1	1		1		17
		— Parthena	41	f	w	Keeping house			—						1	1				18
74	74	Brock Jas. G.	56	m	w	Farmer	1200	870	—						1	1		1		19
		— Wilkins	52	f	w	Keeping house			—						1	1				20
		— Nancy	49	f	w	at home			—						1	1				21
75	75	Moon Erasmus	27	m	B	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1		22
		— Mary	35	f	B	Keeping house			—											23
		— Coggins	10	m	B	at home			—											24
		— Green	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—											25
		— Custer	7	m	B	at home			—											26
		— Mary	3	f	B	at —			—											27
		— Catherine	2	f	B	at —			—											28
76	76	Torian Aaron	52	m	B	Farm laborer		100	—									1		29
		— Lovely	44	f	B	Keeping house			—											30
		— Alexander	27	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1		31
		— Fairlite	24	m	B	Farm —			—									1		32
		— Aaron	16	m	B	Farm —			—											33
		— Edward	12	m	B	Farm —			—											34
		— Lewis	10	m	B	at home			—											35
		— William	6	m	B	at —			—											36
		— Nancy	66	f	B	no occupation			—											37
77	77	Foster Robt A	56	m	w	Farmer	1200	800	—						1	1		1		38
		— Mary	47	f	w	Keeping house			—						1	1				39
		— Calvin J.	30	m	w	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hesters Store N C — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RESTRICTIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Hesters Frances	24	f	W	at home			N Carolina						/	/				1
2		— George	18	m	W	Farm laborer			—					/	/	/				2
3		— Mulda	16	f	W	at home			—					/	/	/				3
4		— Franklin	14	m	W	at —			—					/	/	/				4
5		— Lavinia	9	f	W	at —			—					/	/	/				5
6		Rogers Henry A	35	m	W	School Teacher	~~200~~	200	—						/	/		/		6
7		— Margaret	3	f	W	at home			—											7
8		— Elizabeth	1/2	f	W	at —			—			March								8
9		Norton William	25	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/		9
10		Hester Sie	26	m	B	Farm —			—									/		10
11		— Anderson	46	m	B	Farm —			—									/		11
12	78	78 Burton Thompson	39	m	B	Farm —			—									/		12
13		— Easter	50	f	B	Keeping house			—											13
14		— Iverson	20	m	B	Farm laborer			—											14
15	79	79 Vorian Silas	29	m	B	Farm —			—									/		15
16		— Lucinda	24	f	B	Keeping house			—											16
17		— Eliza	10	f	B	at home			—											17
18		— Caroline	8	f	B	at —			—											18
19		— Jacob	6	m	B	at —			—											19
20		— Suit —	4	f	B	at —			—											20
21		— John	1	f	B	at —			—											21
22	80	80 Jacobs Lucticia	30	f	B	Keeping house			—											22
23		— Henry	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—											23
24		— James	14	m	B	Farm —			—											24
25		— John	12	m	B	Farm —			—											25
26		— Babe	10	f	B	at home			—											26
27		— Joseph	8	m	B	at —			—											27
28	81	81 Richmond Noah	38	m	B	House Carpenter			—									/		28
29		— Dina	37	f	B	Keeping house			—											29
30		— Smith	13	m	B	Farm laborer			—											30
31		— Jesse	10	m	B	at home			—											31
32		— Virginia	7	f	B	at —			—											32
33		— Margaret	4	f	B	at —			—											33
34	82	82 Snipes Alex	30	m	B	Black Smith			—									/		34
35		— Lurina	23	f	B	Keeping house			—											35
36		Roach Eliza	40	f	B	No occupation			—											36
37	83	83 Davis Asa A	42	m	W	Boot & Shoe maker	300	100	—						/	/		/		37
38		— Penelope	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				38
39		— Henry A	19	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/				39
40		— Georgiana	4	f	B	at home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C.

558

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Davis Eugenia	17	f	W	at home			N Carolina											1
2	2	— Laura	14	f	W	at —			—											2
3	3	— Augusta P	13	f	W	at —			—											3
4	4	— Alice	10	f	W	at —			—											4
5	5	— Louisa J	8	f	W	at —			—											5
6	6	— Mary	4	f	W	at —			—											6
7	7	— Nancy	8/12	f	W	at —			—											7
8	8	84 84 Torian Nathaniel	80	m	W	Farmer	700	600	Virginia											8
9	9	— Martha	70	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina											9
10	10	Deans Mary S	52	f	W	No occupation			—											10
11	11	85 85 Torian Mariah	45	f	B	Keeping house			—											11
12	12	— Riley	15	m	B	Farm laborer			—											12
13	13	— Lewis	16	m	B	Farm			—											13
14	14	— Nicon	14	m	B	Farm			—											14
15	15	— Thomas	7	m	B	at home			—											15
16	16	— Anderson	5	m	B	at —			—											16
17	17	86 86 Thompson Martha	38	f	B	Keeping house			—											17
18	18	— Lucy	14	f	B	at home			—											18
19	19	— Lewis	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—											19
20	20	— Curtis	10	m	B	at home			—											20
21	21	— Cathrine	8	f	B	at home			—											21
22	22	87 87 Torian Carter	42	m	B	Farm laborer			—											22
23	23	— Joanna	35	f	B	Keeping house			—											23
24	24	— Anna	4	f	B	at home			—											24
25	25	— George	3	m	B	at —			—											25
26	26	— Phil	2	m	B	at —			—											26
27	27	— Mary J	9/12	f	B	at —			—				March							27
28	28	88 88 Torian Andrew	40	m	B	Farm laborer			—											28
29	29	— Gabrilla	40	f	B	Keeping house			—											29
30	30	— Jane	16	f	B	at home			—											30
31	31	— Aaron	14	m	B	Farm laborer			—											31
32	32	— William P.	10	m	B	at home			—											32
33	33	— Monroe	9	m	B	at —			—											33
34	34	— Mary	7	f	B	at —			—											34
35	35	— Martha	7	f	B	at —			—											35
36	36	— Jesse	5	m	B	at —			—											36
37	37	— Anderson	3	m	B	at —			—											37
38	38	— Zacharias	25	m	B	Farm laborer			—											38
39	39	89 89 Brooks Jas L.	33	m	W	Farmer	600		—											39
40	40	— Martha	36	f	W	Keeping house			—											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 2

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork NC

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brock Mary E	3	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
90	90	Torian Robert A	53	m	W	Farmer	1500	400	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Adline	40	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
		— Albert	18	m	W	at home			—					/	/	/			
		— Martha	13	f	W	at —			—					/	/	/			
		— Nathaniel	9	m	W	at —			—							X			
		— Robert A	6	m	W	at —			—										
		— Margaret	1	f	W	at —			—										
91	91	Torian Milly	48	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Willis	15	m	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Ann	9	f	B	at home			—										
		— Edward	1	m	B	at —			—										
92	92	Torian Benjamin	50	m	B	Farm labourer	100		—							/		/	
		— Charlotte	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jasper	19	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Hannah	16	f	B	at home			—										
		— Daine	12	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Edward	10	m	B	at home			—										
		— Young	8	m	B	at —			—										
		— Hall	6	m	B	at —			—										
		— Lewis	4	f	B	at —			—										
		— Harriet	1	fi	B	at —			—										
		— Phiba	21	f	B	at —			—										
93	93	Steele Parthenia	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Robert	4	m	B	at home			—										
		— Pink	2	f	B	at —			—										
		— Malinda	16	f	B	at —			—										
		— Nancy	12	f	B	at —			—										
94	94	Steele Reuben	48	m	B	Farm labourer			—								/		
		— Sally	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Ann	18	f	B	at home			—										
		— Sidney	16	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Ida	14	m	B	at home			—										
		— Albert	12	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Richard	7	m	B	at home			—										
95	95	Torian Jordan	45	m	B	Farm labourer			—								/		
		— Martha	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Nat	12	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
96	96	Torian Willis	47	m	B	Farm —			—						/		/		
		— Elvira	31	f	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

559

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
97	97	Bradsher Jerry	29	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
		— Ann	25	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Marko	6	f	B	at home			—										
		— Jack	2	m	B	at —			—										
		— John	1	m	B	at —			—										
98	98	Hester Lewis C	25	m	W	Farmer		500	—				1 mo	1	1			1	
		— Margard	26	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		Deal B Stephen	30	m	W	farm laborer			—									1	
99	99	Terrian John	21	m	B	Farm —			—				Jan					1	
		— Elizabeth	17	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Knipes Bedford	26	m	B	farm laborer			—									1	
		Rogers William	12	m	B	Farm —			—										
100	100	Hamlin William	69	m	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina					1	1			1	
		— Lucy	66	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
101	101	Horner Jas H.	41	m	W	farm laborer			—					1	1			1	
		— Sarah J.	38	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1			1	
		— William H	17	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
		— Stephen	14	m	W	Farm —			—					1					
		— Martha J.	12	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
		— Margaret	10	f	W	at —			—										
		— Mary A	8	f	W	at —			—					1					
		Hattie J.	3	f	W	at —			—										
		— James E	2	m	W	at —			—										
102	102	Phillips Dolphin D	52	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	—					1	1			1	
		— Emily	49	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
	1	— Sallie	20	f	W	no occupation			—					1	1				
		Whitfield Caroline	18	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
103	103	Phillips Jackey	40	f	B	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— John	6	m	B	at home			—										
		— Rainey	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— America	14	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
104	104	Hall Randolph J.	24	m	W	Farm laborer	100		—					1	1			1	
		— Mary	22	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Laura	3	f	W	at home			—										
		— Mary	½	f	W	at —			—										
		Chandler Sarah	23	f	W	School Teacher			—				this						
105	105	Hicks Thos H	45	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
		— Louisa	46	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1			1	
		— James T	20	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
		— William H	14	m	W	Farm —			—					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
106	106	Gray George T.	35	m	W	Boot & Shoe Maker		300	N Carolina					/	/			/	
		" Lucy J	34	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		" John	13	m	W	at home			—					/	/				
		" Allen	11	m	W	at —			—					/	/				
		" Lee C.	2	f	W	at —			—										
107	107	Henry John M.	47	m	W	Farmer	2400	600	—					/	/			/	
		" Susan	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		" Corrinna	15	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
		" Catherine	13	f	W	at —			—					/	/				
		" Mary	72	f	W	no occupation			—						/				
		" Charles	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		" Tisha	16	f	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
108	108	Crumpton Aaron	26	m	W	Farm Laborer		100	—					/	/			/	
		" Moses	2	m	W	at home			—										
		" Sallie	may	f	W	at —			—			may							
		" Elizabeth	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		" William Fayette	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
109	109	Bradshaw Alvin	32	m	B	Farm			—									/	
		" Everlina	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		" Wesley	1/2	m	B	at —			—			March							
		Parker John	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
110	110	Henry Aaron	21	m	B	Farm			—									/	
		" Courtney	21	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		" William	1/2	m	B	at home			—			Feb							
		" John	19	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		" Lee	65	f	B	no occupation			—										
111	111	Whitfield Thomas	64	m	W	Farmer	900	600	—						/	/		/	
		" Lucy	49	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		" John	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
		" Edwin	20	m	W	Farm			—						/	/			
		" Tink	17	m	W	Farm			—						/	/			
		" Basilla	28	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		" Sarah	30	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		" Mary	26	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		" Ann	22	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
112		Blalock Susan	31	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		" Albert	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
		" James T.	8	m	W	at home			—										
112	112	Marable Leick	24	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		" Mary	18	f	B	Keeping house			—					June					

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870. 560

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N.C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	113	113 Holeman James	70	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	N Carolina						/	/		/	-
2		Elizabeth	3-2	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
3	114	114 Holeman Duncan	38	M	B	Farm laborer			—						/			/	
4		Candice	33	F	B	Keeping house			—						/	/			
5		Liddia	16	F	B	at home			—						/	/			
6		Linda	10	M	B	at	—		—						/	/			
7		Pattie	7	F	B	at	—		—						/	/			
8		Duncan	5	M	B	at	—		—						/	/			
9		Haine	2	M	B	at	—		—										
10		Phillis	75	F	B	no occupation			—										
11	115	115 Jacobs David	34	M	B	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
12		Harriet	33	F	B	Keeping house			—									/	
13		Malinda	15	F	B	at home			—										
14		Cornelius	11	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
15		Martha A.	6	F	B	at home			—										
16		Alice	3	F	B	at	—		—										
17		Arnold Cheshire	83	M	B	Farm laborer			—	Virginia									
18	116	116 Holeman Jas. Jr.	38	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	1500	N Carolina						/	/		/	
19		Emma	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
20		Mary	3-2	F	W	at home			—										
21		Jamey	1	M	W	at	—		—										
22		Calcamn	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
23	117	117 Brown Bradley	47	M	W	Farmer		250	—						/			/	
24		Lucy A.	42	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
25		Joseph E.	14	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
26		Vagan Sidney	23	M	W	Farm	—		—									/	
27	118	118 Martha J.	19	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
28		Sallie	3	F	W	at home			—										
29		Joseph F.	1	M	W	at	—		—										
30	119	119 Holeman Charles	72	M	W	Farmer	4800	1800	—						/	/		/	
31		Charles Jr.	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
32		Calander	17	F	W	Keeping house			—				Feb		/	/			
33	120	120 Holeman Elizabeth	48	F	B	Keeping house			—						/	/			
34		Thomas	46	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
35	121	121 Holeman Wesley	40	M	B	Farm	—		—									/	
36		Fancey	30	F	B	Keeping house			—									/	
37		Robert	14	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
38		Frank	12	M	B	Farm	—		—										
39		Caroline	10	F	B	at home			—										
40		Henry	8	M	B	at	—		—										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months. If a fraction, fraction.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, State month [dar, Ford, &c.]	If married within the year, state month [date, Feb., &c.]	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	106	106 Gray George T	35	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker		300	N Carolina						1	1		1	
2		— Lucy J	34	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
3		— John	13	M	W	at home			—						1	1			
4		— Allen	11	M	W	at —			—										
5		— Lee C	2	F	W	at —			—										
6	107	107 Berry John H	47	M	W	Farmer	2400	600	—						1	1		1	
7		— Susan	38	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
8		— Corrinna	15	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
9		— Catherine	13	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
10		— Mary	72	F	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
11		— Charles	17	M	W	Farm labourer			—										
12		— Tisha	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
13	108	108 Crumpton Aaron	26	M	W	Farm labourer		100	—						1	1		1	
14		— Elisea	2	M	W	at home			—										
15		— Sallie	may	F	W	at —			—			may							
16		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
17		Sullivan Fayette	20	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
18	109	109 Bradshaw Alvin	32	M	B	Farm —			—									1	
19		— Emerline	22	F	B	Keeping house			—										
20		— Wesley	2/12	M	B	at —			—			March							
21		Yarbrow John	18	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
22	110	110 Avery Aaron	21	M	B	Farm —			—									1	
23		— Courtney	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
24		— William	4/12	M	B	at home			—			Feb							
25		— John	19	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
26		— Lee	65+	F	B	No occupation			—										
27	111	111 Whitfield Thomas	64	M	W	Farmer	900	600	—						1	1		1	
28		— Lucy	49	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
29		— John	20	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
30		— Edwin	20	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
31		— Tink	17	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
32		— Rasilla	28	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
33		— Sarah	30	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
34		— Mary	26	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
35		— Ann	22	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
36	112	Blalock Susan	31	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
37		— Albert	13	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
38		— Samuel	8	M	W	at home			—										
39	112	112 Marable Leick	24	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
40		— Mary	18	F	B	Keeping house			—			June							

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870. 560

Post Office: Hurdles Mills NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
113	113	Holeman James	70	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
114	114	Holeman Duncan	38	M	B	Farm laborer			—						/			/	
		— Candice	33	F	B	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Liddia	16	F	B	at home			—						/	/			
		— Linda	10	M	B	at —			—						/	/			
		— Pattie	7	F	B	at —			—						/	/			
		— Duncan	5	M	B	at —			—										
		— Haine	2	M	B	at —			—										
		— Phillis	75	F	B	no occupation			—						/	/			
115	115	Jacobs David	34	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Harriet	33	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Malinda	15	F	B	at home			—										
		— Cornelius	11	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Martha A.	6	F	B	at home			—										
		— Alice	3	F	B	at —			—										
		[illegible]	83	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									/	
116	116	Holeman Jas. Jr.	38	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	1500	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Emma	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Mary	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Samuel	1	M	W	at —			—										
		— Eabeann	50	F	B	domestic Servant			—										
117	117	Brown Bradley	47	M	W	Farmer	250		—						/			/	
		— Lucy A.	42	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Joseph E	14	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
		Logan Sidney	23	M	W	Farm —			—									/	
118	118	— Martha J.	19	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Sallie	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Joseph F	1	M	W	at —			—										
119	119	Holeman Charles	72	M	W	Farmer	4800	1800	—						/	/		/	
		— Charles Jr.	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—				Feb		/	/			
		— Elander	17	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
120	120	Holeman Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Thomas	46	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
121	121	Holeman Wesley	40	M	B	Farm —			—									/	
		— Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Robert	14	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Frank	12	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Caroline	10	F	B	at home			—										
		— Henry	8	M	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " —
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 12	" " blind. —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Holeman George	6 m B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Milley	4 f B	at —			—										
		— Mack	2 m B	at —			—										
		Robertson Sam	70 m B	Farm laborer			—									1	
122	122	Rogers William C	33 m W	Farmer	400	100	—					1	1			1	
		— Rachel S	24 f W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— William J	5 m W	at home			—										
		— Charles H	3 m W	at —			—										
		— John	1 m W	at —			—										
123	123	Woods Sarah	47 f W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Nat T	22 m W	Farm laborer			—					1	1			1	
		— Annetta	21 f W	at home			—					1					
		— Belle	17 f W	at —			—					1	1				
		— Lancy	11 f W	at —			—					1					
		— Fanny	7 f W	at —			—					X					
		— Wiatt	7 f W	at —			—					X					
124	124	Rountree Henry	54 m B	Farmer	200		—									1	
		— Jennie	52 f M	Keeping house			—										
		— Narcissa	17 f M	at home			—										
		— Manda	13 f M	at —			—										
		— Emily	6 f M	at —			—										
		— Polly	50 f B	No occupation			—										
125	125	Richmond David H	30 m W	Ret Boxes and Machs	2000		—					1	1			1	
		— Harriet A	23 f W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Carrie G	1 f W	at home			—										
126	126	Briant Martin	26 m B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Ellen	45 f B	Keeping house			—										
		— David	11 m B	Farm laborer			—										
		— William	7 m B	at home			—										
		— Sally	5 f B	at —			—										
		James Willis	64 f B	Domestic Servant			—										
127	127	Cooper William H	28 m W	Farmer	2000		—					1	1			1	
		— Mary A	25 f W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Robert G	9/12 m W	at home			—			Aug							
128	128	Mitchell Mabane	38 m B	Black Smith			—									1	
		— Mary	30 f B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jane	10 f B	at home			—										
		— Tony	8 m B	at —			—										
		— William	7 m B	at —			—										
		— Billie	5 f B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 8

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870. 561

Post Office: Hurdles Mills NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards?	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mitchell Furman	1	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	129 129 Briggs Calvin	36	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
3	3	— Lively	34	f	B	Keeping house			—										
4	4	— Monroe	15	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
5	5	— Josephus	15	f	B	at home			—										
6	6	— Henry	11	m	B	at —			—										
7	7	— Legrand	10	m	B	at —			—										
8	8	— Elijah	7	m	B	at —			—										
9	9	— Corrinna	3	f	B	at —			—										
10	10	— Laney	½	f	B	at —			—										
11	11	Graham Moses	77	m	B	Farm Labourer			—		may								
12	12	130 130 Whitefield Richardson	65	m	W	Farmer			—										
13	13	131 131 Rimmer William	30	m	W	Farmer	250	100	—					/	/			1	
14	14	— Nesler Ann	27	f	W	Keeping house			—					/				1	
15	15	— William A	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/				
16	16	— Laney C	21	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
17	17	— Mahala C	19	f	W	at —			—					/	/				
18	18	— James B	16	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/				
19	19	— Sarah P	15	f	W	at home			—										
20	20	— Pamelia F	12	f	W	at —			—					/					
21	21	— Lucy K	9	f	W	at —			—										
22	22	— Charles H	3	m	W	at —			—										
23	23	— Emily F	2	f	W	at —			—										
24	24	— Thomas H	½	m	W	at —			—										
25	25	132 132 Coates Nancy	53	f	W	Keeping house			—		march								
26	26	— Bettie	18	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
27	27	— Fanny	16	f	W	at —			—					/	/				
28	28	— Henry	12	m	W	at Labour on farm			—					/	/				
29	29	— John T	5	m	W	at home			—					/					
30	30	133 133 Horton Saml A	68	m	W	Cabinet Maker	1500	300	—					X					
31	31	— Fancy	64	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/			1	
32	32	Rimmer Sarah J	45	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
33	33	— Albert H	9	m	W	at home			—					/	/				
34	34	— Jarvis M	5	m	W	at —			—					/	/				
35	35	134 134 Daniel Mary	55	f	W	Keeping house			—										
36	36	— John	17	m	W	Farm Labourer			—										
37	37	— Fancy	20	f	W	at home			—										
38	38	135 135 Brown Henry	45	m	W	Farmer	750	600	—					/	/				
39	39	— Missy M	40	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/			1	
40	40	— William T	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brown Joseph H.	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	At home			"							/			
		" Lillie Lia	7	F	W	at "			"						/				
		" Lucy	1	F	W	at "			"										
		Pearce Love	21	M	M	Farm Labourer			"										
136	136	Pearce Lurdon	62	M	B	Farm Labourer			"									/	
		" Polly	45	F	M	Keeping house			"									/	
		" Legrand	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										
137	137	Collison Bird G	35	M	W	Farmer		200	"									/	
		" Manerva J.	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		" Ann E.	2	F	W	at home			"										
		" Robert H.	4/12	M	W	at "			"			Feb							
138	138	Stanley Samuel	30	M	W	House Carpenter	150	100	Virginia									/	
		" Mary Ann	37	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
		" Lidda	18	F	W	at "			"						/	/			
		" Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						/				
		" David	10	M	W	at home			"										
		" Julius	3	M	W	at "			"										
		" Ida	1	F	W	at "			"										
		Stanley Lidda	67	F	W	no occupation			"										
[illegible]		Cates Joshua	39	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						/			/	
139	139	McCulloch Moses	51	M	W	Farmer	150	260	"								Insane	/	/
		Porterfield Malinda	39	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		" Nahala A	18	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
140	140	Hall Gaston	22	M	W	Potter			"						/	/		/	
		" Ellen	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Haywood A	10	M	W	at home			"										
		" Freyt	8	F	W	at "			"										
		" Wander	1	M	W	at "			"									/	
141	141	Clayton Berry	54	M	W	Farmer		150	"									/	
		" Milley	48	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Lewis B.	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						/	/			
		" John C	16	M	W	Farm "			"										
		" Elizabeth	21	F	W	at home			"						/				
		" Sally J	10	F	W	at "			"						/				
142	142	Bradshaw Charles H	47	M	W	Prac Physician			"						/	/		/	
		" Martha J	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Charles C	16	M	W	Clk Dry goods Store			"						/	/			
		" Eugene A	13	M	W	at home			"						/	/			
		" Walter	6	M	W	at "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N.C

562

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	143	143	Yates Lizzie	35	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1					1
2	144	144	Blackwell Jas B	26	m	W	Farmer	500	300	N Carolina						1			1		2
3			— Martha Ed	22	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					3
4	145	145	Cates Solomon	45	m	W	Farmer	120	100	—						1			1		4
5			— Mary F	50	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					5
6	146	146	Porterfield Jesse R	48	m	W	Farmer	150	200	—						1					6
7			— Hannah J	50	f	W	Keeping house			—						1			1		7
8			— George L	19	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1					8
9			— Isabel M	17	m	W	at home			—						1					9
10			— John C	14	m	W	at —			—						1					10
11			— Robert B	12	m	W	at home			—						1					11
12	147	147	Warren John	47	m	B	Farmer		110	—											12
13			— Milly	40	f	M	Keeping house			—											13
14			— William	14	m	M	Farm laborer			—											14
15			— Ephraim	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—											15
16			— Mary	9	f	B	at home			—											16
17			— John H	4	m	B	at —			—											17
18			— Sarah J	3	f	B	at —			—											18
19			— Haywood	2	m	B	at —			—											19
20			— Smith	15	m	B	Farm laborer			—											20
21	148	148	Moon Warren	35	m	B	Farm —			—											21
22			— Catie	40	f	B	Keeping house			—											22
23			— Martha	9	f	B	at home			—											23
24			— Mary E	1/12	f	B	at home			—			April								24
25	149	149	Snipes John	60	m	B	Farm laborer			—											25
26			— John S	4	m	B	at home			—											26
27			— Emily C	4	f	B	at —			—											27
28	150	150	Daniel Thomas M	49	m	W	Farmer	350	800	—						1			1		28
29			— Elizabeth	40	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					29
30			— Francis M	24	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1			1		30
31			— Mary E	22	f	W	at home			—								blind			31
32			— Salina	15	f	W	at —			—						1					32
33			— Harriet A	8	f	W	at —			—						X					33
34			— Augusta A	3	f	W	at —			—											34
35			Trim Mary	88	f	W	no occupation			—						1					35
36			Robbins Frances	68	f	W	no —			—											36
37	151	151	Taylor William M	17	m	W	Farm laborer			—											37
38			Brown Frances	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					38
39	152	152	Allen John A	42	m	W	Farmer	300		—						1			1		39
40			— Dina	23	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N C

Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of Person born.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ellen Margaret	3	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		Stanfield Silva	35	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Bailey	2	f	B	at home			—										
153	153	Brooks Elizabeth	34	f	W	Keeping house	300	100	—						/	/			
		— Sarah F	14	f	W	at home			—						/				
		— Martha A	11	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Ida F	9	f	W	at —			—										
154	154	Jones Williams	67	m	W	Farmer	300	1200	—						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	65	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah C	19	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— James F	29	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
		— Sarah S	20	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Virginia	1	f	W	at —			—										
		— Henry	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— Joseph	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
155	155	Blalock Green	52	m	W	Farmer	150	200	—						/	/		/	
		— Jane	60	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— James	23	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
156	156	Blalock Wm A	27	m	W	Farmer	120	100	—						/	/		/	
		— Anne E	25	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Caslula C	5/12	f	W	at home			—					Jan					
157	157	McCulloch William T	40	m	W	Farmer	500	400	—						/	/		/	
		— Louisa	31	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Linnie	18	m	W	at home			—						/	/			
158	158	Compton Erasmus	32	m	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Mary A	30	f	W	Keeping home			—						/	/			
		— Hannah F	6	f	W	at home			—										
		— Louisa C	1/12	f	W	at home			—					Feb					
		Ruby Margaret	25	f	W	at home			—						/				
159	159	Bargis Thomas	54	m	W	Farmer	250	200	—						/	/		/	
		— Sarah F	48	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Martha S	15	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Elizabeth S	12	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Sarah A	23	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Anna	3	f	W	at —			—										
160	160	Bradsha Squire	24	m	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Mastelene	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Egbert	4	m	B	at home			—										
		— James	9/12	m	B	at —			—					Dec					
161		Loden Berry	32	m	W	Lawyer		500	—						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females "
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 3 " " blind,

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hurdles Mills N.C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal. 563

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
162	161	Autry Geo W.	32	M	W	Farmer	200	500	N Carolina						1	1		1		1
		— Mary F	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				2
		— Nancy E	6	F	W	at home			—											3
		Nightower John	23	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1		4
163	162	Simmons Hasten	42	M	W	Farmer	200	450	—											5
		— Mary A	32	F	W	Keeping house			—									1		6
		— James R	14	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1				7
		— Robert L	12	M	W	Farm			—						1	1				8
		— Elijah H	7	M	W	at home			—											9
		— John D	3	M	W	at —			—						X					10
		Andra P	1	F	W	at —			—								deaf dumb blind			11
164	163	Wilson Thomas	53	M	W	Farmer	250	700	—											12
		— Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house			—									1		13
		— Betsy A	18	F	W	at home			—											14
		— John	16	M	W	Farm labourer			—											15
		— Alexander	12	M	W	Farm			—											16
		— Priscilla	6	F	W	at home			—											17
		— Ingram	4	M	W	at —			—											18
165	164	Wilson William	21	M	W	Farmer		150	—									1		19
		— Sarah F	22	F	W	Keeping house			—											20
		— Ida	1	F	W	at home			—											21
166	165	Wolf William	63	M	W	Potter			—						1	1		1		22
		— Henry	29	M	W	at home			—								Idiotic	1	½	23
		— Mary E	21	F	W	Keeping house			—											24
167	166	Moore Silas	61	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	—						1	1		1		25
		— Priscilla	55	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				26
168	167	Tillman James	65	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		27
		— Mary A	44	F	W	Keeping house			—											28
		— Mary D	13	F	W	at home			—											29
		— Rebecca J	10	F	W	at —			—											30
		— John A	8	M	W	at —			—											31
		— Joseph F	7	M	W	at —			—											32
		— Mary A	3	F	W	at —			—											33
169	168	Brewer William M	35	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		34
		— Eliza	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				35
		— Louisa	9	F	W	at home			—						X					36
170	169	Brookshire J.	36	M	W	Farmer	700	1000	—						1	1		1		37
		— Sallie A	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				38
		— Mary S	3	F	W	at home			—											39
171	170	Ferris Ephraim	40	M	W	Farmer		800	—						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, —	
" " white males, 20	" " females, —	" " blind, —	1 2 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Burdles Mills N.C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ferris Harriet	31	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
172	171	Brooks Sarah F	64	f	W	Keeping house			—										
172		— Sarah	20	f	W	at home		450	—										
173	172	Brooks Logan	35	m	W	Farmer	300	300	—						/	/		/	
		— Susanah	32	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Berry L	12	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/				
		Wheby John	21	m	W	Farm —			—									/	
174	173	Wheby William	61	m	W	Farmer	250	675	—						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	56	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Martha A.	35	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Julia Ann	27	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	25	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Frances	23	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Maywood L.	20	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Mary C.	18	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Ann B.	15	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Cornelia	13	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Susan A.	13	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
175	174	Wheby Phillip	39	m	W	Farmer	200	450	—						/	/		/	
		— Mary C	30	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Aaron	6	m	W	at home			—					/					
		— Della	3	f	W	at —			—										
		— Phillip B	2	m	W	at —			—										
		— Daniel	25	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Lucy C	21	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Eliza A	17	f	W	at —			—										
		— Susan N.	15	f	W	at —			—										
176	175	Wheby Ephraim	29	m	W	Farmer			—									/	
		— Dina	38	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— James	2	m	W	at home			—										
177	176	Malone Lacy	27	m	M	Farmer			—									/	
		— Mary J	22	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Eliza J	5	f	M	at home			—										
		— William	2	m	M	at —			—										
		— Emily	3/12	f	M	at —			—										
		— Sarah	13	f	M	at —			—										
178	177	Phelps Thomas	65	m	W	Farmer	400	400	—						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	60	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Louisa	29	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Theophilus	20	f	W	at —			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" families, 7	" colored males, 2	" females,		
" white males, 10	" females, 4	" blind,		

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870. 564

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month.	If married within the year, give month.	If attended school within the year.	If person over 20 years of age cannot read.	If person over 20 years of age cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Phelps Bryant &	16	M	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina						1	1					1
2	2	— Betsy	70	F	W	no occupation															2
3	3	179 179 Phelps Anderson	25	M	W	Farmer									1	1		1			3
4	4	— Susan	21	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					4
5	5	Fuller John	10	M	W	Farm laborer															5
6	6	180 179 Gordon Fanny	32	M	W	Farmer												1			6
7	7	— Mariah	26	F	W	Keeping house															7
8	8	— John	17	M	W	Farm laborer															8
9	9	181 180 Wilson John F	32	M	W	Farmer	300	280							1	1		1			9
10	10	— Julia	33	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					10
11	11	— Benjamin F	3	M	W	at home							May								11
12	12	Scrivener John T	8	M	W	at home									X						12
13	13	Parker Frances	42	F	W	at —									1						13
14	14	182 181 Riggs Riley	39	M	W	Farmer	300	800							1	1		1			14
15	15	— Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					15
16	16	— Mary C.	34	F	W	at home									1	1					16
17	17	— Manit F	23	F	W	at —									1	1					17
18	18	— Cornelia	19	F	W	at —									1	1					18
19	19	— Lucinda C	18	F	W	at —									1	1					19
20	20	— Susan M	15	F	W	at —									1	1					20
21	21	Terrel Maywood	17	M	B	Farm laborer															21
22	22	183 182 Malone Brandy	50	M	W	Farmer	300	300							1	1		1			22
23	23	— Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house															23
24	24	— Amanda F	33	F	W	at home									1	1					24
25	25	— Sally A	22	F	W	at —									1	1					25
26	26	Reed Samuel	51	M	W	Farm laborer															26
27	27	184 183 Barnes John L	45	M	W	Farmer									1	1		1			27
28	28	— Sarah A	39	F	W	Keeping house	400	300							1	1					28
29	29	— Mary C	17	F	W	at home									1	1					29
30	30	— John A.	14	M	W	Farm laborer															30
31	31	— James S.	12	M	W	Farm —															31
32	32	— Martha C	9	F	W	at home															32
33	33	— Harriet A	8	F	W	at —															33
34	34	— Minnie F	5	M	W	at —															34
35	35	— Charles	3	M	W	at —															35
36	36	— Sally J	12	F	W	at —															36
37	37	185 184 Madden Leigh	39	M	W	Farmer	200	400					May		1	1		1			37
38	38	— Harriet E	30	F	W	Keeping house									1	1					38
39	39	— Edeja F	28	F	W	at home									1	1					39
40	40	— Sarah A	25	F	W	at —									1	1					40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, —			
" " white males, 14	" " females, 1	" " blind,			

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Madden Elmira	18	f	W	at home			N Carolina						/	/			C
2		— Rebecah	14	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
3		— Mary E	20	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
4	186	185 Braun David	50	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
5		— George	25	m	B	Farm —			—									/	
6		— Robbin	28	m	B	Farm —			—									/	
7	187	186 Terrel Sidney	24	m	W	Farm —			—									/	
8		— Toby	20	f	W	Keeping house			—										
9		— James	2/12	m	W	at home			—										
10	188	187 Phelps Richard	52	m	W	Carpenter			—						/	/		/	
11		— Rebecca	41	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
12		— Sarah F	17	f	W	at home			—						/				
13		— James K	16	m	W	Farm labourer			—						/				
14		— Bryan H	3	m	W	at home			—										
15		— Willa	1	f	W	at —			—										
16	189	188 Gordon David	40	m	B	Farm labourer			—						/	/		/	
17		— Elizabeth	39	f	W	Keeping house			—										
18		— John S	19	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
19		— Mollie A	14	f	W	at home			—										
20		— Owen	11	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
21		— Gaston	10	m	W	at home			—										
22		— Whitney	7	m	B	at —			—										
23		— Minie E	5	f	W	at —			—										
24		— Louisa	2	f	W	at —			—										
25		Marrow John	21	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
26	190	189 Farrah Thos B	24	m	W	Farmer	600	300	—						/	/		/	
27		— Hannah J	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		/	
28		— Sarah M	27	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
29		— Eliza F	21	f	W	at —			—						/	/	/		
30		— Margaret E	15	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
31	191	190 Williams Garvey	40	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
32		— Patty	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
33		— Albert	10	m	B	at home			—										
34		— James	2	m	B	at —			—										
35	192	191 Whitten Jennett	35	f	W	Keeping house	200	200	—						/				
36		— Albert	24	m	W	Farmer			—									/	
37		— Parker	17	m	W	Farm ~~labourer~~			—										
38		— Harriett	15	f	W	at home			—						/				
39	193	192 Gentry Martha	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
40		— Mary	7	f	W	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

565

Post Office: Bushy Fork N.C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gentry John	6	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	1	— Joseph	1	m	W	at —			—										
3	194 192	Street Wm A	21	m	W	Farmer	8000	3500	—						1	1		1	
4		— Bettie	22	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
5		— John J.	7/12	m	W	at home			N Carolina		Aug								
6	195 194	Brooks John	62	m	W	Farmer	2500	400	—						1			1	
7		— Louisa	60	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
8		— Warren C	22	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
9		— Rowan R	20	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
10		— Ida D	18	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
11		Hood Joseph	13	m	B	Domestic Servant			—										
12	196 195	Lawson Romulus	31	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
13		— Marilla	29	f	B	Keeping house			—										
14		— Elvira	6	f	B	at home			—										
15		— Thomas	3	m	B	at —			—										
16	197 196	Bellamy David	35	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
17		— Jane	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
18		— Robert	9	m	B	at home			—										
19		— John	5	m	B	at —			—										
20		— Sally	3	f	B	at —			—										
21		— James	1	m	B	at —			—										
22		Horton Cary	38	m	W	Keeping Saw Mill			—						1	1		1	
23	198 197	Brandon Smith	43	m	B	Farm Carpenter			Virginia						1	1		1	
24		— Elizabeth	38	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
25		— Jeremiah	11	f	B	at home			—										
26		— Alabamy J	10	f	B	at —			—										
27		John	8	m	B	at —			—										
28		— William	6	m	B	at —			—										
29		— Charles	5	m	B	at —			—										
30	199 198	Buchanan Timothy	48	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	—						1	1		1	
31		— Amanda	43	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
32		— Eleanor	20	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
33		— Malvina	18	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
34		— Margaret	15	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
35		— Catherine	13	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
36		Jones Elizabeth	35	f	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
37		— Catherine L	28	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
38		Frost Stephen	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
39		— Coreda	19	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
40		Poysler Alley	18	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 8

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of , 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, give it.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Royster Sallie	18	f	m	at home			N Carolina										
		Price	6	f	m	at													
198	199	Clayton Sam S.	46	m	w	Farmer	1400	90							✓	✓		✓	
		Sarah F	30	f	w	Keeping house									✓	✓			
		Charles R.	10	m	w	at home									✓	✓			
		Ida F	6	f	w	at home													
		Nancy C	4	f	w	at													
		Emily C	3	f	w	at													
		Rosa Lee	2	f	w	at													
200	200	Reed David	76	m	w	Farmer	1000	200							✓	✓		✓	
		Lucy	30	f	w	Keeping house									✓				
202	201	Colley Harriet	45	f	w	Keeping house	1500	700							✓				
		Elizabeth	24	f	w	at home									✓				
		Minerva	22	f	w	at									✓				
		Mary	20	f	w	at									✓				
		Estelle	18	f	w	at									✓				
		Rebecca	14	f	w	at									✓				
		Almeda	11	f	w	at									✓				
		George H.	7	m	w	at													
		Lucinda	9	f	w	at													
		Harriet M.	6	f	w	at													
203	202	Colley Martin	63	m	w	Farmer	2300	600							✓	✓		✓	
		Caroline	36	f	w	Keeping house									✓				
		Lucius F	25	m	w	Farm laborer									✓	✓		✓	
		Augustus	20	m	w	Farm													
		Catherine	18	f	w	at home													
		Reed Andrew L	14	m	w	Farm laborer	200												
204	203	Thomas Marcus C	39	m	w	Merchant	850								✓	✓		✓	
		Mirandia	39	f	w	Keeping house									✓	✓			
		Mary E.	8	f	w	at home									✓	✓			
		Walter L	6	m	w	at									✓	✓			
		Charles M	4	m	w	at													
		Marcus C	3	m	w	at													
205	204	Merritt Stephen	39	m	w	Farmer	2800	200										✓	
		Emily C	33	f	w	Keeping house									✓	✓			
		James L	11	m	w	at home									✓	✓			
		Ida M	8	f	w	at									✓	✓			
		Richmond Williams	18	m	w	Farm laborer													
		Black Tobey	16	f	w	Farm													
		Lewis	15	f	w	at													

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 21 — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. 6 — " colored males. 1 — " " females.
" " white males. 18 — " " females. 13 — " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

566

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	CITIZEN-SHIP. Citizen of U. S.	Citizen of other country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
206	208	Jackson Jas T.	23	m	W	Farm labourer			N Carolina						1			1	
		— Mary A.	47	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
207	216	Clayton Ralph	25	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1			1	
		— Mary S.	25	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Sarah J	4	f	W	at home			—										
		— Laura A	3	f	W	at —			—										
208	207	Pulliam David G	22	m	W	Farm labourer		100	—						1			1	
		— Mary J	25	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Laurana	2	m	W	at home			—										
		Phillips Emiline	16	f	W	at home			—						1				
209	215	Timberlake James L	29	m	W	Farmer	850	300	—						1			1	
		— Rebecca J	28	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Jesse	5/12	m	W	at home			—			Feb							
		Ellison Terry	19	m	W	Farm labourer			—										
		Pettyford Minnie	8	m	W	at home			—										
210	209	Hamlin Stephen	48	m	B	Farm labourer			Virginia									1	
		— Rosilla	45	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Malinda	18	f	B	at home			—										
		— Manda	16	f	B	at —			—										
		— Elizabeth	14	f	B	at —			—										
		— Louisa	12	f	B	at —			—										
		— Lucretia	8	f	B	at —			—										
		— Margaret	24	f	B	at —			—										
		— Mary	3/12	f	B	at —			—			month							
211	210	Thomas Jane F	38	f	W	Keeping house	1500	700	—						1				
		— June	27	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Frances	22	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Kate	20	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Susan	18	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Statiah	17	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— John H.	15	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1				
212	211	Hood Thomas	43	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Marcellus	22	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1			1	
		— Laura A	14	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Sarah	9	f	W	at —			—										
		— Ellen	5	f	W	at —			—										
213	212	Rogers Lea	22	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Mariah	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jane	2/12	f	B	at home			—			April							
		Thomas Margaret	22	f	W	at home			—						1				

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 — 7

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
214	213	Rogers Eliza	47	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Bellah	15	f	B	at home			—										
		— Malinda	13	f	B	at —			—										
		— Lela	11	f	B	at —			—										
		— Riley	7	m	B	at —			—										
215	214	Barton Jesse W	32	m	W	farmer	500	400	—					1		1			
		— Malvina	28	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— George G	3	m	W	at home			—										
		— Charles G.	1	m	W	at —			—										
216	215	Satterfield Solomon	60	m	B	farm laborer			—							1			
		Ellison Margaret	28	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Dallie	3	f	B	at home			—										
217	216	Tapp Henry	50	m	B	farm laborer			—							1			
		— Burlar	23	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Manuel	17	m	B	farm laborer			—										
		— Mary	12	f	B	at home			—										
		— Harriet	5	f	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah	3	f	B	at —			—										
		— Floyd	1	m	B	at —			—										
		O'Briant Sarah	60	f	B	no occupation			—										
218	217	O'Briant Elijah	76	m	W	farmer	1625	700	—					1	1	1			
		— Barbara J.	53	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— David	8	m	W	at home			—					1	1				
219	218	Glenn Thos K	55	m	W	Ret Dry Good Merchant	1500	1500	—					1	1	1			
		— Mary A.	35	f	W	Keeping house			Georgia					1	1				
		Hillman Idah T.	16	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
		Glenn Elizabeth	80	f	W	no occupation			N Carolina					1	1				
		Bailey Minah	65	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
		Jones William	28	m	B	Farmer			—					1		1			
		Williams Saml.	11	m	B	Domestic Servant			—										
220	219	Reade Edwin G.	57	m	W	Supreme Court Judge	10,000	20,000	—					1	1	1			
		— Emily A.	56	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		Horn Lizzie	24	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
		Bumpass Jane	8	f	W	at —			—					1	1				
		Foster Sarah	45	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
		— Robert	7	m	B	at home			—										
		Reade Benjamin	38	m	M	Farm laborer			—							1			
221	220	Malone William H	38	m	W	Farmer		200	—					1	1	1			
		— Mariah B	32	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Charles T	10	m	W	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane,

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, —

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 13 — " " blind,

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870. 567

Post Office: Rotherwood N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Malone Robert H	8	M	W	at home			N Carolina											1
		Kimmer Joseph	22	M	W	farm Labourer			—						1			1		2
222	221	Stanfield Wm G.	38	M	W	farm Labourer		200	—						1			1		3
		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					4
		— Robert	18	M	W	farm Labourer			—						1					5
		— Nancy	2	F	W	at home			—											6
		— William	9/12	M	W	at —			—					Dec						7
223	222	Hood Hugh	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	—						1			1		8
		Yancey Silas	32	M	W	Farm Labourer			Virginia						1			1		9
224	223	Wicks William L	72	M	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						1			1		10
		— Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					11
		— Narcissa	30	F	W	at home			—						1					12
		Murphy Elizabeth	40	F	W	at —			—						1					13
225	224	Clayton Jacob L.	29	M	W	Farmer	500	600	—						1			1		14
		— Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					15
		Cozart David	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			—											16
226	225	Robert Jas. E	45	M	W	Bc. Physician	1600	3000	Virginia						1			1		17
		— Jane D.	40	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1					18
		— Charles	14	M	W	at home			—						1					19
		— Lizzie	11	F	W	at —			—						1					20
		— John D	9	M	W	at —			—						1					21
		— Mary	7	F	W	at —			—						1					22
		— Lucy	3	F	W	at —			—											23
		— Erastus	3	M	W	at —			—											24
		— Nathan	1	M	W	at —			—											25
		— Elizabeth	69	F	W	no occupation			Virginia						1					26
		Wicks Frances	60	F	W	Domestic Servant			N Carolina						1					27
		— Ann	55	F	W	no occupation			—						1					28
		Tuck Sarah F	30	F	W	at home			Virginia						1					29
		— Kate	8	F	W	At —			—						1					30
227	226	Painter Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer	125		N Carolina						1			1		31
		— Georgia A.	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					32
		— John	4	M	W	at home			—											33
		— Sarah F	2	F	W	at —			—											34
		— Joseph	7/12	M	W	at —			—					Dec						35
		Royster Ann	22	F	B	Domestic Servt			—											36
		Barnett Ellen	15	F	B	Domestic —			—											37
228	227	McCain John	30	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									1		38
		— Phoba	30	F	W	Keeping house			—											39
		— Neal	12	F	W	at home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " —

" " white males, 17 — " " females, 4 — " " blind,

32

Page No. 32

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Jones Bright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McCain John	8	M	M	at home			N Carolina										C
		— Mary C	6	F	M	at —			—										
		— Lucy	4	F	M	at —			—										
		— Lizzie	1	F	M	at —			—										
227	228	Jones Green	18	M	M	Farm Labourer			—				June						
		— Frances	32	F	M	Keeping house			—										
230	229	Briant John	30	M	W	Farmer		300	—						1	1		1	
		— Fancy A.	31	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Ira J.	7	M	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Robert P.	3	M	W	at home			—										
		— Henry D.	2	M	W	at —			—									1	
		— Sarah J.	1/2	F	W	at —			—			Feb							
231	230	Hayes James R	32	M	W	Farmer	375	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— James B	11	M	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Martha	7	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Emily	2	F	W	at —			—										
		— Thomas	1	M	W	at —			—										
		Smith Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
232	231	Clayton Green W.	50	M	W	Farmer	75	100	—						1	1		1	
		— Charlotte	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Ermeline	15	F	W	at home			—						1				
		— Frances	13	F	W	at —			—						1				
233	232	Thomas Jacoby	26	M	W	Farmer		400	—						1	1		1	
		— Nellie	23	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— William H.	1	M	W	at home			—										
		Warley Dinah	7	F	B	at home			—										
234	233	Hagaloff Jno F.	46	M	W	Farmer	3900	3000	—						1	1		1	
		— Ella	18	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Nathaniel	10	M	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Norah	7	F	W	at —			—						X				
		Noun Mary	65	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		Long John	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		Hagaloff Orrilla	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
235	234	Street Tinsley	30	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Horace	17	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		Clayton Mary	18	F	W	at home			—						1				

No. of dwellings 7 — No. of white females 13 — No. of males, foreign born —

" " families 7 — " " colored males 5 — " " females — " —

" " white males 13 — " " females 12 — " " blind —

No. of insane 1

Page No. 33

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870. 568

Post Office: Hatcher NC — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.	
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 20
1		Street Nathaniah	18 / B	at home			N Carolina								1
2		— Thomas	11 M B	at —			—								2
3		— Martha	7 / B	at —			—								3
4	236 237	Riggs Thos A	21 M W	Farmer		100	—					1		1	4
5		— Frances	23 / W	keeping house			—								5
6		— Mary	2 / W	at home			—								6
7	237 236	Riggs Clarissa	40 / W	keeping house	400	300	—								7
8		— John	17 M W	farm laborer			—								8
9		— Bedford	15 M W	Farm			—								9
10		— Mary	12 / W	at home			—								10
11		— Nevada	10 / W	at —			—								11
12	238 237	Tan Nancy	46 M W	Farmer	100	100	—								12
13		— Martha	27 / W	keeping house			—								13
14	239 238	Burns Nancy	30 / W	keeping house			—								14
15		— Thomas	3 M W	at home			—								15
16	240 239	Lewis Benjamin	72 M W	Wheelright	250		—								16
17		— Barbara	75 / W	keeping house			—								17
18		Blalock Nancy	22 / W	at home			—								18
19		Briggs James	16 M W	Farm laborer			—								19
20	241 240	Briggs Thomas H	56 M W	Farmer	100	120	—								20
21		— Jane	52 / W	keeping house			—								21
22		— Martha J	22 / W	at home			—								22
23		— Jesse B	22 M W	Farm laborer		300	—								23
24		Holeman Jane	22 M B	Farm			—					0			24
25		Briggs Nancy	22 M B	Farm			—								25
26	242 241	Hester Elmira	20 / B	keeping house			—								26
27		— Stephen	7 M B	at home			—								27
28		Terrian John	8 M B	at —			—								28
29	243 242	Earl Jacob	35 M W	Farmer		200	—					1			29
30		— Sarah	30 / W	keeping house			—					1			30
31		— John	3 M W	at home			—								31
32		— Nancy	1 / W	at —			—								32
33		Murphy Susan	22 / W	at home			—								33
34	244 243	Wilson Christ	57 / W	keeping house		200	—								34
35		— George F	25 M W	Farm laborer			—					1			35
36		— William T	23 M W	Farm			—					1			36
37	245 244	Carroll Edmond	50 / W	keeping house	1870	800	—					1			37
38		— Richard	25 M W	Farm laborer			—								38
39		— Vanessa	23 / W	at home			—					1			39
40	246 245	Grant Peter	45 M B	Farm laborer			—							1	40

No. of dwellings 11. No. of white females, 17. No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 11 " " colored males, 6 " females, — " —

" " white males, 14 " " females, 3 " " blind, 12

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rocky Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Virgilina N.C. — Thomas Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens (U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brent Mary	40	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
2		— Cook	18	f	B	At home			—										
3		— John	12	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
4		— Mary	8	f	B	At home			—										
5	247	246 Rogers Robert G	50	m	W	Prac Physician	1600	650	—							1		1	
6		— Elizabeth C	49	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
7		— Salina C	14	f	W	At home			—						1	1			
8		— Ralph S	6	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
9		— Callie L	15	f	W	At home			—						1	1			
10		— Sicily L	13	f	W	At —			—						1	1			
11		— Lewis A	10	m	W	At —			—						1	1			
12		— Emma V	7	f	W	At —			—						1	1			
13		Fellows Jeff	17	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
14		Oakley Bingard	13	f	B	Domestic Servant			—						1				
15		Foushee Marshall	16	m	B	Farm laborer			—						1				
16		Tinsfield John	17	m	B	Farm —			—										
17	248	247 Lea Calvin	35	m	W	Farm —			—						1	1		1	
18		— Martha	27	f	W	Keeping house			—										
19		— Lawrence	11	m	W	At home			—						1				
20		— Elvina	9	m	W	At —			—										
21		— Mary	7	f	W	At —			—										
22		— James	5	m	W	At —			—										
23		— Calvin	3	m	W	At —			—										
24		— Lucy	1	f	W	At —			—										
25	249	248 Foster Robert	34	m	W	Prac Physician	1200	500	—						1	1		1	
26		— Mary	34	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
27		— Mary	3	f	W	At home			—										
28		— Ike	1	f	W	At —			—										
29	252	249 Marshall William	67	m	W	Blacksmith	600	300	—						1	1		1	
30		— Jane	68	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
31		— Margaret	33	f	W	At home			—						1	1			
32		Lewis Willie	28	f	W	At —			—						1	1			
33		— Lewis	8	f	W	At —			—										
34		— Mary	6	f	W	At —			—										
35	251	250 Brooks Green	57	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
36		— Martha	47	f	B	Keeping house			—										
37		— Green	17	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
38		— John	14	m	B	Farm —			—										
39		— Mary	8	f	B	At home			—										
40	242	251 Grant Elijah	27	m	W	Farmer	400	300	—						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " colored males, 6 — " " females, —

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870. 569

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If 1 year or over at date of this return, and not at school, write the months of school.	If over 10 years of age and not able to read, write "illiterate."	Attended school within the year: Public School.	Attended school within the year: Private School.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male (or Female) citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brint Eliza	24	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
2		— Frances	4	f	W	at home			—										
3	253 253	Nelson Sandy	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
4		— Nancy	35	f	B	Keeping house			—									1	
5		— Nate	16	f	B	at home			—										
6		— Charles	12	m	B	at —			—										
7		— Sandy	6	m	B	at —			—										
8		Emanuel Nabala	30	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
9	254 253	Brint, Sidney	57	m	W	Farmer	2000	500	—					1		1			
10		— Mary	48	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
11		— Jane	17	f	W	at home			—										
12	255 254	Daniel Grandison	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
13		— Martha	26	f	B	Keeping house			—									1	
14		— Robert	10	m	B	at home			—										
15		— Mary	7	f	B	at —			—										
16		— Jane	4	f	B	at —			—										
17		— Arbon	1	m	B	at —			—										
18	256 255	Rivers William	57	m	W	Keeping Gris Mill			—									1	
19		— Caroline	42	f	B	Keeping house			—										
20		— Adeline	17	f	B	at home			—										
21	257 256	Wilson Jancy	57	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
22		— Eliza J.	37	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
23		— Caroline	6	m	W	at —			—										
24		— Noah	4	f	W	at —			—										
25		— Cornelia G	2	f	W	at —			—										
26	258 257	Tilley Jno H.	32	m	W	Farmer	800	800	—					1	1		1		
27		— Mary Jr	25	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
28		— Nate	5	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
29		— Jno L	6	m	W	at —			—					1	1	1			
30		— Sarah	1	f	W	at —			—										
31		Emanuel Salina	17	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
32	259 258	Ferrie Hannah	56	m	W	Farmer			—										
33		— Susan	45	f	W	Keeping house			—									1	
34		— Mary	10	f	W	at home			—										
35	260 259	Bradsha William	22	m	W	Farmer	—	600	—					1	1				
36		— Nola	28	f	W	Keeping house			—						1			1	
37		— Lucy	5	m	W	at home			—						1				
38		Tilley Adam	10	f	B	Domestic Servt			—						1	1			
39	261 260	Tilley Chesley	46	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
40		— Sarah	36	f	B	Keeping house			—									1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, — — " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rocky Fork Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Person NC

James Wright Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, 0 months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of each person born.	Mother of each person born.	If born within the year, what month.	Married within the year.	At school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Willie Lewis	23	M	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
2		— Eliza	21	F	B	At home			—										
3		— Haywood	16	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
4		— Nelson	12	M	B	Farm			—										
5		— Ella	11	F	B	At home			—										
6		— Celia	8	F	B	At —			—										
7		— Ida	4	F	B	At —			—										
8	261	Evans Ellen	31	F	B	Farm laborer			—										
9		— Minta	8	F	B	Keeping house			—									1	
10		— Alice	6	F	B	At home			—										
11		— Mary	4	F	B	At —			—										
12		— Miles	1	F	B	At —			—										
13		Littlefield Sam P.	17	M	W	Clerk	Beyond Sea		—										
14	262	Wright James	27	M	W	Tobacco Manufacturer		500	—										
15		Mary Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
16		Wright Evans	18	M	W	Works in Tobacco factory			—										
17		Riley Thomas	47	F	W	Domestic			—										
18		— David	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
19	263	Bradshaw	36	M	W	Farmer		300	—										
20		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			—										
21		— James	15	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
22		— Sallie	10	F	W	At home			—										
23	264	King Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer		200	—										
24		— Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			—										
25		— Lee	12	M	W	At home			—										
26	265	— Evans	60	M	W	Mechanic			—									1	
27		— Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping house			—										
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is correct according to law and my oath of office. That it contains a number of pages in Rocky Fork Township one 36

James Wright
Ass't Marshal

No. of dwellings, 25 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 25 " colored males, 6 " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 " " females, 8 " " blind,

No. of insane

Page No. 1

28

CENSUS OFFICE OCT 28 1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cuninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870. 570

Post Office: Cunninghams Ta. N.C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	If at school within the year.	If cannot read.	If cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONVICTED CRIMINALS. Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Roady Elizabeth	77	F	W	Keeping house	1200	400	N. Carolina						1	1			
2		— James H	44	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1		1	
3		— Robert L	38	M	W	Farm —	200	200	—						1	1		1	
4		Roady Mary A	65	F	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
5		Moore Tilman	21	M	W	Farm labourer			Virginia									1	
6	6	Roady Billie	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			N. Carolina										
7	7	Williams Carter	24	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
8	8	Roady Samuel	2	M	B	at home			—										
9	9	2 2 Painter Joseph	58	M	W	Ship	4000	1600	Virginia						1	1		1	
10	10	— Susan A	55	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
11	11	— Zacariah	21	M	W	Farm labourer			N. Carolina						1	1		1	
12	12	— Henry A	19	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
13	13	— Walter M	15	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
14	14	Howard Martha	53	F	W	no occupation			Virginia						1	1			
15	15	— Ellen V	24	F	W	at home			N. Carolina						1	1			
16	16	— Samuel A	15	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
17	17	— Francis M	12	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
18	18	Forwood Melissa	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
19	19	2 3 Jordon Washington	38	M	B	Black Smith			—						1		1		
20	20	— Caroline	39	F	B	Keeping house			—										
21	21	— Hal	14	M	B	Black Smith			—										
22	22	— Marshall	11	M	B	at home			—										
23	23	— Alace	9	F	B	at —			—										
24	24	— Margaret	4	F	B	at —			—										
25	25	— Washington	3/12	M	B	at —			—										
26	26	4 4 Howard Ambrose	38	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
27	27	— Uriah	27	F	B	Keeping house			—										
28	28	— Sarah	8	F	B	at home			—										
29	29	— Elizabeth	6	F	B	at —			—										
30	30	— Ida	4	F	B	at —			—										
31	31	— Margaret	2	F	B	at —			—										
32	32	— [illegible]	5/12	F	B	at —			—										
33	33	5 5 Paine Harry D.	65	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
34	34	— Leah	38	F	B	Keeping house			—									1	
35	35	6 6 Walker King	28	M	B	Tobacco house			—										
36	36	— Amey	22	F	B	Keeping house			—						1	1		1	
37	37	— Eunice	2	F	B	at home			—										
38	38	7 7 Cunningham Madison	25	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
39	39	— Louisa	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
40	40	— Miles	2	M	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 12	" " females,			
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 14	" " blind,			1

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunningham Store N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cunningham Calvin	3/12	m	B	at home			N Carolina			Sept							
2		Moon Richard	24	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
3	8	8 Moody Champ	26	m	B	Farm			—									/	
4		— Mary	23	f	B	Keeping house			—										
5		— Ellen	3	m	B	at home			—						0				
6		— Alice	1	f	B	at —		5	—										
7	9	9 Lawson Dolphin	34	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
8		— Rachel	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
9		— Elmy	14	f	B	at home			—										
10		— John	9	m	B	at home			—										
11		— Coly	7	m	B	at —			—										
12		— Manda	3	f	B	at —			—										
13		— Julia	3	f	B	at —			—										
14	10	10 Newman Pinchen	82	m	W	Farmer	2000	1400	Virginia									/	
15		— Mary	73	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
16		Mung Susan	41	f	W	at home			Virginia						/	/			
17		Mann John	25	m	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						/	/			
18		Oakley Malara	20	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
19	11	11 Jones John G	70	m	W	Farmer	2000	1500	—						/	/		/	
20		— Elizabeth S	62	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
21		— John M	30	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
22		— Milton F	17	m	W	Farm —			—						/	/		/	
23	12	12 Johnson Tillman	40	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
24		— Agnes	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
25		— Sarah	10	f	B	at home			—										
26		— Federah	1	f	B	at —			—										
27		McGehee Samuel	25	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
28		Fop Bruard	18	m	B	Farm —			—										
29	13	13 Jones Barbecue T	30	m	W	Farmer	1800	600	—						/	/		/	
30		— Elizabeth M	53	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
31		— Margaret	19	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
32		— Sarah M	17	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
33		— James M	17	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
34		— Martha T	12	f	W	at home			—						/				
35		— Ida	10	f	W	at —			—						/				
36	14	14 Jones Fabius	42	m	M	Farm Labourer			—									/	
37		— Mariah	37	f	B	Keeping house			—										
38		— Rebecca	16	f	B	at home			—						/				
39		— Isaac	12	m	B	Farm Labourer			—								Idiotic		
40		Wesley Manuel	2/12	m	B	at home			—			Dec							

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 11

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1:—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870. 571

Post Office: Cunningham Store N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months, thus, Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards	Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15	15	Mosely Clement	21	M	B	Farm labourer			Virginia									/	
		" Ebediance	18	f	B	Keeping house			"										
16	16	Jones Jeff J	61	M	W	Farmer	900	200	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Annis	57	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
		" Robert J	36	M	W	School Teacher		100	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Thomas J	30	M	W	Farm labourer		300	"						/	/		/	
		" George W	26	M	W	Farm		300	"						/	/		/	
		" Ann	28	f	W	at home			"						/	/		/	
		" Dallie T	16	f	W	at "			"						/	/		/	
		" Absalum	20	M	B	Farm labourer			"										
		Carpe Jefferson	15	M	B	Farm			"										
		Ramey Mariah	45	f	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Barnett Manda	21	f	B	Domestic			"										
		Duall Francis	18	M	B	Farm labourer			"										
17	17	Terrell Thomas	28	M	B	Farm			"									/	
		" Mary	27	f	M	Keeping house			"										
		" Branch	3	M	M	at home			"										
		" Boyd	1	f	B	at "			"										
		" Fanny	70	f	B	No Occupation			"										
18	18	Carver Green	30	M	B	Farm labourer			"								dept	/	
		" Betsie	16	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Lottie	25	f	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		" Annis	18	f	B	at home			"										
		" Samuel	9	M	B	at "			"										
		" Sarah	6	f	B	at "			"										
19	19	Annis John D	29	M	W	Farm labourer	X		"						/	/		/	
		" Martha L	26	f	W	Keeping house			"										
20	20	Johnson Rachel	30	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Lotha A	2	f	B	at home			"										
21	21	Dixon Taperas	28	M	B	Farm labourer			"									/	
		" Mary	24	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Jorge W	1	M	B	at "			"										
22	22	Royster Francis	65	M	B	Farm labourer		100	"						/			/	
		" Amy	55	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Riley	25	M	B	School Teacher			"						/	/		/	
		" Robert	20	M	B	Farm labourer			"						/				
		" Lorenzo	18	M	B	Farm			"						/	/			
		" Lurcapa	16	f	B	at home			"										
		" Thomas	15	M	B	Farm labourer			"						/				
		" Cary	14	M	B	Farm			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 16	" " females,
" " white males, 5	" " " females, 15	" " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cayton Samuel	11	M	B	Farm laborer			North Carolina										
23	23	Cayton John	23	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
		— Caudamer	20	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	3/12	F	B	at home			—			March							
24	24	Long William B	30	M	W	Farmer		300	—						1	1		1	
		— Dicie E	33	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Charles	11	M	W	at home			—						1				
		— Lavina	3	F	W	at —			—										
		— Edward L	2/12	M	W	at —			—			March							
25	25	Marshall Cook	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	—						1	1		1	
		— Emily T	36	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Thomas C	7	M	W	at home			—										
		— Susan E	3	F	W	at —			—										
		— Frances T	3	F	W	at —			—										
		— Reuben B	1	M	W	at —			—										
		Long Elmira	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
26	26	Tillman Caudle	30	F	B	Domestic —			—										
		— Curry	4	M	B	at home			—										
		— Dempsey	1	F	B	at —			—										
		— Nancy	15	F	B	at —			—										
27	27	Carver Brangum	40	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1		1		
		— Catharine	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	10	F	B	at home			—										
		— Dicie	4	M	B	at —			—										
		— Lucy	2	F	B	at —			—										
		— Benjamin	1	M	B	at —			—										
		Tillman Geo	21	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Park James	21	M	B	farm —			—									1	
28	28	Williams Nancy	70	F	W	Keeping house	2000	700	—						1	1			
		— Henry G	33	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1	
		— Hannah G	32	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		Brooks John	15	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
29	29	Tillman Margaret	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Selina	20	F	B	Domestic —			—										
		— Nancy	10	F	B	at —			—										
30	30	Carver Thalson	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—					Sept					
		— Lizzie	7	F	B	Keeping house			—										
31	31	Allen Isaac	60	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Martha	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Truman	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—										

No. of dwellings. 7 No. of white females. 8 No. of males, foreign born. —

" " families. 7 " " colored males. 11 " " females —

" " white males. 8 " " females. 13 " " blind. —

No. of insane. 2

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870. 572

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N C. Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Apr.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Apr.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Moore Louisana	15	f	B	at home			N Carolina											1
2		— Ashley	8	m	B	at —			—											2
3		— Chirio	6	f	B	at —			—											3
4		— Mary	4	f	B	at —			—											4
5		Carter Caroline	15	f	B	at —			—											5
6	32	32 Carter Coleman	48	m	B	Farmer			Virginia								/			6
7		— Mary	27	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina											7
8		— Sidney	7	m	B	at home			—											8
9	33	33 Dixon John L	24	m	W	Farm laborer	200	150	—					11		/				9
10		— Stella	26	f	W	Keeping house								11						10
11		Barnett Alice	12	f	W	at home			—											11
12		— William	13	m	B	Farm laborer			—											12
13	34	34 Carver Royal C	33	m	W	Farmer	700	300	—					11		/				13
14		— Susan	25	f	W	Keeping house			—					11						14
15		— Emma A.	3	f	W	at home			—											15
16		— William T.	2	m	W	at —			—											16
17		Brockenbury T.	20	f	W	at home			—					11						17
18	35	35 Wade Hector	23	m	B	Farm laborer			—							/				18
19		— Cornelia	20	f	M	Keeping house			—											19
20		Barnett Jeff	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—											20
21	36	36 Carver Thos T.	31	m	W	Farm laborer	200		—					11		/				21
22		— Sarah	25	f	W	Keeping house			—					11						22
23		— Lula A.	3	f	W	at home			—											23
24		— Sarah	1	f	W	at —			—											24
25	37	37 Hayslip John	38	m	B	Farm laborer			—								/			25
26		— Eliza	27	f	M	Keeping house			—											26
27		— Ann	2	m	B	at home			—											27
28		— William	1	m	B	at —			—											28
29	38	38 Winsley Fanny	46	f	W	Keeping house			—											29
30		Carver Elizabeth	33	f	W	at home			—						/					30
31		— John D.	17	m	W	Farm laborer			—											31
32		— Alexander	14	m	W	Farm —			—											32
33		— William A.	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—											33
34		— Lelia A.	10	f	W	at home			—											34
35		— Hasco S.	8	m	W	at —			—											35
36	39	39 Williams Cary	36	m	W	Farmer	200	1240	—					11		/				36
37		— Ginn	37	f	W	Keeping house			—					11						37
38		— Walter S.	12	m	W	at home			—					11						38
39		— Robert A.	10	m	W	at home			—					11						39
40		— Mary S.	9	f	W	at —			—					11						40

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	13	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	9	" " females.	
" " white males.	11	" " females.	7	" " blind.	

No. of insane.

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N C — James Smith, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Dec. 31)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		William Cheek	7	M	W	at home			N Carolina											1
		— Eliz	3	F	W	at home			—											2
		— Frances	3	F	W	at —			—											3
40	40	Jane Bellue	42	F	B	Domestic Servt			—											4
		— Mary	23	F	B	at home			—											5
		— Miles	16	M	B	Farm laborer			—											6
		— Paunie	11	F	B	at home			—											7
		— Allen	8	F	B	at —			—											8
		— John	5	M	B	at —			—											9
		— John	2	M	B	at —			—											10
		— Isabella	12/12	F	B	at —			—											11
41	41	William Jones	38	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		12
		— Louisa	36	F	B	Keeping house			—											13
		— Allen	8	F	B	at home			—											14
		— Pell	3	M	B	at —			—											15
		— Alexander	3	M	B	at —			—											16
42	42	Peter Elliss	38	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		17
		— Lucy	4	M	B	at home			—											18
43	43	William Cuttle	30	M	B	Keeping house			—											19
		— Alice	30	F	B	at home			—											20
		— Tracy	20	F	B	at —			—											21
		— George H	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—											22
		— Jane	6	M	B	Farm —			—											23
44	44	Elijah Anderson	45	M	B	Farm —			—									1		24
		— David	17	M	B	Farm —			—											25
		— Margaret	15	F	B	at home			—											26
		— Louisa	13	F	B	at —			—											27
		— Lizzie	11	F	B	at —			—											28
		— Lucy	7	M	B	at —			—											29
		— Lucinda	1	F	B	at —			—											30
45	46	Wm Carver	33	M	W	Farm laborer	200		—					1	1		1			31
		— Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping house			—					1						32
		— Mary	7	F	W	at home			—											33
		— Marcus Lachlan	5/12	M	W	at Occupation			—											34
46	46	Hannah Mary C	50	F	B	Keeping house			—					1						35
		— Eddie	4	F	B	at —			—											36
		— Lillie	12	F	B	at —			—											37
		— David B	11	M	B	at —			—											38
		— Randall	7	M	B	at —			—											39
		— Alexander	5	M	B	at —			—											40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 2 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of colored males, 16 — No. of colored females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of blind, — No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

OCT 28 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870.

573

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N.C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6-12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (date, 1st, &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, 1st, &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dixon Robert	2	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Easter	6/12	f	B	no occupation			—										
47	47	Palmer Sandy	61	m	B	farm laborer			—										
		— Nelida	42	f	B	keeping house			—										
		— Delaware	16	f	B	at home			—										
		— Victoria	9	f	B	at —			—										
		— Harriet	7	f	B	at home			—										
		— Tipo	2	f	B	at —			—										
		— Lobindo	3	f	B	at —			—										
		— Tyrone	5/12	m	B	at —			—										
48	48	Dixon Abner	53	m	W	farmer			—						1		1		
49	49	Dixon Daniel	36	m	W	farmer	225	400	—						1		1		
		— Caswell	33	f	W	keeping house			—						1				
		— Ella J.	20	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Sarah D	18	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Mary A	16	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Lucy A	15	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Dixon G	13	f	W	at —			—						1				
		— Louisa	11	f	W	at home			—										
50	50	Evans Russel	46	m	W	farmer	180	200	—								1		
		— Emily	30	f	W	keeping house			—										
		— Mary A	11	f	W	at home			—										
		— Martha	4	f	W	at —			—										
		— William	2	m	W	at —			—										
51	51	Long Bird	30	m	W	farmer	100		—						1		1		
		— Cindarella	32	f	W	keeping house			—						1				
		— Ella M	11	f	W	at home			—										
		— Peterson	7	m	W	at —			—										
		— Joseph A	5	m	W	at —			—										
		— Graham	3	m	W	at home			—										
		— Louisana	1	f	W	at —			—										
52	52	Scott James	53	m	W	farmer	600	1000	Virginia						1		1		
		— Agnes C	49	f	W	keeping house			N Carolina						1				
		— William G.	28	m	W	farm laborer			—						1		1		
		— Edmond H	23	m	W	farm laborer			—						1		1		
		— John G	20	m	W	farmer			—						1				
		— Cornelia	18	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Charles H	9	m	W	at —			—										
53	53	Scott James P	28	m	W	farm laborer			—						1		1		
		— Susan	23	f	W	keeping house			—						1				

No. of dwellings, 53	No. of white females, 116	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 53	" " colored males, 2	" " females, "	
" " white males, 114	" " females, 8	" " blind,	

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state (as in Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Scott Annis L	9/12	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	54 54	Williams Matilda	55	f	B	Keeping house			—										
3		— Sarah	12	f	B	at home			—										
4	55 55	Williams Alb	25	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
5		— Bell	5/12	f	B	Keeping house			—										
6		— Malissa	7	f	B	at home			—										
7		— Lewis	1	f	B	at —			—										
8	56 56	Watkins Thos L	53	m	W	Farm labourer			—						/	/		/	
9		— Nancy L	23	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
10		— William L	20	m	W	Farm labourer			—						/	/			
11		— Emiline T	18	f	W	Farm —			—										
12		— Lucy L	7	f	W	at home			—										
13	57 57	Link Henry B	32	m	W	Farmer			Virginia	57-0					/	/		/	
14		— Mary F	30	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
15		— Sarah L	4	f	W	at home			—										
16		— Mary L	3	f	W	at —			—										
17		— Palina L	1/12	f	W	at —			—										
18		Evans Benjamin	17	m	W	Farm labourer			Virginia										
19		McEchin Ellick	40	m	B	Farm labourer			N Carolina									/	
20	58 58	Norman Elizabeth	32	f	W	Keeping house	1500	600	Virginia						/	/			
21		Bolton Clara	23	f	B	domestic Servant			N Carolina									/	
22	59 59	Norman Mary C	23	m	W	Farm labourer			Virginia						/	/		/	
23		— Sarah	21	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
24	60 61	Brandon William J	28	m	W	Farm labourer			—						/	/		/	
25		— Lettie	19	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
26		— Ida	4/12	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
27		— Sarah	1/12	f	W	at —			—					Nov					
28	61 61	Carver William	42	m	B	Farm labourer			—						/			/	
29		— Wimphill	10	m	B	Farm —			—										
30	62 62	Carver Samuel	50	m	B	Farm —			Virginia									/	
31		— Lucy	50	f	B	Keeping house			—										
32	63 63	Carver Lewis	63	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
33		— Delia	55	f	B	Keeping house			—										
34		— Peterson	8	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
35	64 64	Stanfield Sanders	40	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
36		— Hannah	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
37		— Betty	16	f	B	at home			—										
38		— Arthur	10	m	B	at —			—										
39		— William	5/12	m	B	at —			—					Nov					
40		Bolton Benton	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	

No. of dwellings. 11 No. of white females. 12 No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane. 1

" " families. 11 " colored males. 11 " females. " "

" white males. 7 " " females. 10 " " blind. "

OCT 28 1870

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870. 574

Post Office: Cunningham Store N.C. — Farmer Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	Brown William B	42	M	Mu	Farmer	700	200	N Carolina						1			1	
2		— Cynthia B	41	F	Mu	Keeping house			—						1				
3		— Edmond	18	M	Mu	Farm laborer			Georgia						1				
4		— James	16	M	Mu	Farm —			Georgia						1				
5		— Emma	13	F	Mu	At home			—						1				
6		— William	8	M	Mu	At —			Virginia										
7		— Rosa	5	F	Mu	At —			—										
8	66 66	Brady Mary A.	40	F	Mu	Keeping house	400		N Carolina						1				
9		— Mary A.	13	F	Mu	At home			—						1				
10		— Edmond	12	M	Mu	At —			—						1				
11		— Adaline	10	F	Mu	At —			—										
12		— Cornelia	5	F	Mu	At —			—										
13		— Willie	6	F	Mu	At													
14	67 67	Dixon Sarah A.	70	F	Mu	Keeping house	945		—						1				
15		— Brady Turner	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
16		— William	2	M	B	At home			—										
17		— James	4/12	M	B	At —			—								Idiot		
18		Hall Joshua	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			—										
19		Barnett Tim	15	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
20	68 68	Jones Wandy	40	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
21		— Isabella	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
22		— Jacob	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
23		— Moses	14	M	B	Farm —			—										
24		— Easter	10	F	B	At home			—										
25		— Frances	8	F	B	At —			—										
26		— John	6	M	B	At —			—										
27		— Clarissa	2	F	B	At —			—										
28	69 69	Barnett Rufus	35	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
29		— Azenia	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
30		— Salina	9	F	B	At home			—						1				
31		— Sam	4	F	B	At —			—										
32		— Margaret	30	F	B	At —			—										
33		— Anna	14	F	B	At —			—										
34	70 70	Barker James C.	30	M	Mu	Farmer	600	300	Virginia						1			1	
35		— Susan J.	30	F	Mu	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
36		— Mary C.	4	F	Mu	At home			—										
37		— John J.	3	M	Mu	At —			—										
38		Oakley Amanda	17	F	Mu	At home			—						1				
39	71 71	Tubberville Monroe	35	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
40		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	12	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	10	" " females.	
" " white males.	7	" " females.	11	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Cunningham ~~Township~~ Per N C — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if foreign born	PARENTAGE: Father of the	Mother of the	If born within the year, give month. If a child under 1 month, give days.	If married within the year, give month. If over 65 years of age, give month.	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in the rebellion, or the commission of felony.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Tubberville Burrus	6	f	B	at home			N Carolina											1
72	72	Reed Robert	36	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		2
		— Matilda	29	f	B	Keeping house			Georgia											3
		— Sarah	8	f	B	at home			N Carolina											4
		— Walter	3	m	B	at —			—											5
73	73	Clayton William	40	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1		1			6
		— Martha Ann	40	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				7
		— Mary C.	5	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1					8
		— Green L.	13	m	W	Farm —			—											9
		— George W.	1	m	W	at home			—											10
		— John L.	6	m	W	at —			—											11
		— Bartlett J.	4	m	W	at —			—											12
		— Marcella	3	f	W	at —			—											13
74	74	Stanfield John	37	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		14
		— Julia A.	27	f	B	Keeping house			—											15
		— Thomas	9	m	B	at home			—											16
		— Willis	3	m	B	at —			—											17
		— Mary J.	1/2	f	B	at —			—			Mar								18
75	75	Scott Albert	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			—				Jun							19
		— Caroline	19	f	B	Keeping house			—											20
		Stroman Andrew	24	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		21
76	76	Patton Eliza	36	f	W	Keeping house	200	100	—						1	1				22
		Painter Samuel	24	m	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		23
		— Maynard C.	4	m	W	at home			—											24
77	77	Williams James T.	37	m	W	Farmer	15-00	700	—				Feb		1	1		1		25
		— Catharine	32	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				26
		— William M.	3	m	W	at home			—											27
		Brooks William T.	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1				28
		Tallow Catharine	20	f	B	domestic Servant			—											29
		— McGehee Alfred	13	m	M	Farm Laborer			—											30
78	78	Williams Sandy	21	M	B	Farm —			—				Feb					1		31
		— Rebecca	20	f	B	Keeping house			—											32
79	79	Elliott Sandy	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											33
		— Jane	18	f	B	Keeping house			—											34
		— Fanny	70	f	B	no occupation			—											35
80	80	Freeman Henry	36	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		36
		— Sarah	33	f	B	Keeping house			—											37
		— Nelia	14	f	B	at home			—											38
81	81	McGehee Christian	35	f	B	Keeping house			—											39
		— Lizzie	11	f	B	at home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females —

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

OCT 28 1870

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunningham Store N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born in the United States, was the person deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Males 21 years of age and upwards.	Females 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		McGehee Anderson	8	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— King Jr	6	m	B	at —			—										
3		— Pettigrew	3	m	B	at —			—										
4		— Delia A	3	f	B	at —			—										
5		Holden Figgis	70	f	B	no occupation			—										
6	82	Terrell Thomas R	49	m	W	Farmer	150		—				1	1				1	
7		Jones Henry	22	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
8		Pulliam John	22	m	B	Farm			—									1	
9		Bolton Louvina	60	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
10		Foster Wiley	12	m	B	Farm laborer			Ky, mulatto				1						
11	83	Cunningham John H	30	m	W	Ret, Dry Good Merch	2000	800	N Carolina									1	
12		— Martha A	32	f	W	Keeping house			—				1	1					
13		— John A	9	m	W	at home			—				1	1	1				
14		— Sue A	6	f	W	at —			—				1	1	1				
15		— Martha	4	f	W	at —			—				1	1	1				
16		— Mary A	3	f	W	at —			—										
17		— Alice	1	m	W	at —			—										
18		Harris Pamelia	22	m	W	Clerk Ret Store			Virginia				1	1				1	
19		Miner Francis A	24	f	W	School Teacher			—				1	1					
20		Stanfield Frank	8	—	B	Domestic Servant			—										
21	84	Painter Phil	55	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
22		— Esther	30	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
23		— Ella	9	f	M	at home			—										
24		— Fanny	2	f	M	at —			—										
25		— Delia	1	f	M	at —			—										
26		Cunningham Jane	14	f	M	at —			—										
27		Gibson William	15	m	B	Domestic Servant			—										
28	85	Stark Peter	49	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
29		— Alcon	43	f	B	Keeping house			—										
30		Stanfield Louvina	14	f	M	at home			—										
31	86	Foster William	45	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
32		— Elizabeth	40	f	M	Keeping house			—										
33	87	Howard Lawrence	20	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
34		— Delia	17	f	B	Keeping house			—										
35		— Peter	2	m	B	at home			—										
36		— Martha	1	f	B	at —			—										
37	88	Williams Jerry	27	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
38		— Dona	19	f	B	Keeping house			—										
39		— Nellie	2	f	B	at home			—										
40	89	Stanfield Matthew	22	m	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 3	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 14	" " females.	
" " white males. 3	" " females. 16	" " blind.	

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 2/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Stanfield Eliza	20	f	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— John	7	m	M	at home			N Carolina										
		Murry Isaac	24	m	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
90	90	Murry Jack	23	m	B	Farm			—									/	
		— Martha	20	f	M	Keeping house			—										
91	91	White Edward	18	m	M	Farm laborer			—										
		— Elvira	16	f	B	Keeping house			—										
92	92	Harper Birch	52	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Lucinda	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Alfred	2	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
93	93	Dunn William	35	m	M	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Julia	25	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Celia	10	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Owen	8	f	B	at —			—										
		— William	6	m	M	at —			—										
		— Silas	3	m	M	at —			—										
		— [illegible]	1/12	m	B	at home			—										
94	94	Terrell Phil	60	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Sallie	27	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Hunt	9	m	B	at home			—										
		— Alexander	6	m	B	at —			—										
		— Ballard	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— Silas	1	m	B	at —			—										
95	95	Franklin John J.	46	m	W	Farmer	350	300	—					1	1		1		
		— Martha M	48	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Frances A	27	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
		Morton Nancy B	13	f	W	at —			—					1	1				
		Eason James	18	m	B	Farm laborer			Virginia										
96	96	Terrell Thomas	38	m	B	Farm			N Carolina									1	
		— Rosa	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Willis	9	m	B	at home			—										
		Stanfield Manning	18	f	B	at —			—										
		Cunningham Barnett	57	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
97	97	Franklin Jeff J.	45	m	W	Farmer	370	300	—					1	1			1	
		— Mary J.	40	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Mary A.	17	f	W	at home			N Carolina					1	1				
		— John J.	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
98	98	Bolton Charles	40	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Milly	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Evans Mary J.	20	f	B	at home			—					1					

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females. 5 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. 1

" " families. 5 — " " colored males. 20 — " " females —

" " white males. 3 — " " females. 12 — " " blind. —

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store NC

576

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMATIONS. If deaf and dumb. If blind. If insane. If idiotic.	If maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	99 99 Scott William G.	43	M	W	Farmer	675	300	Virginia						1			1	
2	2	— Margarett H.	46	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
3	3	— Brooks Mary	26	F	W	at home			—						1				
4	4	Scott Christina	78	F	W	No occupation			—										
5	5	Hamlett Sidney	68	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
6	6	Oliver Rose	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
7	7	Foster Smith	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			Virginia										
8	8	Hamlett Henry	12	M	B	Farm			N Carolina										
9	9	100 100 Lockhart William	50	M	W	Farmer Carpenter	400	280	—						1				
10	10	— Susan D.	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
11	11	— Semphill Jno B	48	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1				
12	12	Long Jno B.	22	M	W	Farm			—									1	
13	13	Stewart Manda	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
14	14	101 101 Oliver Ann	34	F	W	Keeping house	300		Virginia						1				
15	15	— James B.	12	M	W	Farm labourer			N Carolina						1				
16	16	— William O	15	M	W	Farm			—						1				
17	17	— Alice G	11	F	W	at home			—										
18	18	— George A	6	F	W	at			—										
19	19	— John B	2	M	W	at			—										
20	20	Oliver Eli	16	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
21	21	— Mary E.	22	F	W	at home			—						1				
22	22	— Adline	20	F	W	at			—						1				
23	23	102 102 McCain Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house	400	240	—						1				
24	24	Neal Nancy B	42	F	W	No occupation			—						1				
25	25	Montgomery Emily	34	F	W	at home			—						1				
26	26	— Lewis N.	11	M	W	at home			—						1				
27	27	— Nancy B.	8	F	W	at			—						1				
28	28	Riggs Virginia	20	F	W	at			—						1				
29	29	103 103 Hemphill Jacob	40	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
30	30	— Lavina	35	F	B	Keeping house			—									1	
31	31	— Ida	15	F	B	at home			—										
32	32	— William	12	M	B	at			—										
33	33	— Henry	11	M	B	at			—										
34	34	— Samuel	9	M	B	at			—										
35	35	— Ellen	7	F	B	at			—										
36	36	— Ida	5	F	B	at			—										
37	37	— Abraham	4½	M	B	at			—										
38	38	104 104 Walton Sarah P.	51	F	W	Keeping house	320	150	—						1				
39	39	— Susan A.	45	F	W	at home			—						1				
40	40	— Hannah J.	43	F	W	at			—						1				

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 9	" " females,			
" " white males, 8	" " females, 6	" " blind,			

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store NC — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
105	105	Roach William	70	m	M	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Seanna	33	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Alexander	18	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina										
		— Mary C	12	f	B	at home			—										
		— Celia Ann	8	f	B	at —			—								—		
		— Robt B	3	m	B	at —			—										
106	106	Mosely Preston	50	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Sarah	21	f	B	at home			—										
		— Malinda	15	f	B	at —			—										
		— Agnis	12	f	B	at —			—										
		— Haywood	5	m	B	at —			—										
		— William	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— Adaline	May	f	B														
107	107	Powell Garrald	36	m	W	Farmer	200	200	—					1	1			1	
		— Mary A	29	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1					
		— James T	8	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
108	108	Biddewell Jack B	63	m	W	Farmer	250	200	Virginia					1				1	
		— Elizabeth	58	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Martha A	16	f	W	at home			—					1					
		— Sarah T	10	f	W	at —			N Carolina										
		— Sabinda	6	f	W	at —			Virginia										
109	109	Hamilton Johnson	57	m	W	Farmer	350	150	—					1	1			1	
		— Elizabeth	46	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucy J	24	f	W	at home			—					1					
		— Martha	20	f	W	at —			—										
		— William D	14	m	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina					1					
110	110	Curtis Samuel	53	m	W	No occupation			Virginia									1	
		— Silas D	25	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1			1	
		— Mary A	23	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Emma	22	f	W	at home			—					1					
		— Vanerna	20	f	W	at —			—					1	1				
		— Eliza D	17	f	W	at —			—					1	1				
111	111	Warren Elizabeth	48	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina					1	1				
		— Isabella C	13	f	W	at home			—										
112	112	Rowlin Henry	52	m	B	Black Smith			—					1	1			1	
		— Sarah	45	f	B	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Elizabeth J	22	f	B	at home			—					1	1				
		— Susan C	21	f	B	at —			—					1	1				
		— Nancy	13	f	B	at —			—					1					
		— Margaret	11	f	B	at —			—					1					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N C

577

Enoch Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hayden Cornelia	9	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2	113	113 Smith Richard	4	m	M	Farmer		200	Virginia									1	
3		Mary	43	f	M	Keeping house			—										
4		Edmund	17	m	M	Farm Labourer			—										
5		Alexander	17	m	M	Farm			—										
6		Sarah	8	f	M	at home			N Carolina										
7	114	114 Thurston Josephus	40	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
8		Anne	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
9	115	115 Hendrick A. J.	37	m	W	Farmer		200	—					1	1		1		
10		Martha A.	39	f	W	at home			—					1					
11		Mary J.	20	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
12		George A.	18	m	W	Farm Labourer			—										
13		Caleb J.	14	m	W	Farm			—										
14		Giles C.	12	m	W	Farm			—										
15		Martha	11	f	W	at home			—										
16		Jacob	10	m	W	at			—										
17		Josephus	7	m	W	at			—										
18		David T.	4	m	W	at			—										
19		Lottie	2	f	W	at			—										
20		Nancy J.	1/2	f	W	at			—										
21	116	116 Hunter James H.	38	m	W	Farmer		100	Virginia					1	1		1		
22		Sidney A.	38	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
23		Mary F.	21	f	W	at home			N Carolina					1					
24		Nancy B.	19	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
25		William A.	18	m	W	Farm Labourer			—										
26		Robert A.	16	m	W	Farm			—										
27	117	117 Hendrick James	66	m	W	Farmer		100	Virginia					1	1		1		
28		Catharine J.	53	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
29		Mary L.	23	f	W	at home			N Carolina					1	1				
30		Sarah E.	21	f	W	at			—					1					
31		Lenora	3	f	W	at			—										
32	118	118 William Calvin	25	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
33		Caroline	24	f	M	Keeping house			—										
34		Frances	10	f	B	at home			—										
35		Alice	7	f	B	at			—										
36		Lige	4	f	B	at			—										
37		Boy	9/24	f	B	at			—										
38	119	119 Elliott Madison	40	m	B	Farm Labourer			—				May						
39		Tilla	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
40		Richard	7	m	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunninghams Store N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in order	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elliott Franklin	8	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Hetta	7	m	B	at —			—										
3		— Tas	6	m	B	at —			—										
4		— Scott	3	m	B	at —			—										
5		— Emeline	1	f	B	at —			—										
6	120 120	Pullum Chas H	15	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
7	120 120	McAden Jas H	46	m	W	Ret'd Dry Good Merch't	500	1000	—						/	/		/	
8		Caroline	27	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
9		— Louisa L.	4	f	W	at home			—										
10		— John H.	2	m	W	at —			—										
11		— Bettie	1	f	W	at —			—										
12		Nixon Margaret E	78	f	W	At no occupation			Virginia						/	/			
13	121 121	Hamlett Thos M	49	m	W	Trader			N Carolina						/	/		/	
14		— Louisa T.	49	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
15		— Stella E	15	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
16		— Rosa Lee	9	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
17	122 122	Adams Washington	31	m	B	Farm Labourer			Virginia									/	
18		— Martha	32	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
19		— Margaret	18	f	B	at home			—										
20		— Nancy	12	f	B	at —			—										
21		— Fraley	6	f	B	at —			—										
22	123 123	Elliott Thos	24	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
23		— Nelley	18	f	B	Keeping house			—										
24		— Meyer	1	m	B	at home			—										
25	124 124	King Edmund	73	m	B	Black Smith			—									/	
26		— Charlotte	60	f	B	Keeping house			—										
27		— Prudence	18	f	B	at home			—										
28	125 125	Mills Elisha L	36	m	W	Farmer	150		—						/			/	
29		— Cagitake	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
30		— Samuel	14	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/		/	
31		— William	22	m	W	Clerk, Saw mill			—						/	/		/	
32		— Tilitha	21	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
33		— Lucy C.	18	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
34	126 126	Spencer Robt H	44	m	W	Brick Mason & Plas	100		Virginia						/	/		/	
35		— Martha A	40	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
36		— William R	19	m	W	Lumber Maker			—						/	/			
37		— James C	17	m	W	Engineer			—						/	/			
38		— Sarah	13	f	W	at home			N Carolina						/	/			
39		Stinson Wm C	26	m	W	Farm Labourer			Virginia						/			/	
40	127 127	Brandon William	29	m	B	Farmer			—									/	

No. of dwellings. 2 No. of white females. 12 No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. 2 " " colored males. 10 " " females.

" " white males. 10 " " females. 8 " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 17 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of September, 1870. 578

Post Office: Cunningham Store NC — Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Literate.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Porter Tim	25	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Dolain	9	f	B	at home			—										
		Hamlet Mary	23	f	B	at —			—										
		— Amis	6	f	B	at —			—										
128	128	Brown Wesley E	36	M	W	Farm labourer		100	—					1		1		1	
		— Agnis M	26	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		Nichols Adline	15	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
129	129	Hale Green	30	M	B	Farm labourer			Virginia							1			
		— Emily	25	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Alice	8	f	B	at home			—										
		Horton Joseph	23	M	B	Farm labourer			N Carolina							1			
		Reid George	22	M	B	Farm —			—							1			
130	130	Clarkson Major	31	M	B	Farm —			—							1			
		— Phillis	33	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Margaret	20	f	B	at home			—										
		McCoy Bill	20	f	B	at —			—										
		Crawford Phillip	18	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
131	131	Hamlet Malcom	63	M	B	Farm —			—							1			
		— Fanny	32	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— George H	17	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Luther	13	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Edna	9	f	B	at home			—										
132	132	Hamphill Mary C	37	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Frances	35	f	W	at — home			—					1					
		— Henry	30	M	W	Farmer			—					1					
		Peter James C	20	M	W	Farm labourer			Virginia					1					
133	133	Hamlet Hamlet	60	M	W	Farmer	487	600	N Carolina					1		1			
		— Martha	57	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Margaret	20	f	W	No occupation	315	200	—					1					
		— William H	68	M	W	—			—					1		1			
134	134	Hamlet Andrew J	30	M	W	Brick Mason			—					1		1			
		— Sarah J	30	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— James F	29	M	W	Farm labourer			—					1		1			
		— Mary A	23	f	W	at home			—					1					
135	135	Hamlet Henry	52	M	M	Farm labourer			—							1			
		— Susan	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Matthew	18	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Mary	16	f	B	at home			—										
		— Samuel	12	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Blanch	10	f	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 7	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 12	" " females.			
" " white males. 7	" " females. 14	" " blind.			1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Perquimans, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cunningham Store N.C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Amelia Eliza	4	f	B	at home			N Carolina											1
		Lemuel	3	m	B	at —			—											2
		— Eunice	3	f	B	at —			—											3
136	136	Hezekiah B.	25	m	W	Farmer	1700	400	—						1	1		1		4
		— Rebecca	21	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1		•		5
137	137	Solomon Moses	26	m	M	Farm Laborer			—									1		6
		— Mary	21	f	M	Keeping house			—											7
		— Maywood	3	m	M	at home			—											8
		— Nettie	1/2	f	M	at home			—			Dec								9
138	138	Scott Gurkin	29	m	W	Farmer	1800	700	—						1	1		1		10
		— Mary A.	24	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				11
		— John H.	2	m	W	at home			—											12
139	139	Scott Frankum	52	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		13
		— Amey	40	f	B	Keeping house			—											14
		— David	28	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		15
		— Caroline	20	f	B	at home			—											16
		— Mary	18	f	B	at —			—											17
		— Smith	9	m	B	at —			—											18
		— Ellen	3	f	B	at —			—											19
		— Catherine	4	f	B	at —			—											20
		— Tac	2/12	m	B	at —			—			Dec								21
140	140	Scott Nicholson	38	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		22
		— Emily	36	f	B	Keeping house			—											23
		— Smith	16	m	B	Farm Laborer			—											24
		— Nancy	12	f	B	at home			—											25
		— Peter	3	m	B	at —			—											26
141	141	Scott Thomas	49	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		27
		— Martha	46	f	B	Keeping house			—											28
		— Charles	20	f	B	no occupation			—											29
		Harriett Sidney	18	f	M	Domestic Servant			—											30
142	142	Griffin Peter J.	65	m	W	Wheelright	80	200	Virginia						1	1		1		31
		— Martha A.	62	f	W	Keeping house			—						1					32
		— Susan J.	26	f	W	at home			N Carolina						1	1				33
		Felton Thomas	4	m	B	Farm Laborer			—											34
		Spencer Robert	28	m	W	Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		35
		Rice Samuel	22	m	W	Farm			N Carolina						1	1		1		36
143	143	Hunter Anderson B.	41	m	W	Farmer	200	100	—									1		37
		— Sarah E.	38	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				38
		— Grace M.	11	m	W	at home			—						1					39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 1

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Union, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 579

Post Office: Cunningham Union N.C. Lewis Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	144	144	Scott John D	61	M	W	Farmer	5500	500	Virginia						/		/		1
2			— Nancy D	50	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				2
3			— William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina						/				3
4			Brandon Walter	12	M	B	Farm			—								/		4
5	145	145	Samuel Clymer	69	M	W	Farmer	268		—						/				5
6			— Lucy	55	F	W	Keeping house			—								/		6
7	146	146	Samuel Edmond	47	M	W	Presbyterian Minister	3000	1870	Virginia						/		/		7
8			— Rebecca D.	33	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				8
9			— Lucy J.	12	F	W	at home			N Carolina						/				9
10			— Mary F.	10	F	W	at —			—						/				10
11			— Ralph L	5	M	W	at —			—						/				11
12			— Willie	3	M	W	at —			—										12
13			— Stephen L	1	M	W	at —			—										13
14	147	147	Kinney John P.	67	M	W	Teacher School		500	—						/		/		14
15			— Martha E	62	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				15
16			— Evelina L	24	F	W	at home			—						/				16
17			— John P.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/		/		17
18			— Matilda	26	F	W	at home			—						/				18
19			— Josiah M	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/		/		19
20			— Nathaniel	21	M	W	Farm			—						/		/		20
21	148	148	Kinney Josiah	36	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										21
22			— Nancy	5	M	B	at home			—										22
23			— Emma	2	F	B	at home			—										23
24	149	149	Willis McClung	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/				24
25			— Dillon	21	M	W	at home			N Carolina						/				25
26			— Isabel	17	F	W	at —			—						/		/		26
27			— Lizzie	17	F	W	at —			—						/		/		27
28			Ephraim Lucy	62	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						/				28
29			Faulkner Wm	40	M	W	Farmer			—						/				29
30			Simpson Julia	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						/		/		30
31			Rogers Ann	32	F	M	Domestic			—										31
32			— Joseph	12	M	B	Domestic			—										32
33	150	150	Jourays Lindsey	31	F	B	Domestic			—								/		33
34			— Edward	13	M	B	at home			—										34
35			— Patricia	3	F	B	at —			—										35
36	151	151	McLeba Thrift	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										36
37			— Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping house			—								/		37
38			— Garland	4	M	B	at home			—										38
39			— Newton	1/2	M	B	at home			—										39
40			— Louisa	9	M	B	at —			—										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Cunningham Person NC — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
152	152	Wm Tolar	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									1	
		— Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah	14	F	W	At home			—										
		— William	10	M	W	At —			—										
		— Louisa	8	F	W	At —			—										
		— Eugenia	4	M	W	At —			—										
153	153	Nicholas Jefferson	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Lucy	36	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lee	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Estis	12	M	W	At home			—										
		— Cornelia	8	F	W	At —			—										
		— James	4	M	W	At —			—										
		— Nicholas Long	2	M	W	At —			—			May							
		— Frederick	23	M	W	At —			—										
154	154	Wm Jackson Glenn	34	M	W	Farmer			—									1	
		— Eliza	23	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Charles	3	F	W	At home			—										
		— Frederick	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Rhoda	58	F	W	In confederate			—										
		— Lewis Alfred	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Nicholas Jefferson	45	M	W	Farmer			—									1	
155	155	Robert Tom Jones	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Fanny	22	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Emily	2	F	W	At home			—										
		Turner Dean	45	F	W	At home			—										
		— Dick	13	F	W	At —			—										
156	156	Bows Garner	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1	1			1	
		— Barbara	24	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucy	4	F	W	At home			—										
		— Lizzie	1/2	F	W	At —			—			May							
		— James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1	1				
		— Ellen	70	F	W	No occupation			—										
		— Mary	47	F	W	At home			—										
		— Isabella	16	F	W	At —			—										
157	157	Bows John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Susan	21	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Rufus	2	M	W	At home			—										
		— Georgia	1/2	F	W	At home			—			Sept							
158	158	Farley Henry	67	M	W	Farmer	500		—									1	
		— Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				

No. of Dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of October, 1870. 580

Post Office: Olive Hill N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
159	159	G. Mack Whitaker	28	M	W	Keeping house	1500	600	N. Carolina					1	1				
		— Ann E.	23	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
		— Melvina A.	2	M	W	From Laborer			—					1	1				
		— Celina	13	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
		— Oswald	9	M	W	At —			—					1	1				
		— Linah	6	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						1				
		— Cornelia	21	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
		— Alice	16	F	W	At —			—					1	1				
160	160	Murry Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1				
		— William	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina			Oct		1	1				
		— Lilian	16	F	W	At home			—						1				
		— Mary	5	F	W	At —			—						1				
		— Samuel	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
		— Mark	11	M	W	Farm			—						1				
161	161	Brooks William	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1	1		1		
		— Thirza	53	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Daniel	21	F	W	At home			—						1				
		Crouse Johnston	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1		1		
162	162	True John H.	35	M	W	No occupation	400	200	—								1		
		— Mary M.	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
163	163	Fredrick Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer		150	—						1		1		
		— Susan F.	21	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— James H.	1	M	W	At home			—										
		— Charles T.	4/12	M	W	At —			—			May							
164	164	Sallie James K.	49	M	W	Farmer	50	154	—								1		
		— Daniel	3	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Ida Lee	8	M	W	At home			—										
		— Gustavus	6	M	W	At —			—										
		— Mary C.	2	F	W	At —			—										
165	165	Sallie Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeping house	300	100	—						1				
		— George	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			—								1		
166	166	Sallie Richard	29	M	W	Farm	52	100	—						1		1		
		— Catherine	26	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Luther	6/12	M	W	At home			—			Dec							
		Westbrooks Frances	15	F	W	At —			—										
		Sallie Elmira	25	F	W	At —			—						1				
167	167	Nelson Mary	33	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Oscar F.	18	M	W	At home			—						1				
		— Lacy A.	15	F	W	At home			—										
		— William F.	12	M	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of idiots, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, — No. of insane, 2

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, ~~enumerated~~ by me on the 4th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date thereof, Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, date thereof, Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Watson Mary E	10	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	168 168	Layton Lucy	40	f	W	Keeping house			—										
3		— Lucy A	3/12	f	W	at home			—										
4		— Louisa	3/12	f	W	at —			—										
5		— Sarah	21	f	W	no occupation			—						1	1			
6		— John A	6	m	W	at home			—										
7	169 169	Brabber David	54	m	B	Farmer			—									1	
8		— Aggy	55	f	B	Keeping house			—										
9		— Henry	24	m	B	farm laborer			—									1	
10		— Henry	21	m	B	farm laborer			—									1	
11		— Anna	17	f	B	at home			—										
12		— Caroline	10	f	B	at home			—										
13		Satterfield Simon	4	m	B	at home			—									1	
14	170 170	Hall Jacob	19	m	W	farm laborer			—										
15		— Mary	29	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
16		Gregory John	12	m	W	at home			—										
17		— James	10	m	W	at —			—										
18		— Rebecca	8	f	W	at —			—										
19		Satterfield Rebecca	33	f	W	no occupation			—						1	1			
20	171 171	Hesterton Daniel	37	m	B	Black Smith			Virginia									1	
21		— Mary L	29	f	B	Keeping house			—										
22		— Henry T	7	m	B	at home			—										
23		— Sarah	4	f	B	at —			—										
24		— Ordelia K	1	f	B	at —			N Carolina										
25		Williams James	14	m	B	farm laborer			—						1	1			
26		— Green	17	m	B	Farm —			—						1	1			
27	172 172	Stuff Wm C	38	m	W	Farmer	2800	1000	—						1	1		1	
28		— Elizabeth	29	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
29		— Charles F	9	m	W	at home			—										
30		— Lucy C	7	f	W	at —			—						1	1	1		
31		— William B	5	m	W	at —			—						1	1	1		
32		— James C	3	m	W	at —			—										
33		— Henry B	1	m	W	at —			—										
34		Taylor Simon	21	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
35		Hall Louisa	45	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
36		— Brock	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
37	173 173	Winstead George	28	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
38		— Elizabeth	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
39		— Cecilia	2	f	B	at home			—										
40		— Caroline	7/12	f	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. — James Knight, Ass't Marshal. 581

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
174	174	Rhodes Benj B.	36	M	W	Farmer	1100	600	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Arabella R.	27	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Sarah E.	6	F	W	at home			—										
		— Martha A.	8	F	W	at —			—										
		— William P.	4	M	W	at —			—										
		— Benjamin F.	2/12	M	W	at home			—										
		Mytoner Ann	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						mark				
		— Sylvia	7	M	Mu	at home			—										
175	175	Tarry James	68	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Margaret	68	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Manda	16	F	B	at home			—										
176	176	Smith Thomas	40	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping house			—									1	
		— Edmond	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		— James	15	M	W	Farm —			—										
		— Thomas	7	M	W	at home			—										
		— Samuel	8	M	W	at —			—										
		— Emily	4	F	W	at —			—										
		— Martha	0	F	W	at —			—										
		— William	1	M	W	at —			—										
		Hagaty Mary	21	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		Patton Lee	33	M	W	Farm —			—									1	
177	177	Patton Elmore	37	M	W	Farm			—									1	
		— Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Louisa	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Sarah	3	F	B	at home			—										
178	178	Cradock Jno B	37	M	W	Bac Physician	2000	600	—					1	1			1	
		William Vincent	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		Smith Victoria	29	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
		— George T.	7	M	W	at home			—										
		— Benjamin F.	3	M	W	at —			—										
		— Mary T.	2	F	W	at —			—										
		— Martha	3/12	F	W	at —			—										
179	179	Lipsi Fountain	52	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	24	F	B	at home			—										
180	180	Farmer George	35	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— James	12	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Emily	7	F	W	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 16	" " females, "	
" " white males, 3	" " females, 16	" " blind, —	

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Farmer Grant	2	M	M	at home			N Carolina										
2	121 181	Lewis Ray	40	M	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
3		— Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping house			—										
4		— Ray	12	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
5		— Emily	12	M	M	Farm			—										
6		— Austin	10	M	M	at home			—										
7		— Martha	8	F	W	—			—										
8		— Christian	6	M	W	at home			—										
9		— Henry	4	M	M	at —			—										
10		— John	1	M	W	at —			—										
11	182 182	Brooks Larkin	45	M	W	Farmer	80	300	—									/	
12		— Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
13		Edmonston	6	F	B	domestic servant			—										
14		Mashur Riley	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
15	183 183	Brooks James	21	M	W	Farm	—		—						/	/		/	
16		— Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
17		— Mary	1	F	W	at home			—										
18	184 184	Williams Robert	36	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
19		— Sarah F.	6	M	W	at home			—										
20		— Orlando	5	M	W	at —			—										
21		— Dorah	3	F	W	at —			—										
22		— Thomas	1	M	W	at —			—										
23	185 185	Brooks John	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
24		— Lucy E.	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
25		— Virginia	1	F	W	at home			—										
26	186 186	Brooks Lewis	44	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
27		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			—										
28		— Albert	20	M	B	— —			—										
29		— Lucy	10	F	B	at home			—										
30		— Mary	7	F	B	at —			—										
31		— Lewis	5	M	B	at —			—										
32		— William	4	M	B	at —			—										
33		— Emily	1	F	B	at —			—										
34		— Daniel	20	M	M	at —	home		—										
35		— Lucinda	1	F	M	at —			—										
36		Brooks Daniel	80	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
37	187 187	Adams William P	37	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
38		— Lucy A.	40	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
39		Edgar Cornelia	9	F	W	at home			—										
40		Lewis Martha	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 11 — No. of males, foreign born.
" families. 7 — " colored males. 12 — " " females
" white males. 6 — " " females. 11 — " " blind.
" " insane.

Page No. 207

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870. 582

Post Office: Rock Hill P.O. N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who can not read.	Person over 20 years of age who can not write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constituting Voting Population: Male citizens of the United States, 21 years and upwards.	Constituting Voting Population: Male citizens of the United States, 21 years and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lee Vanessa	2	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2	2	— Lizzy J.	4/12	F	W	at —			—		Feb								
3	3	McCain Carr	16	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
4	4	128 128 Thatton Joseph J.	33	M	W	Prac Physician	31000	3000	Virginia									1	
5	5	— Mary A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									1	
6	6	— George	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
7	7	— Viola	18	F	W	at home			—									1	
8	8	— Lizzie	16	F	W	at —			—									1	
9	9	— Joseph	15	M	W	at —			—									1	
10	10	— Anna	14	F	W	at —			—									1	
11	11	Bacon Bettie	17	F	B	Domestic servant			—										
12	12	Thatton Lawson	8	M	W	at home			—										
13	13	184 184 Thatton Thomas	52	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
14	14	— Margaret	44	F	B	Keeping house			—										
15	15	190 190 Stanfield Mariah	38	F	B	Keeping house			—										
16	16	— Isley	18	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
17	17	— Anna	14	F	B	at home			—										
18	18	191 191 Thatton Granderson	46	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
19	19	— Silva	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
20	20	— Charity	11	F	B	at home			—										
21	21	— Richard	2	M	B	at —			—										
22	22	Thatton George	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
23	23	192 192 Thatton Jack	30	M	B	Farm —			—										
24	24	— Patience	22	F	B	Keeping house			—										
25	25	— William	3	M	B	at home			—										
26	26	— Hannah	9/12	F	B	at —			—										
27	27	193 193 Talley Peter	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
28	28	— Anna	22	F	B	Keeping house			—										
29	29	— Silas	7	M	B	at home			—										
30	30	— Robert	5	M	B	at —			—										
31	31	Paul	4	M	B	at —			—										
32	32	— Mary	1	F	B	at —			—										
33	33	194 194 Thatton Grace	52	M	W	Book & Shoe Binder	200		—									1	
34	34	— Lucia A.	52	F	W	Keeping house			—									1	
35	35	— James T.	22	M	W	Farmer			—									1	
36	36	— Eliza A.	20	F	W	at home			—									1	
37	37	— Frances M.	18	F	W	at —			—			1						1	
38	38	— Candice T.	16	F	W	at —			—									1	
39	39	— Ella J.	13	F	W	at —			—									1	
40	40	Thatton Mary C.	1	F	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Kinston Isabella	52	f	W	Keeping house	2400	400	N Carolina						/	/			
2		— Nella	24	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
3		— Jason	23	m	W	at —			—						/	/			
4		— James M.	21	m	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
5		Wilson Masoun &	30	m	W	at home	2400	400	—						/	/			
6		— Betsie	8	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
7		— Telula	6	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
8		Cowington James	25	m	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
9	196	196 Freeman John	24	m	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
10		— Sarah	24	f	B	Keeping house			—										
11		— Mary A	13	f	B	at —			—										
12		— William	10	m	B	at —			—										
13		— Robert	6	m	B	at —			—										
14		— Vica	3	f	B	at —			—										
15	197	197 Landis James	46	m	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
16		— Susan	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
17		— Isabella	21	f	B	at home			—										
18		— Silvia	14	f	B	at home			—										
19		— Christina	13	f	B	at —			—										
20		— Robbin	11	m	B	at —			—										
21		— James	4	m	B	at —			—										
22		Mickle Mary	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
23		Landis Carr	2	m	B	at —			—										
24		— Alice	1/2	m	B	at —			—					July					
25	198	198 Fatimatin Wm T.	30	m	W	Farmer		200	—						/	/		/	
26		Davis Isaac	32	m	W	Farm laborer		100	Virginia						/			/	
27		— Susan J.	32	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
28		— Briant C.	2	m	W	at home			—										
29		Jessup Caroline	23	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
30		— Lucy	4	f	M	at home			—										
31	199	199 Pitman John	24	m	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
32		— Eliza	21	f	M	Keeping house			—										
33		— Nesbitt	1	m	M	at home			—										
34	200	200 Bailey William	58	m	W	Farmer	1500	100	—									/	
35		— Harriet	50	f	W	Keeping house			—										
36		Briggs Jackson	45	m	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
37		— Sarah	10	m	W	no occupation			—									/	
38		— Moses	40	m	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
39	201	201 Armstead Richard	49	m	M	Farmer			—									/	
40		— Frances	28	f	M	Keeping house			—								1		

No. of dwellings 7 — No. of white females 8 — No. of males, foreign born — No. of insane 1

" " families 7 — " " colored males 13 — " " females — " " 1

" " white males 8 — " " females 11 — " " blind 1 2

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cunninghams Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870. 583

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. Louis Wright Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, state month.	If born within the year, state month.	If married person, husband or wife of head of family.	Persons over 20 years of age: Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pinkard Autry	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina						1	1		1	
2	2	" Mary	19	F	M	at home			—						1				
3	3	" Victoria	6	F	M				—										
4	4	" Harriet	12	F	M	at home			—										
5	5	" Reid	9	M	M	at —			—										
6	6	" Vanna	5	F	M	at —			—										
7	7	" Salem	3	M	M	at —			—										
8	8	202 202 Hickman Jane	60	F	M	Keeping house			—										
9	9	203 203 Autin Jesse	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	370	—						1	1	1		
10	10	" Frances	34	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
11	11	204 204 Scott Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
12	12	" William	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
13	13	" Celia	10	F	B	at home			—										
14	14	" Lee	3	M	B	at home			—										
15	15	Sergeant Adline	22	F	M	at home			—										
16	16	205 205 Hazzino John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1	1		
17	17	" Ella	27	F	W	Keeping house			—										
18	18	206 206 Autry John	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			—								1		
19	19	" Lucinda	46	F	W	Keeping house			—										
20	20	" Mary A	15	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
21	21	" Alexander	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
22	22	" Frances	10	F	W	at home			—						1				
23	23	" James M.	7	M	W	at —			—										
24	24	207 207 William Washington	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
25	25	" Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping house			—										
26	26	" John H.	16	F	B	at home			—										
27	27	" Samuel	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
28	28	" Alexander	11	M	B	Farm			—										
29	29	" Gilbert	9	M	B	at —			—										
30	30	" Lucy	7	F	B	at —			—										
31	31	" Lucy	5	M	B	at —			—										
32	32	" Louisa	3	F	B	at —			—										
33	33	" Mary C.	2	F	B	at —			—										
34	34	" Jane	1	F	B	at —			—										
35	35	208 208 Sergeant Frances	69	F	W	Keeping House	1750	700	—						1	1			
36	36	" John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	300	—						1	1	1		
37	37	" Albert H.	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	750		—						1	1	1		
38	38	" Delphia	32	F	W	at home	700		—						1	1			
39	39	Cranston Edmund	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
40	40	Rayford Silas	28	F	B	domestic Servant			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " females, —

" " white males, 7 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cuningham Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months. If born with[illegible]	If married within the year state month.	At present at school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19	20
1	~~209 209~~	Royster George	6 m B	at home			N Carolina									
2	209 209	Moore William C	46 m W	Farmer		250	—						/ /		/	
3		— Mirah A	42 f W	Keeping house			—						/ /			
4		Lauellen P	14 m W	Farm laborer			—						/ /			
5		— Sarah J	10 f W	at home			—						/ /			
6		— Emma	8 f W	at home			—									
7		— Robert A	3 m W	at —			—									
8	210 210	Parley Elbert	44 m B	Farm laborer			—								/	
9		— Barbara	30 f B	Keeping house			—									
10		— Lewis	17 m B	Farm laborer			—									
11		— Orrelius	15 m B	Farm —			—									
12		— Murphy	12 m B	Farm —			—									
13		— Thomas	8 m B	at home			—									
14		— Henry F	4 m B	at —			—									
15	211 211	Lytton John B	25 m W	Farmer		300	—						/ /		/	
16		— Charles B	23 m W	Farm laborer			—						/ /		/	
17		— William B	22 m W	Farm —			—						/ /		/	
18		— Rebecca A	27 f W	Keeping house			—						/ /			
19		Parker Richard	10 m B	Farm laborer			—									
20	212 212	Chavis William	35 m B	Farm			—								/	
21		— Polly	36 f B	Keeping house			—									
22		— Silvester	15 m B	Farm laborer			—									
23		— Lucy	11 f B	at home			—									
24		— William A	8 m B	at —			—									
25		— Phila A	6 f B	at home			—									
26		— Jerome J	3 m B	at —			—									
27		— Nelson H	1/2 m B	at home			—									
28	213 213	Glover Joseph	25 m B	Farm laborer			—								/	
29		— Lucy C	17 f B	Keeping house			—									
30		— Durant	3 f B	at home			—									
31		— Joseph C	1 m B	at —			—									
32	214 214	Williams Henry	35 m B	Farm laborer			—								/	
33		— Fanny	34 f B	Keeping house			—									
34		— Minnie	15 m B	Farm laborer			—									
35		— Henry H	1 m B	at home			—									
36	215 215	Long Samuel	25 m B	Farm laborer			—								/	
37		— Mary	25 f B	Keeping house			—									
38		— Emeline	6 f B	at home			—									
39		— Henry C	3 m B	at —			—									
40		Twist Fanny	23 f B	~~Keeping house~~ Servant			—									

No. of dwellings. 7 No. of white females. 4 No. of males, foreign born.
" " families 7 " " colored males. 19 " " females "
" " white males 6 " " females. 11 " " blind.

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 554

Post Office: Roxboro N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus: Feb. for Feb.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Feb. for Feb.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cornelius 12	12	M	M	farm laborer			N Carolina										
2	1	Alexander 72	72	M	B	Farmer		0	"									1	
3		— Sarah	72	F	B	Keeping house			"										
4		— Jonathan	38	M	B	farm laborer	0		"									1	
5		— Alexander	15	M	B	—			"									1	
6		— Lewis	20	M	B	"			"										
7		— Christina	18	F	B	"			"										
8		— Martha	16	F	B	"			"										
9	2	Alexander Ellen	76	F	B	Keeping house			"										
10		— Green	6	M	B	at home			"										
11		— Amis	4	F	B	—			"										
12		— Robert	2	M	B	—			"										
13		— Josiah	1/12	M	B	—			"										
14	3	Williams Sarah	34	F	B	keeping house			"										
15		— Sarah	4	F	B	at home			"										
16		— Silas	2	M	B	—			"										
17		— Margaret	1	F	B	—			"										
18	4	Clayton Wm H	31	M	W	Farmer	300	310	"						1	1		1	
19		— Cassamary	23	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
20	5	Solomon Margaret	25	F	W	no Occupation			"										
21		— Sarah C	4	F	W	at home			"										
22		— Charles	2	M	W	—			"										
23		Long Betsie A	13	F	W	At home			"										
24	6	Carver Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
25		— Silvester	14	M	W	farm laborer			"										
26		— Nancy M	11	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
27		— Jefferson A	9	M	W	—			"										
28	7	Royster Eley	50	M	W	Farmer	160	160	"						1	1		1	
29		— Mariah A	40	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
30		Mitchell Martha J	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
31	8	Davis Thos M	40	M	W	Farmer	500		"						1	1		1	
32		— Nancy E	31	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		— Sarah A	3	F	W	at home			"										
34		— James S	1	M	W	—			"										
35		Baird Frances	17	F	B	House Keeper			"										
36	9	Hoyle Jno R	49	M	W	Farmer	150	400	"						1	1		1	
37		— Emily M	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
38		— Theophilus T	2	M	W	at Home			"										
39	10	Watkins Nelson	50	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						1	1		1	
40		— Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " — " " deaf and dumb, —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Lewis Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born since June, 1869, write "Born in 1870."	Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pearce Lawrence	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina										
2		— Caroline	13	F	B	At Home			"										
3		— Silas D	13	M	B	— "			"										
4		— Emma R	11	F	B	" — "			"										
5		— Jefferson D	10	M	B	—			"										
6		— Henry T	8	M	B	—			"										
7		— George H	3	M	B	—			"										
8		— Joseph H.C	2	M	B	—			"										
9		— Christina T	6/12	F	B	—			"										
10	11	Jacobs James J	22	M	W	Farmer	100		"		Nec					1			
11		— Martha M	24	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
12		Townsend Martha	27	F	W	House Keeper			"							1			
13		— Virginia	10	F	W	At Home			"										
14	12	Jacobs Hasley	57	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"							1			
15		— Mary C	48	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
16		— Sarah	20	F	W	At home			"							1			
17		— Deborah	18	F	W	" — "			"							1			
18		— Fanny	14	F	W	" — "			"							1			
19		— William	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			"							1			
20		— Charles	12	M	W	At Home			"							1			
21	13	Pearce John B	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"							1			
22		— Lucy J	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
23		— Lilburn T	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			"							1			
24		— James C	4	M	W	Keeping house			"										
25		— Thomas A Jr	3	M	W	At Home			"										
26		Yarboro Louisa	23	F	W	House Keeping			"		May					1			
27		— Monroe B	11	M	W	Farm Labourer			"							1			
28		Pearce Benjamin	16	M	B	" — "			"										
29		— James	12	M	B	" — "			"										
30	14	Jordan Mrs M	50	M	W	Farmer	280	200	"							1			
31		— Sarah A B	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
32		— Laura V	16	F	W	At home			"										
33		— Albert B	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										
34		— Martha A	13	F	W	At home			"										
35		— Sarah E	10	F	W	" — "			"										
36	15	Lisscomb Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
37		— Frances M	29	F	W	~~Cook~~ Domestic Servant			"							1			
38		— James A	24	M	W	At home			"										
39		— Jacob B	24	M	W	—			"										
40		— Charles T	1	M	W	—			"										

No. of dwellings. 3 — No. of white females. 15 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 7 — " " females. — " "
" " white males. 14 — " " " females. 14 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 585

Post Office: Roxboro

Isaac Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	16 Cates Wm A	34	M	W	Farmer	200	350	N. Carolina						1	1		1	
2		— Olivia G	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		— William H	7	M	W	at home			"					1	1				
4		— Obediah I	5	M	W	—			"										
5		— Maria L	3	M	W	—			"										
6		— James J	7/12	M	W	—			"										
7	19	19 Cates Legrand	21	M	B	farm labourer			"									1	
8		— Clarissa	29	F	B	Keeping house			"										
9		— Robert	8	M	B	at home			"										
10	18	18 Cates Daniel H	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"						1	1		1	
11		— Sophia J.	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12		— Bettie	1/12	M	W	at home			"										
13		— Emily T	2	F	W	—			"										
14		Pelliford Jas	9	M	W	—			"										
15	19	19 Carson Polly	62	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
16		— Bettie L	25	F	W	at home			"										
17		— Alexander	20	M	W	farm laborer			"						1				
18	20	20 Cates Jas H	75	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	"						1	1		1	
19		— Frances H	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		— Columbus G	34	M	W	farm laborer			"						1	1			
21	21	21 Cates Thomas	28	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
22		— Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
23		— Susan	6	F	B	at home			"										
24		— Roman	4	F	B	—			"										
25		— Riley	2	M	B	—			"										
26		— Mary	2/12	F	B	—			"										
27	22	22 Cates Alexander	24	M	B	farm laborer			"									1	
28		— Serena	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
29		— Melia	2	F	B	at home			"										
30	23	23 Cates Celia	55	F	B	Keeps house			"								blind	1	
31		— William	15	M	B	farm laborer			"										
32	24	24 Hamlin John	57	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"						1	1		1	
33		— Sophia	53	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34		— Alexander A	19	M	W	farm laborer			"						1				
35		— Chesley I	16	M	W	" — "			"						1				
36		— Robert L	14	M	W	" — "			"						1				
37		— Jas H	12	M	W	" — "			"						1				
38	25	25 Cates Isaac	61	M	W	Farmer	600	150	"						1	1		1	
39		— Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
40		— Frances	23	F	W	at home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards).	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) other males.	Constitutional Relations: Female (Citizens of U. S.).	Constitutional Relations: Female (Citizens of U. S.) other females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Cates Josiah	21	m	W	Farm laborer			N. Carolina						1	1		1			
2		— Sarah	18	f	W	at home			"						1	1					
3		— Robert	4	m	W	—			"												
4		— Vaccina	2	f	W	—			"												
5		— Jane	1/12	f	W	—			"			Feb									
6		Pettyford Mayo	12	f	B	nurse			"												
7	26	26 Cates Richard	28	m	W	Farmer	300	150	"						1	1		1			
8		— Mary	36	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1					
9		— Martha	10	f	W	at home			"												
10		— James	8	m	W	—			"												
11		— Polley	6	f	W	—			"												
12		— Susan	4	f	W	—			"												
13		— Jamima	1/12	f	W	—			"			Feb									
14	27	27 Pettyford Dempsey	26	m	B	Farm laborer			"									1			
15		— Louisa	28	f	M	Keeping house			"												
16		— Eliza	8	f	M	at home			"												
17	28	28 Pettyford William	30	m	B	Farm laborer			"									1			
18		— Emily	27	f	M	Keeping house			"												
19		— Tiney	8	f	M	at home			"												
20		— Thomas	2	m	B	—			"												
21	29	29 Tom Roby B	36	m	W	Farmer	700	200	"						1	1		1			
22		— Lucy J	33	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1					
23		— John C	8	m	W	at home			"						1	1					
24		— Ida Lee	4	f	W	—			"												
25		— Eddy	1	f	W	—			"												
26	30	30 Harris Buggsue	61	m	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1			
27		— Martha J	67	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1					
28		— Francis D	20	m	W	Farm laborer			N. Carolina						1	1					
29		— Mary L	18	f	W	at home			"						1	1					
30	31	31 Brown Green	25	m	W	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1			
31		— Susan	39	f	W	Keeping house			"												
32		— Sarah A	3	f	W	at home			"												
33		— William A	1	m	W	—			"												
34	32	32 Welch Lawrence	74	m	W	Farmer	200	100	York Dist						1	1		1			
35		— Martha	58	f	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina						1	1					
36		Moon Henry	13	m	B	farm laborer			"												
37	33	33 Wilson Martha	91	f	W	Keeping house	1400		"						1						
38		Loyal Sarah	70	f	B	Domestic Servant			"												
39	34	34 Jones John	44	m	W	Farmer	1200	1000	"						1	1		1			
40		— Mary A	37	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1					

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fall River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

586

Post Office: Hillsboro N C

Isaac Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		James Virginia M	15	f	W	at home			N Carolina					/	/	/				1
2	2		— Lucy N	12	m	W	farm laborer			"						/	/				2
3	3		— Lyburn A	10	m	W	at home			"						/	/				3
4	4		— Silas	7	m	W	—			"						/	/				4
5	5		— Jacob	5	m	W	—			"						/	/				5
6	6		— Joseph A	2	m	W	—			"											6
7	7		— Sarah	84	f	W	no occupation			"						/	/				7
8	8	30 36	Watkins James	30	m	B	farm labor			"											8
9	9		— Priscilla	28	f	B	keeping house			"								/			9
10	10		— Job	13	m	B	farm labor			"											10
11	11		— Horace	10	m	B	at home			"											11
12	12		— Ella	8	m	B	—			"											12
13	13	36 36	Battle Judith Mary	28	m	B	Farm laborer			"											13
14	14		— Catharine	30	f	B	keeping house			"								/			14
15	15		— Leonard	11	m	B	farm laborer			"											15
16	16		— Harriet	5	f	B	at home			"											16
17	17		— Robert	6	m	B	—			"											17
18	18		— Henry	3	m	B	—			"											18
19	19	37 37	Hallas J & B	34	m	W	farmer	150		"					/	/				/	19
20	20		— Mary F	34	f	W	keeping house			"						/	/			/	20
21	21		— Sarah J	7	f	W	at home			"						/	/				21
22	22		— James J	3	m	W	—			"											22
23	23		Cates Robert	9	m	B	—			"											23
24	24	38 38	Blackard N H	35	m	W	farmer	150	300	"					/	/				/	24
25	25		— Martha H	32	f	W	keeping house			"						/	/			/	25
26	26		— Sarah J	12	f	W	at home			"						/	/				26
27	27		— Thomas M	9	m	W	—			"					/	/	/				27
28	28		— Isaiah W	4	f	W	—			"					/	/	/				28
29	29		Phillips Lucinda	50	f	W	at home			"					/						29
30	30		— Emiline	16	f	W	"			"											30
31	31	39 39	Phillips Celia	60	f	B	keeping house			"					/	/	/				31
32	32		— Leonard	21	m	B	farm laborer			"										/	32
33	33		— Harvey	20	m	B	" — "			"											33
34	34	40 40	Nesbit Ralphin	44	m	B	" — "			"											34
35	35		— Sarah A	26	f	B	keeping house			"										/	35
36	36		— William	17	m	B	farm laborer			"											36
37	37		— Judia A	13	f	B	at home			"											37
38	38	41 41	Long Henry S	21	m	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/			/	38
39	39		— Sarah F	21	f	W	keeping house			"						/	/				39
40	40		— Theophilus	1	m	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.).	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rich Emily	11	F	B	at Home			N.C										
2		— James	8	M	B	—			"										
3		— Francis	6	F	B	—			"						1				
4		— Cary	1	M	B	—			"										
5		— Jane	9	F	B				"										
6		— Abb	13	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
7	4242	Ivey Geo. H	30	M	W	Farmer	280	200	"						1	1		1	
8		— Virginia C	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
9		— Tabitha	6	F	W	at home			"										
10		— Joseph J.	5	M	W	—			"										
11		— John	2	M	W	—			"										
12	4343	Ivey Wm M	30	M	W	Farmer		200	"						1	1		1	
13		— Letty	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14		— Charles J	3	M	W	at Home			"										
15		— Bertha A	1 11/12	F	W	—			"										
16		— Sarah T	35	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
17	4444	Rhodes Thos H	42	M	W	Farmer	300	200							1	1		1	
18		— Sarah T	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19		— Christopher	4	M	W	at home			"										
20		— Susan A	1 11/12	F	W	—			"										
21		Lunsford Hudson	19	M	B	farm Laborer			"										
22	45 45	Turner Jacob	67	M	W	farmer		200	"						1	1		1	
23		— Patty A	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
24		— Jane	37	F	W	at home			"										
25		— Mary C	34	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
26		— Sarah A	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
27		— John A	17	M	W	farm Laborer			"						1	1			
28		— Martha A	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
29	4646	Coates James T	36	M	W	Farmer	2400	1000	"						1	1		1	
30		— Sarah G	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31		— Person Ida	12	F	W	at home			"										
32	4747	Thrailkill Mary A	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
33	~~4747~~	~~Coates~~ John	16	M	B	farm Laborer			"										
34		— Miranda	9	F	B	at home			"										
35	4848	Coates Emerson	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
36		— Adaline	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
37		— James	12	M	B	farm Laborer			"										
38		— Louisa	7	M	B	at home			"										
39		— Emiline	4	F	B	—			"										
40		— Etta	1	F	B	—			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 587

Post Office: Roxboro NC

Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	49	49	Harris Ruffin	28	M	B	farm labourer	100		N Carolina								1	
2			— Charity	25	F	B	keeping house			"									
3			— Peggy	13	F	B	at home			"									
4			— Edmond	7	M	B	—			"									
5			— Lambert	6	M	B	—			"									
6			— Adline	4	F	B	—			"									
7			— Lebon	2	M	B	—			"									
8	50	50	Huggins Wm E	45	M	W	Farmer			"								1	
9			— Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping house			"									
10			— Mary F	17	F	W	at home			"					1	1			
11			— Harriet	16	F	W	at home			"									
12			— George W	14	M	W	farm labourer			"									
13			— Zechariah T	12	M	W	—			"									
14	51	51	Mansfield William	79	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"					1	1		1	
15			— Elizabeth	80	F	W	Keeping house			"					1				
16	52	52	Reed Wilson B	52	M	W	Farmer	150		"					1	1		1	
17			— Lucy	42	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1			
18			— James L	14	M	W	farm labourer			"									
19			— Margaret A	12	F	W	at home			"					1				
20	53	53	Estes John M	37	M	W	Farmer	1200	2000	"					1	1		1	
21			— Martha A	38	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1			
22			— Peter	16	M	B	farm labourer			"									
23	54	54	Tapp Martin	43	M	B	farm labourer			"								1	
24			— Charity	33	F	B	Keeping house			"									
25			— Ella	17	F	B	at home			"									
26			— Colphin	12	M	B	farm labourer			"									
27			— Linas	10	M	B	at home			"									
28			— John T	4	M	B	—			"									
29			— James J	1	M	B	—			"									
30	55	55	Thomas Joseph	30	M	B	farm labourer			"								1	
31			— Norah	30	F	B	keeping house			"									
32			— Sidney	6	M	B	at home			"									
33			— Vicky	3½	F	B	—			"									
34	56	56	Pearce Francis P	66	F	W	Keeping house	320	300	"			March						
35			— William T	22	M	W	Farm labourer			"					1	1			
36			— Nealin	12	F	B	Domestic House Servant			"					1	1		1	
37	57		Bowden Albert	24	M	W	Farm labourer			"									
38			— Emily M	29	F	W	Domestic Servant ~~House Keeper~~			"					1	1		1	
39			Latta Joseph S	9	M	W	at home			"									
40			Clay Squire	60	M	B	Farm Labourer			"					1	1	1		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hyco N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. Males (M) Females (F)	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Obstructions: White males	White females	Male colored	Female colored	Other persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
57	58	Timberlake Amos B	44	M	W	Keeping house	300	320	N Carolina						1	1						
		— Lillian T	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1						
		— Joseph L	18	M	W	"			"						1	1						
		— Susan T	16	F	W	At home			"						1	1						
		— Francis M	7	M	W	—			"						1							
		— Charles A	1	M	W	—			"													
58	59	Timberlake Frances	67	F	W	Keeping house	200	300	"						1	1						
59	60	Coleman William	31	M	B	Farm Labourer			"								1					
		— Emiline	20	F	B	Keeping house			"													
		— Lida	14	F	B	At home			"													
		— Henry	12	M	B	Farm Labourer			"													
		— Mahala	10	F	B	At home			"													
		— Hellen	6	M	B	—			"													
		— Arnold	4	M	B	—			"													
		— Lola	2	M	B	—			"													
60	61	Whitefield Jno M	24	M	W	Farmer	400	400	"						1	1		1				
		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1						
		— Elmer L	1/4	M	W	At home			"			Apr.										
		— Gillian	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	0	1					
		Whitefield Mary J	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"													
61	62	Pearce Leo B	33	M	W	Farmer	300	400	"						1	1	1					
		— Elizabeth L	31	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1						
		— William H	1	M	W	At home			"													
		Moore Sarah	6	F	B	—			"													
62	63	Yancey Lewis G	50	M	B	Farm Labourer			"								1					
		— Caroline	48	F	B	Keeping house			"													
		Bird Sally	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			"													
63	64	Whitefield Saml	25	M	B	—			"								1					
		— Alice	17	F	B	Keeping house			"													
64	65	Fowler Noah	33	F	W	Keeping house			"													
		— Margaret A	14	F	W	At home			"													
		— Mary J	12	F	W	"			"													
65	66	Carlton Thos	80	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"						1		1					
		— Julia A	66	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1						
66	67	Lawson —	26	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"						1	1	1					
		— Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1						
		— Mary A E	3	F	W	At home			"													
		— Emily F	2	F	W	—			"													
		— Rosa D	1	F	W	—			"													
		Morton Martha A	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1						

No. of dwellings 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 7 " " blind, —
No. of issue, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fish River Township, in the County of Pender, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 588

Post Office: Cotton N Carolina — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, of months in fractions. (Inq. 4)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) (Inq. 5)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) (Inq. 6)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate (Inq. 8)	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate (Inq. 9)	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. (Inq. 10)	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. (Inq. 11)	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. (Inq. 12)	If born within the year, state month. (Inq. 13)	If married within the year, state month. (Inq. 14)	Attended school within the year. (Inq. 15)	Education: Cannot read. (Inq. 16)	Education: Cannot write. (Inq. 17)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. (Inq. 18)	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. (Inq. 19)	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or crime. (Inq. 20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
67	68	Rogers Henry	37	m	B	Keeping house			N Carolina											1
		— Riley	17	m	B	farm labourer			"											2
		— Caroline	12	f	B	at home			"											3
		— David	6	m	B	—			"											4
		— Charles	3	m	B	—			"											5
		— William J	7/12	m	B	—			"											6
68	69	Moore Britton T	56	m	W	Mill operator		150	"			dept.			1	1		1		7
		— Mary K	64	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				8
		— Oscar	19	m	W	Mill operator			"						1	1				9
		— Isabella	11	f	W	at home			"											10
69	70	Tapp Henry	61	m	W	Farmer		300	"						1	1		1		11
		— Nicky A	51	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
		— Emma R	18	f	W	at home			"						1	1				13
		— Elender	11	f	W	"			"						1	1				14
		— Eugene L	12	m	W	farm labourer			"											15
		— Oscar	10	m	W	at home			"						1					16
		— Ida	8	f	W	—			"											17
70	71	Causey James E	31	m	W	Farmer	600	500	Virginia						1	1		1		18
		— Rosilla	28	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1				19
		Causey Rose	15	f	B	farm labourer			"											20
		Tapp James	14	m	B	"			"											21
71	72	Thomas Alexander	41	m	W	Farmer	2500	300	"						1	1		1		22
		— Susan	40	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				23
		— Victoria	14	f	W	at home			"						1	1				24
		— Charles K	11	m	W	"			"						1	1				25
		— Robert M	9	m	W	—			"						1	1				26
		— Thomas L	7	m	W	—			"						X					27
		— Martha M	3	f	W	—			"											28
		— Lizzie A	11/12	f	W	—			"											29
72	73	Harris Mary	25	f	W	Domestic Servant			"			dept.			1	1				30
		Thomas Aaron	16	m	B	farm labourer			"											31
72	73	Petteford James	28	m	B	farm labourer			"									1		32
		— Harriet	33	f	B	Keeping house			"											33
		— Carey	6	m	B	at home			"											34
		— Elmira A	3	f	M	—			"											35
		— James L	2	m	B	—			"											36
		— Benj F	7/12	m	B	—			"											37
		— Elizabeth	6	f	B	—			"											38
73	74	Marable Peter	30	m	B	farm labourer			"											39
		— Alice	25	f	B	Keeping house			"									1		40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11	" " females, —	
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 7	" " blind, —	

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cotbro N C — Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mable Mary E	6	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Nancy	8	f	B	—			"										
3		— Jane	4	f	B	—			"										
4		— Martha E	1	f	B	—			"										
5		Moore Thos D	32	m	W	Farmer		500	"						1	1		1	
6		— Sarah E	29	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7		— Arthur P	2	m	W	at home			"										
8		— Charles E	1	m	W	—			"										
9		— George E	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1		1	
10		Gilmore Jos A	25	m	W	At home			"						1	1		1	
11		— Wesley	12	m	B	Home Black Servant			"										
12		— Allen Jeremy	20	f	B	farm Labourer			"										
13		Kay Sarah	14	m	B	— " —			"										
14	75 76	Daniel Mary A	44	f	W	Keeping house	800	300	"						1	1			
15		— Lewis W	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1			
16		— Lucy A	12	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
17		Webb Laura Jo	22	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
18		Cates Willis	20	m	B	farm Labourer			"										
19		Annie Caroline	18	f	B	Domestic Servant Black			"										
20	76 77	Williams Joseph	60	m	B	Farm Labourer			"									1	
21		— Matilda	35	f	M	Keeping house			"										
22		— Silas	15	m	B	farm Labourer			"										
23		— William	13	m	B	— " —			"										
24		— Henry	11	m	B	at home			"										
25	77 78	Moore McPhin	38	m	B	Tobacco picker			"									1	
26		— Caroline	35	f	B	Keeping house			"										
27		— William	11	m	B	farm Labourer			"										
28		— Turner	7	m	B	at home			"										
29		— Samuel	4	m	B	—			"										
30		— Alice	2	f	B	—			"										
31	78 79	Ashley Jas A	43	m	W	Farmer	400	300	"						1	1		1	
32		— Friday	42	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		— Sally A	12	f	W	at home			"										
34		— James T	8	m	W	—			"										
35	79 80	Brown William	100	m	W	at home	150		"									1	
36	80 81	Cain Lewis A	29	m	W	Farmer		300	"						1	1		1	
37		— Sarah A	32	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
38		— Sarah T	3	f	W	at home			"										
39		Barbee Jordan	14	m	W	Farm Labourer			"										
40		— Jas A	12	m	W	— " —			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. 110

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 589

Post Office: Roxboro N C — Emma Brooks, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Forbes Mary A	10	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	— Susan	8	f	W	—			"										
3	3	81 82 Rhew Isaac L	28	m	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
4	4	— Mary L	27	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
5	5	— Charles T	2	m	W	at home			"										
6	6	— Emma	7/12	m	W	—			"				Oct						
7	7	82 83 Painter Susan M	29	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
8	8	— William J	7	m	W	at home			"										
9	9	— Louisa Ann	5	f	W	—			"										
10	10	— Jane	2	f	W	—			"										
11	11	83 84 Painter Minerva	51	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
12	12	84 85 Bivens Alex F	35	m	W	Farmer	300	300	"						/	/		/	
13	13	— Emily C	26	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
14	14	— Ann E	3	f	W	at home			"										
15	15	— Alcorn	2	m	W	—			"										
16	16	— Elizabeth L	8/12	f	W	—			"										
17	17	Gray Sarah	11	f	B	Domestic Servant			"										
18	18	Clayton Robert	24	m	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
19	19	85 86 Hicks Sarah E	24	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20	20	Fowler Lucy	45	f	W	Domestic Servant			"										
21	21	86 87 Bivens Mary	63	f	W	Keeping house	200	200	"										
22	22	— William J	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
23	23	87 88 Bivens John E	61	m	W	Farmer	150	200	"						/	/		/	
24	24	— Nancy	63	f	W	Keeping house			"										
25	25	— Franklin D	17	m	W	farm Laborer			"						/				
26	26	Long Smith	14	m	B	" — "			"										
27	27	88 89 Bivens William	67	m	W	Farmer	186	300	"									/	
28	28	— Barsheba	64	f	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
29	29	— John L	27	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
30	30	— Albert	20	m	W	—			"						/	/			
31	31	Linsicum Lucy	16	f	B	Domestic Servant			"										
32	32	89 90 Hicks Henry	53	m	W	Farmer	160	300	"						/	/		/	
33	33	— Sarah	54	f	W	Keeping house			"										
34	34	— Lavina	20	f	W	at home			"						/	/			
35	35	— Amanda	17	f	W	—			"						/	/			
36	36	— Edmund	16	f	W	—			"						/	/			
37	37	Cash Sarah	10	f	W	" — "			"										
38	38	— Howard	8	m	W	" — "			"										
39	39	— Sophrona	7	f	W	—			"										
40	40	90 91 Morney Jane	60	f	W	Keeping house	300	200	"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " — " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rotherwood N.C

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	92	Brown John H	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina									1		1
		" Mary E	28	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1				2
		Ayers James L	11	M	W	Farm Labourer			"											3
		" Rebecca J	8	F	W	At home			"											4
		Mooney Zechariah	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1				5
		" Daniel	19	F	M	At home			"											6
91	93	Ashley Harrison	39	M	W	Farmer	700	200	"									1		7
		" Jane	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				8
		" William	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			"											9
		" James	13	M	W	"			"											10
		" John	11	M	W	At home			"											11
		" Robert	9	M	W	"			"											12
		" Martha	7	F	W	"			"											13
		" Lucy	3	M	W	"			"											14
		" Charles	1	M	W	"			"											15
92	94	Mason Isaac	24	M	M	Farm Labourer			"									1		16
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"											17
		" Gaston	6	M	B	At home			"											18
		" Baby dau	4	F	B	"			"											19
		" Alexander	2	M	B	"			"											20
93	95	Mooney Jos L	43	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1		1		21
		" Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					22
		" Lucy J	20	F	W	At home			"						1	1				23
		" John F	19	M	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1				24
		" William S	17	M	W	"			"						1	1				25
		" Lucinda	15	F	W	At home			"						1	1				26
94	96	Ashley Robert	41	M	W	Farmer	450	100	"									1		27
		" Manda	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
		" William H	13	M	W	Farm Labourer			"											29
		" James H	11	M	W	At home			"											30
		" Nancy H	9	F	W	"			"											31
		" Robert J	7	M	W	"			"											32
		" Mary C	4	F	W	"			"											33
		" Elizabeth A	2	F	W	"			"											34
		" Sarah	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											35
95	97	Terrell William H	43	M	W	Farmer	1800	1000	"						1			1		36
		" Mariah	41	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				37
		" Marcus H	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			"							1	1			38
		" Rufus H	15	M	W	"			"							1	1			39
		" James L	13	M	W	"			"							1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

590

Post Office: Roxboro N. Carolina — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lewis Heath	8	m	W	at Home			N Carolina					/	/	/			
2	2	— John H	8	m	W	—			"										
3	3	— Charles H	4	m	W	—			"										
4	4	— Emilia H	2	f	W	—			"										
5	5	— Paul C	7/12	m	W	—			"			Born							
6	6	Hicks Williams	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			"										
7	7	Vaughan Lyon	25	m	W	Farm Labourer			"					/	/			/	
8	8	Ashley Hawkins	26	m	W	" "			"									/	
9	9	Carrington Rebecca	12	f	W	at home			"					/					
10	10	26 28 Barton Adson	25	m	B	farm Labourer			"									/	
11	11	— Susan	20	f	B	Keeping house			"										
12	12	— Amos	5	m	B	at Home			"										
13	13	— Lea	1/12	m	B	—			"			Mar							
14	14	27 27 Moore Margaret	36	f	W	Keeping house	1000	500	"					/	/				
15	15	— William	9	m	W	at Home			"										
16	16	100 Briant Ward	26	m	W	Farmer			"					/	/			/	
17	17	— Sarah D	17	f	W	~~House Servant~~ Domestic Servant			"					/	/				
18	18	Noell Robert	7	m	B	at Home			"										
19	19	98 101 Painter Richard	21	m	W	Farm Labourer			"					/				/	
20	20	— Susan	22	f	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
21	21	99 102 Allen Griffin	55	m	W	Farmer	1500	700	"					/	/			/	
22	22	— Susan	53	f	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
23	23	— Nancy	17	f	W	at home			"					/	/				
24	24	— Frances	15	f	W	" — "			"					/	/	/			
25	25	— Silas K	12	m	W	Farm Labourer			"					/	/	/			
26	26	— Mary	7	f	W	at home			"										
27	27	Hicks Albert	13	m	W	Farm Labourer			"										
28	28	100 103 Kay Scott	67	m	B	Waiter			"									/	
29	29	— Nelly	65	f	B	Keeping House			"										
30	30	101 104 Kay Milly	27	f	B	" — "			"										
31	31	— Aaron	10	m	B	farm Labourer			"										
32	32	— Henry	5	m	B	at home			"										
33	33	— Lettie	3	f	B	—			"										
34	34	102 105 Allen Nicholas H	57	m	W	Farmer	3000	800	"					/	/			/	
35	35	— Rebekah J	48	f	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
36	36	— Joseph H	23	m	W	at home			"					/	/			/	
37	37	— William L	22	m	W	Farm Labourer			"					/	/			/	
38	38	— Richard A	15	m	W	" — "			"					/	/				
39	39	— Mary F	11	f	W	at home			"					/					
40	40	— Moses	21	m	B	Farm Labourer			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 114

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Allen Emily	25	f	B	~~Cook~~ Domestic Servant			N Carolina											1
2		— James	3	m	B	at home			"											2
3	103	106 Satterfield Wm P	50	m	W	Farmer	1400	1200	"						1	1		1		3
4		— Sarah D	45	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				4
5		— Robert L	21	m	W	Farm labourer			"						1	1		1		5
6		— Jane	18	f	W	at home			"					1	1	1				6
7		— Green W	10	m	W	——			"					1	1	1				7
8		— Radford	8	m	W	——			"											8
9		— Fletcher	6	m	W	——			"											9
10		— Susan	2	f	W	——			"											10
11		— Frances	5/12	f	W	——			"			Jan								11
12		Rogers Sarah	40	f	Mu	~~Cook~~ Domestic Servant			"											12
13	104	104 Satterfield Adolphus	44	m	W	Farm labourer	150	100	"						1			1		13
14		— Elizabeth	44	f	W	Keeping house			"											14
15		— Emily	17	f	W	at home			"						1	1				15
16		— Rebekah R	13	f	W	——			"											16
17		Clark Eliza	46	f	W	Domestic Servant Housekeeper			"											17
18	105	108 Moore Wesley	35	m	B	Farm labourer			"									1		18
19		— Hannah	20	f	B	Keeping house			"											19
20		— Horace	7/12	f	B	at home			"			Dec								20
21	106	109 Bradley Charles	65	m	B	Farm labourer			"									1		21
22		— Mary	25	f	B	Keeping house			"											22
23		— Elizabeth	12	f	B	at Home			"											23
24		— Samuel	9	m	B	——			"											24
25		— Nancy	6	f	B	——			"											25
26	107	110 Moore Gilbert	64	m	W	Farmer	800	1500	"						1	1		1		26
27		— Lavina	64	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				27
28		— Frances	40	f	W	at home			"						1	1				28
29		— William	35	m	W	farm labourer			"									1		29
30		— Sarah	22	f	W	at home			"						1	1				30
31		— Martha	21	f	W	No Occupation			"						1	1				31
32		— Caleb	18	f	W	at home			"						1	1				32
33	108	111 Moore Lizzie	30	f	B	Keeping house			"											33
34		— Mary	1	f	B	at home			"											34
35	109	112 Moore Mahaley	28	f	B	Keeping house			"											35
36		— Julia	5	f	B	at home			"											36
37		— Mahaley	4	f	B	——			"											37
38		— Riley	18	m	B	Farm labourer			"											38
39		— Caroline	1	f	B	at home			"											39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Orange, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hillsboro N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

591

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
110	113	Day Scott	30	m	B	farm Labourer			N Carolina									1		
		— Sally	25	f	M	Keeping house			"											
		— Tirzy	5	m	B	at home			"											
		— Adline	12	f	B	at home			"											
111	114	Brooks David	45	m	W	farm Labourer		150	"									1		
		— Jane	40	f	W	Keeping house			"						1					
		— Cary A	18	m	W	farm Labourer			"						1	1				
		— Charles	16	m	W	" "			"						1	1				
		— John	14	m	W	" "			"						1					
112	115	Moore Harry	24	m	B	" "			"									1		
		— Sarah	30	f	B	Keeping house			"											
		— Jane	1	f	B	at home			"											
		— Emily	18	f	B	at home			"											
113	116	Barton Wm A	49	m	W	Farmer	3000	1500	"						1	1		1		
		— Frances A	33	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				
		— Ida F	7	f	W	at home			"						1	1				
		— Mary F	4	f	W	—			"											
		— William A	2	m	W	—			"											
		— Sarah A	1/12	f	W	—			"			May								
		Barnes Nancy	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			"						1					
114	117	Rogers Milly	33	f	B	Domestic Servant Cook			"											
		— Louisa	10	f	B	at home			"											
		— Stephen	2	m	B	—			"											
115	118	Rogers Simon A	31	m	W	Farmer	1200	1000	"						1	1		1		
		— Julia A	31	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				
		— Jane A	8	f	W	at home			"						1	1				
		— Benjamin A	6	m	W	—			"											
		— Sarah A	3	f	W	—			"											
		— John A	1	m	W	—			"											
		Tapp Jack	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			"											
116	119	Tapp Jesse	47	m	B	Farm Labourer			"									1		
		Beasley Emily	15	f	B	Domestic Servant Servant Cooper			"											
117	120	Rogers John J	56	M	W	Farmer	4200	1000	"						1	1		1		
		— Mary A	54	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				
		— James A	23	m	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1		1		
		— Peter Sr.	21	m	W	" "			"						1	1		1		
		— Derick J	17	m	W	" "			"						1	1				
118	121	Cameron Frank	48	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1					
		— Betsey	38	f	B	Keeping house			"											
		— Bentley	17	m	B	Farm Labourer			"						1					

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 10

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leasburg N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
119	122	Cameron Logan	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina						1			1	
		— Cathrine	29	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— John H.	2	M	B	at home			"										
		— Minnie	3	F	B	—			"										
		— Lucy	1	M	B	—			"										
120	123	Cameron James C.	35	M	W	Farmer	2000		"						1	1		1	
		— Annie	7	F	W	at home			"						X				
		— Anna E.	2	F	W	—			"						X				
		Chambers Richard	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		Chambers Wm. M.	21	M	W	" —			"						1	1		1	
		Nichols Cathy	21	M	W	" —			"						1	1		1	
		Brown Lee	10	M	W	—			"										
121	124	Cothran Jesse	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1				
		— Mary	20	F	M	at home			"						1				
		— Estella	3	F	B	—			"										
122	125	Cameron Eliza	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Calvin	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Lizzie	17	F	B	at home			"										
		— David	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Jake	12	M	B	" —			"										
		— Cooky	12	F	B	at home			"										
		— Frank	9	M	B	—			"										
		— Celia	8	M	B	—			"										
		— Rebecca	5	F	B	—			"										
123	126	Cameron Nelson	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Duncan	22	M	B	—			"									1	
		— Margaret	8	F	B	at home			"										
		— Harriet	6	F	B	—			"										
		— Rufus	2	M	B	—			"										
		— Darnell	7/12	M	B	—			"										
124	127	Cameron Henry	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		— Martha	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										
125	128	Cameron Arrena	35	F	B	" —			Virginia										
		— Thomas C.	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina						1			1	
		— Peggie	18	F	B	at home			"										
		— Lucy	12	F	B	" —			"										
		— Louisana	8	M	B	" —			"										
126	129	Cameron Phillis	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Easton	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West Nice Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal. 592

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Cameron Melton	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina						1					1
129	130	Cameron Manuel	38	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1			1		2
		— Mary	34	f	B	Keeping house			"						1					3
		— Sidney	5/12	m	B	At home			"											4
128	131	Cameron Stephen	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		5
		— Aggie	26	f	B	Keeping house			"											6
		— Lavina	8	f	B	at home			"											7
129	132	Lea John D.	55	m	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		8
		— Sarah	36	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
		— Solomon B	24	m	W	Laborer			"									1		10
		— Mary C	22	f	W	At home			"						1	1				11
		— John R	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			"											12
		— Newman	18	f	W	At Home			"											13
		— Sidalia M	16	f	W	"			"											14
		— W. L.	11	m	W	—			"											15
		Holsenbeck Anne	38	f	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				16
						Home Keeper														
130	133	Bowlen John	31	m	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		17
		— Emily	28	f	W	Keeping House			"											18
131	134	Nutt Richard	33	m	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		19
		— Cathey	34	f	W	Keeping house			"											20
		— William	10	m	W	At Home			"											21
		— George	6	m	W	—			"											22
		— James	1	m	W	—			"											23
		— Kemick	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				24
132	135	Cameron Allen	50	m	B	"			"									1		25
		— Polly	45	f	B	Keeping House			"											26
		— Wilson	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		27
		— Louisiana	20	f	B	—			"											28
		— Charles	19	m	B	"			"											29
		— Milly	17	f	B	At Home			"											30
		— Betsey	16	f	B	—			"											31
		— Columbus	15	m	B	Farm Laborer			"											32
		— William	13	m	B	"			"											33
		— Jane	10	f	B	At Home			"											34
		— Rianna	7	f	B	—			"											35
		— Chesley	5	m	B	—			"											36
		— Allen	3	m	B	—			"											37
		— Ida	2	f	B	—			"											38
		— Septimus	5/12	f	B	—			"											39
133	136	Sanders Malinda	40	f	W	Keeping house	100	300	"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sanders Virginia	18	F	W	At home			N Carolina										
		— Romulus	7	M	W	—			"										
		Cothran Elizabeth	63	F	W	At home			"										
		— Margaret J	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
136	137	Nichols Leathy	64	F	W	Keeping house	400	460	"										
		— John A.	46	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										
		— Sarah A.	42	F	W	At home			"										
		— Peggie J	38	F	W	"			"										
		— Estella M	24	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		— Henry A.	26	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										
		— Rebecca S	23	F	W	No Occupation At home			"										
138	138	Montgomery Henry J.	56	M	W	Farmer	400	400	"										
		— Sarah	62	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary J	29	F	W	No Occupation At home			"										
		— Ardelia	27	F	W	"			"										
106	139	Cothran Leay J.	24	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		— Penelope	1	F	W	At home			"										
		Morris Rebecca J	7	F	W	—			"										
139	140	Clayton Emily Jr	40	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		— Martha C	28	F	W	No Occupation At home			"										
138	141	Burton John	28	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										
		— Charlotte	28	F	B	Keeps house			"										
		— Ella F	1	F	B	At home			"										
		— James L	7	M	B	—			"										
		— Anna L	3	F	B	—			"										
139	142	Cothran Cad	50	M	W	Farmer	300		"										
		— Mary	49	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		— Fanny	22	F	W	No Occupation At home			"										
		— Mary B	21	F	W	"			"										
		— Adline	14	F	W	At home			"										
		— Martha E	13	F	W	"			"										
		— Elizabeth	10	F	W	—			"										
140	143	Cothran Jas J	27	M	W	Farmer	2500	10000	"										
		Clements Grant	49	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										
		Crawford Belford	23	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Cothran Mary Ann	32	F	M	—			Virginia										
		— Joanna	13	F	M	At home			N Carolina										
		— Celestia	3	F	M	—			"										
		Lewis Silas	21	M	B	Factory Labourer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 593

Post Office: Cotgrove NC

Jesse Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Haugrum Jno H	20	M	B	Farm Labourer			Virginia										1
2	2	Hester Thomas	18	M	B	" —— "			N Carolina										2
3	3	Burton Jefs	21	M	B	" —— "			"										3
4	4	Cameron Young	19	M	B	" —— "			"									1	4
5	141 144	Dixon David R	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										5
6	6	— Mary F	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	6
7	7	— Linnett C	18	F	W	at home			"										7
8	8	— Wilson J	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										8
9	9	— Emma C	10	F	W	at home			"										9
10	10	— Cash	6	M	W	——			"										10
11	11	— Frances	2	F	W	——			"										11
12	142 145	Cash Monroe	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	"									1	12
13	13	— Isabela	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										13
14	14	— James	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										14
15	15	— Cornelia	18	F	W	at home			"										15
16	16	— Nancy	16	F	W	" —— "			"										16
17	17	— Sam	12	F	W	" —— "			"										17
18	18	— Moses	11	M	W	farm Labourer			"										18
19	19	— Mary	9	F	W	at home			"										19
20	20	— Charles	5	M	W	——			"										20
21	21	— Peter	3	M	W	——			"										21
22	143 146	Cameron Oliver	46	M	B	Farm Labourer			"									1	22
23	23	— Adline	39	F	B	Keeps house			"										23
24	24	— Lucy	13	F	B	at home			"										24
25	25	— Tracey	12	F	B	" —— "			"										25
26	26	— Samuel	10	M	B	——			"										26
27	27	— Oliver	8	M	B	——			"										27
28	28	— Cornelius	4	F	B	——			"										28
29	144 147	Cameron Rowland	28	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										29
30	30	— Nancy	24	F	B	Keeps house			"									1	30
31	31	— Ester	2	F	B	at home			"										31
32	32	— Billy	3/12	M	B	——			"										32
33	33	Cameron Mary Ann	31	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"		Feb								33
34	34	— Martha A	30	F	W	at home			"									1	34
35	35	— Nancy	60	F	W	Domestic Servant ~~House Keeper~~			"										35
36	36	Cade Henry	12	M	M	farm Labourer			"										36
37	37	146 149 Chambers Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps house	600	280	"										37
38	38	— John E	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										38
39	39	— Samuel L	13	M	W	" —— "			"										39
40	40																		40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

16

Page No. 20½.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year: Cannot read	Attended school within the year: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
147	150	Cooper Susan	52	f	W	Keeps house	700	300	N. Carolina										
		— James R	24	m	W	farm Labourer			"						1	1		1	
		— Eliza J.	22	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
		— Martha C.	20	f	W	"			"						1				
		— Susan T.	18	f	W	"			"						1	1			
148	151	Cothran John H.	50	m	W	farm Labourer			"						1	1		1	
		— Mary	40	f	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
		— Noell	12	m	W	farm Labourer			"										
		— Killian	10	m	W	at home			"										
149	152	Dunford Thomas	50	m	B	farm Labourer			"									1	
		— Milley	45	f	B	Keeps house			"										
		— Richard	17	m	B	farm Labourer			"										
		— John	12	m	B	"			"										
		— Haywood	8	m	B	" at home			"										
		— Dafs	6	f	B	—			"										
		— James	3	m	B	—			"										
		— William	2	m	B	—			"										
150	153	Poe John	32	m	W	Farm Labourer			"									1	
		— Malinda	40	f	W	Keeps house			"										
		— Savannah	15	f	W	at home			"										
		— Alexandria	11	m	W	farm Labourer			"										
		— Louisa	8	f	W	at home			"										
		— Mary	7	f	W	—			"										
		— Nancy	3	f	W	—			"										
		— Martha	1	f	W	—			"										
151	154	Andrews Granville	37	m	W	Farmer	1500	600	"						1	1		1	
		— Louisa	30	f	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
		— John	15	m	W	farm Labourer			"						1	1			
		Day George	16	m	B	— "			"										
152	155	Cameron William	60	m	B	" — "			Virginia									1	
		— Hesiah	36	f	B	Keeps house			N. Carolina										
		— Phillis	20	f	B	at home			"										
153	156	Cameron Virgil	22	m	B	farm Labourer			"						1	1		1	
		— Frances	21	f	B	Keeps house			"						1				
		— Harrison	3	m	B	at home			"										
		— Lucy	2	f	B	—			"										
		— Jinnett	7/12	f	B	—			"								mute		
154	157	Cameron Phillip	70	m	B	farm Labourer			Virginia									1	
		— Jane	70	f	B	Keeps house			"										
		Andrews Mary	10	f	W	at home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 594

Post Office: Roxboro N Carolina

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	~~Cameron Ellis~~ Cameron Ellis	18	M	B	farm Laborer			N Carolina										
2	2	— Phil	12	M	B	" — "			"										
3	3	155-158 — Jesse James	46	M	B	" — "			"									1	
4	4	— Kinney	35	F	B	Keeps house			"										
5	5	— Ted	20	M	B	farm Laborer			"										
6	6	— Jane	19	F	B	" — "			"										
7	7	— Emeretta	10	M	B	at home			"										
8	8	— Martha	9	F	B	—			"										
9	9	— Sarah	7	F	B	—			"										
10	10	— James	6	M	B	—			"										
11	11	— Gilbert	5	F	B	—			"										
12	12	— Grant	3	M	B	—			"										
13	13	156 159 Cameron Robbin	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
14	14	— Celia	34	F	B	Keeps house			N Carolina										
15	15	— Sarah	18	F	B	farm Laborer			"										
16	16	— Bella	3	F	B	at home			"										
17	17	157 160 Cameron Henry	30	M	B	farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
18	18	— Jane	60	F	B	Keeps house			N Carolina										
19	19	158 161 Cameron Hannah	38	F	B	" — "			"										
20	20	— Williams	6	M	B	at home			"										
21	21	— Ann	2	F	B	—			"										
22	22	— Peter	28	F	B	farm Laborer No Occupation			"									1	
23	23	159 162 Cameron Gabriel	102	M	B	~~at home~~			Virginia									1	
24	24	160 163 Cameron Rhoda	22	F	B	Keeps house			N Carolina										
25	25	— Adline	3	F	B	at home			"										
26	26	— Teresa	10/12	F	B	—			"					Sept.					
27	27	— Jimey	23	F	B	farm Laborer			"										
28	28	— Samuel	12	M	B	" — "			"										
29	29	161 164 Barton Chesley &	48	M	W	farm Laborer			"						1		1		
30	30	— Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house			"						1				
31	31	— Nellie	13	F	W	at home			"						1				
32	32	— Mahala A	8	F	W	—			"										
33	33	— Lucy	6	F	W	—			"										
34	34	— Martha	3	F	W	—			"										
35	35	162 165 Paytmes Lewis	31	M	W	farm Laborer			Virginia						1		1		
36	36	— Permelia	23	F	W	Keeps house			"						1				
37	37	— William J	8	M	W	at home			N Carolina										
38	38	— Robert	6	M	W	—			"										
39	39	— Ella	4	F	W	—			"										
40	40	— Simeon	2	M	W	—			"										

No. of dwellings, 35 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 38 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 25 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Poythress John	1/2	M	W	at home			N Carolina			Feb								1
		— Elizabeth	33	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1				2
163	166	Cothran Richard	44	M	W	Farmer	800	400	N Carolina						1	1		1		3
		— Cornelia	40	F	W	Keeps house			"						1	1				4
		— Selina F	19	F	W	at home			"						1	1				5
		— Jancy	10	F	W	—			"											6
		— Laura G	7	F	W	—			"											7
		— Martha E	5	F	W	—			"											8
		— Mary D	3	F	W	—			"											9
		— Lula	1	F	W	—			"											10
		Clement Jancy	77	F	W	no Occupation at home			"						1	1				11
164	167	Cothran Richard	44	M	B	Farmer	150		"									1		12
		— Harriet	33	F	B	Keeps House			"											13
		— Jennett	16	F	B	at home			"											14
		— Lidelia	14	F	B	" "			"											15
		— Henry	12	M	B	farm Labourer			"											16
		— Lucy	8	F	B	at home			"											17
		— Jerry	4	M	B	—			"											18
		— Angelina	2	F	B	—			"											19
165	168	Cameron Henry	39	M	W	farmer	100		"									1		20
		— Frances	29	F	W	Keeps house			"											21
		— Peggie	10	F	W	at home			"											22
		— Jancy	8	F	W	—			"											23
		— Emily	6	F	W	—			"											24
		— Jane	2	F	W	—			"											25
		— Thomas	7/12	M	W	—			"			born								26
166	169	Hancock John	58	M	W	Mill operator	200		"						1	1		1		27
		— Martha J	36	F	W	Keeps house			"						1	1				28
		— James A	18	M	W	at home			"						1	1				29
		— John	13	M	W	— " —			"						1					30
		— William E	11	M	W	" — "			"											31
		— Clarence	8	F	W	—			"											32
		— Jancy	5	F	W	—			"											33
		— Mary	1	F	W	—			"											34
167	170	Gray Alexander	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"						1	1		1		35
168	171	Moore Lewis	70	M	B	farm Labourer		150	"									1		36
		— Margaret	46	F	B	Keeps house			"											37
		— Aaron	7	M	B	at home			"											38
		— Stephen	3	M	B	—			"											39
		— Harriet	2	F	B	—			"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 0

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Orange, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 595

Post Office: Rougemont N C

James Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moore Euphronia	4/12	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2	169 172	Burton Margaret	26	f	B	Keeps house			"			Mar							
3		— Laura	8	f	B	at home			"										
4		— Stephen	6	m	B	—			"										
5		— Joseph	4	m	B	—			"										
6		— Henry	1 10/12	m	B	—			"										
7	170 173	Yates Elmira	48	m	W	Farmer	1000		"						1	1		1	
8		— Rebecca E	37	f	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
9		— Stephen B	17	m	W	farm labourer			"						1	1			
10		— Robert L	16	m	W	" "			"						1				
11		— Malinda A	15	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
12		— Caroline	13	f	W	" — "			"						1	1			
13		— Margaret J	11	f	W	" —			"						1	1			
14		— Martha L N.	8	f	W	—			"										
15		— Betsie E	8	f	W	—			"										
16		— James C	3	m	W	—			"										
17		— William D	3	m	W	—			"										
18		— John H	9/12	m	W	—			"			Dec							
19	171 174	Holeman Lewis	36	m	M	Farm labourer			"									1	
20		— Susannah	36	f	B	Keeps house			"										
21		— Margaret	12	f	B	at home			"										
22		— Lissa J	9	f	B	—			"										
23		— Elizabeth	8	f	B	—			"										
24		— Lewis	6	m	B	—			"										
25		— John R	3	m	B	—			"										
26		— William R	1	m	B	—			"										
27	172 175	Cooper Elizabeth	37	f	W	Keeps house			"										
28		— Mary C	14	f	W	at home			"										
29		— Elizabeth A	10	f	W	" — "			"										
30		— John A	6	m	W	—			"										
31	173 176	Vaughn Bailey	53	m	W	Farmer	1200	200	"						1	1		1	
32		— Margaret C	40	f	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
33		— Nancy J E	21	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
34		— Jack S	18	m	W	farm labourer			"										
35		— Margaret C	14	f	W	at home			"										
36		— James M	12	m	W	Farm labourer			"										
37		— Parham G	6	m	W	at home			"										
38		— Susan A	2	f	W	—			"										
39	174 177	Cameron Nash	47	m	M	farmer			"									1	
40		— Nancy J	45	f	B	Keeps house			"										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " —	3
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 8	" " blind, —	

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flat River Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rotherwood N C — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 5 months in fractions thereof.	Sex (M, F)	Color (W, B, M, Ch, I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
175	178	Lawson Jesse J	34	M	W	Farmer	670	670	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Louetta	34	F	W	Keeps house			N Carolina						1	1			
		— William B	8	M	W	at home			"										
		— Mary R	6	F	W	—			"										
		— Lucas	4	F	W	—			"										
		— Louretia	3	F	W	—			"										
		Hoods Jane	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
176	179	Blalock Albert	39	M	W	Farmer	1600	1500	"						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
		— Sarah	8	F	W	at home			"										
		— Lucy A	3	F	W	—			"										
		— Judson M	2	M	W	—			"										
		— Eugenia	2/12	F	W	—			"			May							
177	180	Coleman Alex	30	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	"									1	
		— Neopa	40	F	B	Keeps house			"										
		— Sophia J	22	F	B	at home			"										
		— Martha A	19	F	B	—			"										
		— James	16	M	B	farm Labourer			"										
		— Abram	14	M	B	— "			"										
		— Lina	12	F	B	at home			"										
		— Lebon	10	M	B	—			"										
		— Thomas	8	M	B	—			"										
		— Eda	4	F	B	—			"										
178	181	Coleman Dudley	25	M	B	Farm Labourer			"									1	
		— Frances	24	F	B	Keeps house			"										
		— Susan	4	F	B	at home			"										
		— Henry	2	M	B	—			"										
		— Sally	3/12	M	B	—			"			Mar							
179	182	Coleman Mary	30	F	B	Keeps house			"										
		— Elizabeth	3/12	F	B	at home			"			Feb							
180	183	Moore Sidney	28	M	W	Farmer	800	400	"						1	1		1	
		— Julia A	24	F	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
		Boy Demitte	9	F	B	at home			"										
181	184	Glenn Sampson	24	M	W	Mill Operator			"									1	
		— Lucy	23	F	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
182	185	Reade James	33	M	B	Farmer		100	"									1	
		— Lucy	27	F	B	Keeps house			"										
		— Margarit	9	F	B	at home			"										
		— Georgiana	5	F	B	—			"										
		— James	2	M	B	—			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 1 (32)

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

596

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Price Clarance	1	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		Gauney Henry	23	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
3	1	Allen Daniel G	40	f	W	Keeping house	300	400	—						1	1			
4		— Sarah	17	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
5		— William G	7	m	W	at —			—						1				
6	2	Rampey Alexander	36	m	B	Farm Labourer			—						1			1	
7		— Sarah	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
8		— Jane	2	f	B	at home													
9	3	Ryeagh Nathan	30	m	W	Farm Labourer		100	—										
10		— Mary S	1	f	W	Keeping house			—										
11		— Mary E	4/12	f	W	at home			—			Feb							
12	4	Runyan Solon	28	m	W	Farmer	~~300~~	300	—						1	1		1	
13	5	Oakley Rachel	56	f	W	Keeping house	1700	800	—						1	1			
14		— Rebecca	24	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
15		— Garlen C	23	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						1	1		1	
16		— Thomas M	19	m	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
17		Byard Stella	11	f	M	domestic Servt			—										
18	6	Hayes Henry	24	m	M	Farm Labourer			—									1	
19		— Betsy	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
20		— Ebana	8	f	B	at home			—										
21		— Susan	6	f	B	at —			—										
22		— Sarah	4	f	B	at —			—									1	
23		— Thomas	1	m	B	at —			—										
24		Oakley Malinda	27	f	B	domestic Servt			—										
25		Oakley James	17	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
26	7	Mathis Wm P.	32	m	W	farmer	1300	400	—						1			1	
27	8	Barlow & Wife	57	f	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
28		— Violet	11	f	B	Keeping house			—										
29		— Catherine	21	f	B	at home			—										
30		— Mary	17	f	B	at —			—										
31		— Leah	14	f	B	at —			—										
32		— Sarah	13	f	M	Tobacco Stemmer			—										
33		— Peter	12	m	M	Farm Labourer			—										
34		— Daniel	11	f	M	at home			—										
35		— Lewis	8	m	B	at —			—										
36		— James	7	m	B	at —			—										
37		— William	6	m	B	at —			—										
38		— Sarah	3	f	B	at —			—										
39		— Link	2	m	B	at —			—										
40		— Jane	1	f	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " " —	
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 17	" " blind, —	

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro NC

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give the months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex. (M. Males, F. Females.)	Color. (W. White, B. Black, M. Mulatto, Ch. Chinese, In. Indian.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Harris Emily T	36	f	W	Keeping house	500	40	N Carolina						/	/				1
2		— Lelia A	14	m	Mo	at home			—						/	/	/			2
3		— Cleonia J	12	f	W	at —			—						/	/	/			3
4		— Robert C	6	m	W	at —			—						/	/	/			4
5		Rufus	7	m	M	at —			—											5
6	10	10 Harris Scott	32	m	B	Farm labourer			—											6
7		— Martha	31	f	M	Keeping house			—									1		7
8		— Elijah	12	m	B	at home			—											8
9		— Lizzy	7	f	B	at —			—						/					9
10		— Benjamin	4	m	B	at —			—											10
11		— Mary	1	f	B	at —			—											11
12	11	11 Harris Charles	70	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1		12
13		— Nilla	8	f	B	at home			—											13
14	12	12 Harris William	76	m	W	Farmer	700		—						/	/		1		14
15		— Rituah	70	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				15
16		— Nancy	7	f	B	at home			—											16
17	13	13 Harris Alfred	34	m	B	Farm labourer			N C								/			17
18		— William	18	m	B	farm —			—						/					18
19		— Nilsey	27	f	B	at home			—											19
20		Paul Nancy	16	f	B	at home			—											20
21		— Sarah	11	f	B	at —			—											21
22		Strudy Tanner	24	f	B	domestic Servant			—											22
23		— Nancy	14	f	B	at home			—											23
24		Harris Juda	8-2	f	B	no occupation			—											24
25		— Haywood	5	m	B	at home			—											25
26	14	14 Humphries Wm H	38	m	W	Farmer	700	320	—						/	/		1		26
27		— Parthia	37	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				27
28		— Parthenia T	17	f	W	at home			—						/	/				28
29	15	15 Humphries Wm T	24	m	W	Farm Labourer	200		—						/	/				29
30		— Mary L	25	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		1		30
31		— Lucy S	1/12	f	W	at home			Virginia						/	/				31
32		Hugh Isaac	8	m	B	at —			N Carolina			Over								32
33	16	16 Harris Frank	50	m	B	Farm Labourer			Virginia											33
34		— Permelia	45	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina									1		34
35		— Manda	12	f	B	at home			—											35
36		— Emma	4	f	B	at —			—											36
37	17	17 Link Elizabeth	29	f	W	Keeping house	600	200	—						/	/				37
38		— Mary F	11	f	W	at home			—						/	/				38
39		— Wm B	10	m	W	at home			—						/	/				39
40		— James B	7	m	W	at —			—											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloway Township, in the County of Person of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro NC

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

597

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Link John R	5	m	W	at home			N Carolina											1
2	2	13	12 Humphries Nancy	M 44	f	W	Keeping house	100	—	—						/	/				2
3	3		— James C	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/				3
4	4		Melton Mary E	13	f	W	at home			—					/	/	/				4
5	5	14	14 Humphries Caroline	24	m	W	Farmer		100	—						/	/		/		5
6	6		— Fanny E	20	f	W	Keeping house			—											6
7	7	20	20 Ramsey Edmond	66	m	W	Farmer	300	400	—						/	/		/		7
8	8		— Mary A	66	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				8
9	9		— Lucy	11	f	B	Domestic Servant			—						/	/				9
10	10		— Charles	9	m	B	Farm hand			—											10
11	11		Humphries Lucy	22	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/		/		11
12	12	21	21 Ramsey Edmond Jr	31	m	W	Farmer		300	—						/	/		/		12
13	13		— Mary E	31	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				13
14	14		Wilson Mary	21	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						/					14
15	15	22	22 Briant Mall	25	m	W	Farmer		300	—						/	/		/		15
16	16		— Victoria	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				16
17	17		— Frances	3	f	W	at home			—											17
18	18		— Solon J	1/2	m	W	at —			—											18
19	19	23	23 Person James H	56	m	W	Farmer	750	600	—				March					/		19
20	20		— Caty C	46	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				20
21	21		John R	6	m	W	at home			—											21
22	22		— Lola	4	f	W	at —			—											22
23	23		Holloway Calvin	14	m	W	Farm Labourer			—											23
24	24		— Caroline	13	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											24
25	25	24	24 Vaçan Thomas	30	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/			/		25
26	26		— Sarah C	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						/					26
27	27	25	25 Gillis Peter	40	m	M	Farmer		200	—									/		27
28	28		— Missey	12	f	B	at home			—											28
29	29		Baird Rebecca	65	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											29
30	30	26	26 Melton Stephen	49	m	W	Farmer	300	300	—						/	/		/		30
31	31		— Jane E	30	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				31
32	32		— Victoria	13	f	W	at home			—						/					32
33	33		— William H	11	m	W	at —			—						/	/				33
34	34		— James C	7	m	W	at —			—											34
35	35		— Martha J	6	f	W	at —			—											35
36	36		— Margaret C	3	f	W	at —			—											36
37	37		— Stephen J	2	m	W	at —			—											37
38	38	27	27 Gillis William A	43	m	W	Farmer	1300	1000	Georgia						/	/		/		38
39	39		— Rebecca A	40	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/				39
40	40		— Rebecca P	12	f	W	at home			—						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 17 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Exemption: Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Exemption: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or the participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Willis Leonard G	15	M	W	Farm laborer			N. Carolina						1	1			
		— Hannah	11	F	W	at home			—										
		— Sarah L	9	F	W	at —			—										
		— William T	7	M	W	at —			—										
		— Hugh H.	6	M	W	at —			—										
		— Joseph F	4	M	W	at —			—										
		— Laura F	1	F	W	at —			—										
28	28	Laird Hannibal	51	M	B	Farm laborer		100	—										
		— Elizabeth	51	F	B	Keeping house			—									1	
		— Sarah	21	F	B	at home			—										
		— Robbin	18	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— William	15	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Hannah	86	F	B	No occupation			—										
		Ewing H. Thom	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
29	29	Allyson Dan'l	57	M	W	Farmer	100	150	—						1	1		1	
		— Sophia C	41	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Mary A	13	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— Henry H	9	M	W	At —			—						X				
		— Susan F	6	F	W	at —			—										
		— Reuben D	3	M	W	at —			—										
		— Martha F	1	F	W	at —			—										
30	30	Walker Frank	66	M	M	Black Smith			Virginia									1	
		— Mary	65	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— William	14	M	M	At home			N. Carolina						1				
		Chisel Isaac	57	M	M	Blk Smith			Virginia									1	
31	31	Humphries C	33	M	W	Farmer	1400	600	N. Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Emma S	4	F	W	At home			—										
		— Thomas C	2	M	W	at —			—										
		— James K	1/2	M	W	at —			—										
32	32	Hunsay Jno D	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Susan A	27	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1		1	
		— Anna L	3	F	W	At home			—										
		— Frances J	2	F	W	at —			—										
		— Lillian	1/2	M	W	at —			—										
33	33	Allyson Jno	76	M	W	Farmer	40	100	—									1	
		— Catherine	68	F	W	Keeping house			—										
34	34	Peter Lea Family	35	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Jacob	13	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Brooks Mary J	37	F	W	No occupation			—						1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person
of a Census, enumerated by me on the 2d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

598

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	If married or died the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	35 35 Burton Mary	43	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
2	2	— Miranda	13	f	B	At home			—										
3	3	36 36 Baird Benjamin	50	m	M	Horse Carpenter			—									1	
4	4	— Ruda	33	f	B	Keeping house			—										
5	5	— Jacob	13	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
6	6	— Mary	12	m	M	Farm —			—										
7	7	Marrow Mary	60	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
8	8	37 37 Burton Ellis	29	m	B	Farmer	150	100	—									1	
9	9	— Martha	32	f	B	Keeping house			—										
10	10	— Mariah	16	f	M	At home			—										
11	11	— Mary S	14	f	M	At —			—										
12	12	— James A	13	m	M	Farm Laborer			—										
13	13	38 38 Stokes Thomas	56	m	W	Farmer	400	600	Virginia									1	
14	14	— Jane	56	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina					1	1				
15	15	— Wilburn T	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					1	1			1	
16	16	— Caroline	20	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
17	17	— Mary	18	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
18	18	39 39 Stokes Easter	65	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
19	19	— George	21	m	M	Farm Laborer			—									1	
20	20	— Robert	8	m	B	Farm —			—										
21	21	— Daisy	8	f	M	At home			—										
22	22	40 40 Smith William	67	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
23	23	— Martha	23	f	W	Keeping house			—										
24	24	— Manda	12	f	B	At home			—										
25	25	— Susan	6	f	B	At —			—										
26	26	41 41 King Gilbert	32	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
27	27	— Jane	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
28	28	— Eliza	4	f	B	At home			—										
29	29	— Rosa	2	f	B	At —			—										
30	30	— James	1	m	B	At —			—										
31	31	Smith Easter	60	f	B	No occupation			—								Epil.		
32	32	42 42 Cranmeright Wm	37	f	W	Keeping house	850	150	—					1	1				
33	33	— Ann H	19	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
34	34	— Henry T	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					1	1				
35	35	— Dianna	16	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
36	36	— Virginia	14	f	W	At —			—					1	1				
37	37	— Joseph	11	m	W	At —			—					1					
38	38	43 43 Bost Elizabeth	46	f	W	Keeping house	375	200	Georgia					1	1				
39	39	— Daniel T	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina					1	1				
40	40	— Dennis H	18	f	W	At home			—					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 42 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N. C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, 6 months or fraction of a year, state thus .6	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		But John R	15	M	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina						/				
		— William M	13	M	W	Farm			—						/				
		— James M	11	M	W	Farm			—						/				
		— Martha R	9	F	W	at home			—										
		— Emma C	6	F	W	at —			—										
		Gillis Sarah B	35	F	W	no occupation			Virginia						/	/			
44	44	Pulgar Alex B	24	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia						/	/		1	
		— Mary Jo	40	F	W	keeping house			N Carolina						/				
		— John C	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
		— Powell	17	M	W	Farm			—						/				
		— William A	13	M	W	Farm			—										
		— Alexander	12	M	W	Farm			—										
		— Gilbert L	10	F	W	at home			—										
		— Benjamin R	8	M	W	at —			—										
		— Edmond T	6	M	W	at —			—										
		— Samuel S	3	M	W	at —			—										
45	45	Sandford Jo R	31	M	W	Farmer	320	200	—						/	/		1	
		— Sarah	26	F	W	keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Isaac A	1	F	W	at home			—										
46	46	King William	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	—						/	/		1	
		— Mary	66	F	W	keeping house			—										
		Jones Henry	21	M	W	farm laborer			—						/	/		1	
		— Joseph	18	M	W	Farm			—						/				
47	47	Dixon Thomas	50	M	W	Farm laborer		125	—									1	
		— Martha A	43	F	W	keeping house			Virginia										
		— Julia	16	F	W	at home			N Carolina						/	/			
		— Isabella	13	F	W	at —			—										
		— Jane L	11	F	W	at —			—										
		— James T	9	M	W	at —			—										
		— Aaron T	7	M	W	at —			—										
		— William A	5	M	W	at —			—										
		— Benjamin T	4	M	W	at —			—										
		— George W	1/2	M	W	at —			—					Sept					
		— Andrew J	1/2	M	W	at —			—					Sept					
48	48	Dial Pryor	66	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	Virginia						/	/		1	
		— Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Martha J	22	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Laura B.	21	F	W	at home			—						/				
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	at —			—						/				
		— Hebron	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person 599

of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of Septr, 1870.

Post Office: Rebbers NC

James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and over.	Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than [illegible]	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Beal Henry	18	M	W	farm laborer			Virginia						1	1				1
2	2		Harwood James	11	M	M	farm			N Carolina											2
3	3	49 49	Hancock James	33	M	W	farm			—						1	1		1		3
4			— Mary A	27	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1				4
5	5	30 30	Carter James J.	28	M	W	farm laborer			N Carolina									1		5
6	6		— Susan A	35	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					6
7	7		— James T	4	M	W	at home			—											7
8	8		— Daniel J	0-3	M	W	farm laborer			—											8
9	9		Nelson Reuben	53	M	B	farm			—									1		9
10	10	51 51	Clarson Alexander	30	M	W	Farmer	820	300	—						1	1		1		10
11	11		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				11
12	12		— Mary	40	F	W	at home			—						1	1				12
13	13		Smith David	12	M	B	farm laborer			—											13
14	14	2-2	Minnis Geo H	40	M	M	Cabinet Maker			—									1		14
15	15		— Priscilla	30	F	M	Keeping house			—											15
16	16		— Emma E	11	F	M	at home			—											16
17	17		— Henrietta	8	F	M	at —			—											17
18	18		— Mary J.	6	F	M	at home			—											18
19	19		— George	4	M	M	at —			—											19
20	20		— Hibernia	1/12	M	M	at —			—											20
21	21	53 53	Holloway James	49	M	W	Farmer	400	300	—				Feb		1	1		1		21
22	22		— Mary J	14	F	W	at home			—						1	1				22
23	23		— Edwin G	9	M	W	at —			—											23
24	24	54	White Margaret	44	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia											24
25	25		— Mary	17	F	B	Domestic —			—											25
26	26		— Martin	11	M	B	Farm laborer			—											26
27	27		— John	9	M	B	at home			—											27
28	28		— Thomas	7	M	B	at —			—											28
29	29		— Mary	1	F	B	at —			—											29
30	30		Laird David	21	M	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1		30
31	31	53 54	Mitchell Isabella	50	F	B	Keeping house			—											31
32	32		— Jacob	60	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		32
33	33	56 55	Martin William	44	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		33
34	34		— Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping house			—											34
35	35		— Eliza	11	F	M	at home			—											35
36	36		— James	9	M	M	at —			—											36
37	37		— Nancy	4	F	M	at —			—											37
38	38		— Mary J	3 6/12	F	M	at —			—											38
39	39	57 56	Tatum Hackia	47	M	W	Blk Smith	20	100	—				Jan		1	1		1		39
40	40		— Emily T	47	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 54 — No. of white females, 60 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 58 — " " colored males, 42 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 60 — " " " females, 42 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro NC — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tilman Satins	13	f	m	at home			N Carolina										
		Victoria C	11	f	m	at —													
		Ellaway Elbert	41	m	m	Keg Merchant, Retail	2000	500										1	
58	58	— Martha A	30	f	m	keeping house									1	1			
		— Mary A	15	f	m	at home									1	1			
		— Margaret C	11	f	m	at —									1	1			
		— John H	9	m	m	at —									1	1			
		— William J	3	m	m	at —													
		Meads Emma F	4	f	m	at home									1	1			
59	59	Snyder Mary	30	f	B	keeping house													
		— Martha	12	f	B	at home													
		— Amelia	11	f	B	at —													
		— Leah	5	f	B	at —													
		— Alexander	2	m	B	at —													
60	60	Sandford John S	40	m	m	farmer	4000	1500							1	1		1	
		— Rhoda A	39	f	m	keeping house									1	1			
		— Hannah F	15	f	m	at home									1	1			
		— Mary D	14	f	m	at —									1	1			
		— Helen M	11	f	m	at —									1	1			
		— Dora A	10	f	m	at —									1	1			
		— Martha E	8	f	m	at —									1	1			
		— Caleb	6	f	m	at —													
		— Noah	4	f	m	at —													
		— Isaiah D	1	f	m	at —													
61	61	King Daniel	18	m	m	farm laborer									1	1			
		Holloway Mary	17	f	B	domestic servant													
		Sandford Hannah	65	f	m	no occupation									1	1			
62	62	Sandford Robert	52	m	m	farm laborer												1	
		— Della	44	f	B	keeping house													
		Lesbon	14	m	B	farm laborer			Virginia										
		Clark	9	m	B	at home													
		— Martin	7	m	B	at —													
		— Eliza	4	f	B	at —			N Carolina										
63	63	Sandford Thomas	38	m	B	farm laborer												1	
		— Rachel	30	f	m	keeping house													
		— Martha	11	f	m	at home													
		— Lula	9	m	m	at —													
		— Dora	7	f	m	at —													
64	64	Sandford Thomas	70	m	B	farm laborer									1			1	
		— Nancy	60	f	m	keeping house													

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 16 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 8 — " " females. " " —
" " white males. 5 — " " " females. 11 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (but all others merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hillsboro Township, in the County of Pierce

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

600

Post Office: Rutledge N C

Daniel Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. Dec. Jan. Feb. &c.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Number of each class of persons over 10 years of age who cannot read	Number of each class of persons over 10 years of age who cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sandford Hyden	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina									1	
2	2	— Lucretia	19	M	B	Farm													
3	3	64 63 Sandford Lewis	72	M	B	Farm												1	
4	4	— Clara	47	F	B	Keeping house													
5	5	— Dick	21	M	B	Farm Labourer													
6	6	— Ellen	10	M	B	Farm													
7	7	65 64 Sandford Smith	36	M	B	Farm												1	
8	8	— Mariah	34	F	B	Keeping house													
9	9	— Benjamin	12	M	B	Farm Labourer													
10	10	— Mary	10	F	B	At home													
11	11	— Jane	8	F	B	At —													
12	12	— Betty	6	F	B	At —													
13	13	— Sal	4	M	B	At —													
14	14	— Laura	2	F	B	At —													
15	15	66 65 Sandford George	30	M	B	Farm Labourer												1	
16	16	— Corrania	24	F	B	Keeping house													
17	17	— Isaac	2	F	B	At — home													
18	18	— George	1/2	M	B	At —													
19	19	67 66 Ford George	57	M	W	Farmer	150	400										1	
20	20	— Selina	47	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
21	21	— Belle 4	13	F	W	At — home									1	1			
22	22	— Swan B	11	F	W	At —									1	1			
23	23	— Gastavus B	10	M	W	At —									1				
24	24	Isabella Oliver	11	M	W	At —													
25	25	68 67 Brooks John G	24	M	W	Farm Labourer		50							1	1		1	
26	26	— Margaret I	20	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
27	27	— Lorenzo	2	M	W	At — home													
28	28	Lydia Adams	5	F	W	At —													
29	29	69 68 Neal John F	61	M	W	Farmer	250	700							1	1		1	
30	30	— Martha A	55	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
31	31	— John C	26	M	W	Farm Labourer									1	1		1	
32	32	— Susan	19	F	W	At — home									1	1			
33	33	— James B	17	M	W	At —													
34	34	— Gabriel C	16	M	W	Farm Labourer									1	1			
35	35	— Lucas	15	F	B	Domestic Servant													
36	36	— Benjamin	13	M	B	Farm Labourer													
37	37	— Lacy	11	F	B	At — home													
38	38	— Henry	6	M	B	At —													
39	39	70 69 Neal Fanny	30	M	B	Farm Labourer												1	
40	40	— Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House													

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 13 — " " females. " —

" " white males. 7 — " " " females. 11 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Pasquotank N.C. Samuel Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex. M. Male; F. Female.	Description: Color. W. White; M. Mulatto; B. Black; C. Chinese; I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edward Thomas		M	M	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Ephraim		M	M	at —			—										
3		— Julia	14	F	M	at —			—										
4		— Prudence	3	F	M	at —			—										
5		— Caroline	1	F	M	at —			—										
6	74	Edward Thomas	53	M	M	Farmer	325	125	—										
7		— Eliza	41	F	M	Keeping house			—								1		
8		— Elizabeth	20	F	M	at home			—										
9		— Edward	17	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
10		— Lucy C.	15	F	M	at home			—										
11		— Jane	11	F	M	at —			—										
12		— Mary C.	9	F	M	at —			—										
13		— Silas	6	M	M	at —			—										
14		— Thomas	3	M	M	at —			—										
15		— William	1	M	M	at —			—										
16		Reid Frank	20	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
17	80	79 Reid Mary	21	M	M	Farm			—								1		
18		— Ella	23	F	M	Keeping house			—										
19	1	— Robert	7	M	B	at home			—										
20		— James	1	M	B	at —			—										
21	81	80 Young Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
22		— Sarah	15	F	B	at home			—						1				
23		— Henry	12	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1				
24		— Margaret	10	F	B	at home			—						1				
25		— William	8	M	B	at home			—						1				
26		— Ellen	4	F	B	at home			—						1				
27	82	81 Baird Thos. H.	35	M	W	Farmer	650	320	—						1				
28		— Jane A.	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						1		1		
29		— Virginia F.	24	F	W	at home			—						1				
30		— Alexander H.	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1				
31		Ray Margaret	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			—										
32		— Eliza	4	F	M	at home			—						1				
33		— Mary	1	F	M	at —			—										
34	~~83~~	Baird Mark	26	M	W	Farm laborer			—								1		
35	83	82 Baird William	60	M	W	No occupation			—						1		1		
36		— Caleyann	53	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
37		— Ella	4	F	W	at home			—										
38	84	83 Ham Samuel	29	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia								1		
39		— Rhoda	22	F	B	Keeping house			—										
40		— Manda	4	F	B	at home			N Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person

of Montina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of Septr, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

601

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Neal Sehin	7	M	M	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	— James	5	M	B	at —			—										
3	3	— Lara	17	f	B	at —			—										
4	4	Peg Samuel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
5	5	71 70 Robinson Mary	66	f	W	Keeping house	1600	500	—						1	1			
6	6	Tuck Cornelius	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	350	40	—						1	1		1	
7	7	Esther Alice	10	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
8	8	72 71 Eastwood Labie	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
9	9	— Sarah	60	f	W	Keeping house			—										
10	10	— Mary	25	f	W	at home			—										
11	11	73 72 Wilkerson Thomas	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
12	12	— Marsa	60	f	B	Keeping house			—										
13	13	— Martha	13	f	B	at home			—										
14	14	74 73 Wilkerson Martin	27	M	M	Farm Laborer			—						1			1	
15	15	— Viola F	23	f	B	Keeping house			—										
16	16	— Susan T	6	f	B	at home			—										
17	17	— Mary J	3	f	B	at —			—										
18	18	— Martha	1	f	B	at —			—										
19	19	75 74 Wilkerson Randal	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
20	20	— Frances	27	f	B	Keeping house			—										
21	21	— Charles	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
22	22	— Elizabeth	3	f	B	at home			—										
23	23	— Moses	1	M	B	at home			—										
24	24	76 75 Farrato Micajah	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
25	25	— Rebecca A	44	f	W	Keeping house			—										
26	26	— Richard	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
27	27	— Mary	11	f	W	at home			—										
28	28	— Reuben	7	M	W	at —			—										
29	29	— William	5	M	W	at —			—										
30	30	— Hugh Mc	1/2	M	W	at —			—										
31	31	77 76 Peal George W	42	M	W	Farmer		180	Virginia									1	
32	32	— Susan M	36	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
33	33	— Elbert L	2	M	W	at home			—										
34	34	— Saronitha J	1/2	f	W	at home			—										
35	35	78 77 Stewart Jimcy	37	M	M	Farm Laborer			—									1	
36	36	— Martha	35	f	M	Keeping house			—										
37	37	— William	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			—										
38	38	— Mary	14	f	M	at home			—										
39	39	— Samuel	11	M	M	at —			—										
40	40	— Nicholas	10	M	M	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ryan Riley	2/12	M	B	At home			N Carolina										
		— Mary E	1/12	M	B														
		Harris Mary	60	F	B	No occupation			Virginia										
84	84	Burch Hyatt	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina										
		— Jane	19	F	B	Keeping house													
86	85	Burch Lunsford	22	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		— Adam	21	M	B	Keeping house													
		— Eliza J	1/12	F	B	At home													
87	86	Hall Wm R	29	M	W	Farmer	150	700				May							
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house									1			1	
		— Jarvis B	1	M	W	At home									1	1			
		Parker Hannah	13	F	B	Domestic Servant													
88	87	Tuck Catharine	28	F	B	Domestic													
		— Lilla	3	M	B	At home													
		— Alice	2	F	B	At home													
		— Virgie	1	F	B	At —													
89	88	Stuart Benj M	34	M	W	Farmer	100							1	1		1		
		— Caroline T	32	F	W	Keeping house													
		— Cary L	11	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		— Anna T	6	F	W	At home													
		— Chesley H	4	M	W	At —													
90	89	Tilman Amanda	9	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Charles	3	M	W	At home													
		— Emma	2	F	W	At —													
		— John H	5/12	M	W	At home													
		David Duke	8	F	B	At —													
91	90	Eastwood Lewis	60	M	W	Farmer	150	650	N Carolina								1		
		— Mary A	56	F	W	Keeping house									1				
		— Jeremiah T	22	F	W	At home													
		— Jacob B	19	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		— Mary J	11	F	W	At home													
92	91	Allison C. V	20	M	W	Farmer	600	800						1	1		1		
		— Ann A	37	F	W	Keeping house													
		Robertson Louisa	25	F	W	Domestic Servant									1				
		Lewis Robin	10	M	W	At home									1				
93	92	Mc Cown Emily	28	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
		— William	2	M	W	At home													
		— Leonidas	1	M	W	At —													
		Yung Edward	17	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Mary	15	F	B	Domestic Servant													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Rotherwood N.C.

602

Jesse Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizens (U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Paul Killian	32	M	W	Farmer	400	600	North Carolina										
2	2	— Mary A	32	F	W	Keeping house													
3	3	— John O	18	M	W	farm laborer													
4	4	— Euburn	16	M	W	Farm													
5	5	— Luzy A	14	M	W	Farm													
6	6	— Thomas	12	M	W	Farm													
7	7	— Martha	10	M	W	at home													
8	8	— Gabriel	8	M	W	at —													
9	9	— Mary J.	6	F	W	at —													
10	10	— Albert	4	M	W	at													
11	11	— Milly	2	F	W	at													
12	12	95-94 Young Lisbon	51	M	W	Farmer		150										1	
13	13	— Sina	37	F	W	Keeping house													
14	14	— Sidney A	19	M	W	farm laborer													
15	15	— John T	14	M	W	Farm													
16	16	— Richard T	11	M	W	Farm													
17	17	— Elizabeth T	9	F	W	at home													
18	18	— Margaret M	4	F	W	at —													
19	19	— Ida A	2	M	W	at —													
20	20	— Sarah A	1/12	F	W	at —													
21	21	Ward Lucy	18	F	B	Domestic Servant													
22	22	96 95 Nagan Lewis	28	M	W	Farm laborer													
23	23	— Evelina	37	F	W	Keeping house												1	
24	24	— Lolai T	4	M	W	at home													
25	25	— James L	1	M	W	at —													
26	26	97 96 Morris Haywood	26	M	W	Farmer	148	300											
27	27	— Martha R	21	F	W	Keeping house												1	
28	28	— Haywood L	2	M	W	at home													
29	29	Jones Burnett	10	M	B	Domestic Servant													
30	30	98 97 Link Lindsay	58	M	W	Farmer	300	500											
31	31	— Fanny	38	F	W	Keeping house												1	
32	32	— Ann E.	30	F	W	at home													
33	33	— Jane	29	F	W	at —													
34	34	— Sarah	26	F	W	at —													
35	35	— William F	22	M	W	Farm laborer													
36	36	— Delilah	17	F	W	at home												1	
37	37	— Henry F	15	M	W	Farm laborer													
38	38	— James M	13	M	W	Farm													
39	39	99 98 Link Patience	40	F	B	Keeping house													
40	40	— Elliott	20	M	B	Farm laborer													

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, /

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro. N.C.

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards who vote	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Link Mary	48	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Nelly	18	f	B	at —			—										
		— Manuta	13	f	B	at —			—										
100	99	Pulliam Lucy A	38	f	W	keeping house			—										
		— James	18	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— William R	11	m	W	at home			—										
		— Mary B	10	f	W	at —			—										
		— Martha A	8	f	W	at —			—										
		— John G	3	m	W	at —			—										
101	100	Bailey Lillia	73	f	W	keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Jane	40	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
		— Susan	38	f	W	at —			—										
		— Lois	12	f	B	at —			—										
102	101	Chambers Abram	35	m	B	Farmer			—								1		
		— Delsey	26	f	B	keeping house			—										
		— George	3	f	B	at home			—										
		— Ida L	1	f	B	at —			—										
103	102	Clayton Stephin	29	m	W	Farm laborer	200		—								1		
		— Emily	27	f	W	keeping house			—					1	1				
		— John H	7	m	W	at home			—										
		— Henry T	4	m	W	at —			—										
		— George L	1	m	W	at —			—										
104	103	Ramsey Wm H	37	m	W	Farmer	600	600	—					1	1		1		
		— Frances	66	f	W	keeping house	250		—					1	1				
		— Virginia A	22	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
105	104	Wilson Thos H	36	m	W	keeping Grist Mill			Virginia								1		
		— Susan L	36	f	W	keeping house			N Carolina					1					
106	105	Ramsey Jordan	27	m	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
		— Elizabeth	32	f	B	keeping house			—										
		— Isaac	16	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Wilson	12	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Lacy	8	f	B	at home			—										
		— Abigail	6	f	B	at home			—										
		— Martha	4	f	B	at —			—										
		— Manda	1	f	B	at —			—										
107	106	Lawson William	45	m	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
		— Theodocia	40	f	B	keeping house			—										
		— Joseph	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— William	16	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Thomas	14	m	B	Farm —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Hollowayd Township, in the County of Person of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

Lemuel Knight, Ass't Marshal.

603

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lamon Nancy	12	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Lucius	6	m	B	at home			—										
3		— Sarah	3	f	B	at —			—										
4		— Badger	2	m	B	at —			—										
5		— Lucey J.	1/2	f	B	at —			—										
6		Archey Martha	22	f	B	domestic Servant			—										
7	108	107 Wilborn Jacob	30	m	W	Farmer	100		Virginia						1	1		1	
8		— Sarah J.	22	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
9		— William L.	5	m	W	at home			—										
10		— Thomas R	3	m	W	at —			—										
11		— Nancy J.	1/2	f	W	at —			—										
12		— Martha R	13	f	W	at —			Virginia										
13	109	108 Dickerson James	32	m	W	Farmer	300	150	N Carolina						1			1	
14		— Mary C.	38	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
15		— Virginia F.	15	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
16		— John H.	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
17		— Delila J.	7	f	W	at home			—										
18		— James T.	6	m	W	at —			—										
19		— Henry C.	3	m	W	at —			—										
20		— Virgil C.	1/2	m	W	at —			—										
21		— Elizabeth	71	f	W	No occupation			—										
22		— Thomas	55	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
23	110	109 Ball Davy	52	m	W	Farmer	200	100	—									1	
24		— Delila	36	f	W	Keeping house			—									1	
25		Townsend Elijah	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
26	111	110 White John	35	m	W	Farmer	100		Kentucky						1	1		1	
27		— Susan A.	25	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
28		— Delila E.	3	f	W	at home			—										
29		— William T.	2	m	W	at —			—										
30		— Elijah J.	1/2	f	W	at —			—										
31	112	111 Renn John	63	m	W	Farmer	300	400	—						1	1		1	
32		— Frances	63	f	W	Keeping house			—										
33		— Eliza	22	f	W	at home			—										
34		— John D.	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
35		Teal Samuel	14	m	W	Farm			—										
36	113	112 Jones Robert	38	m	W	Farmer	600	400	Virginia						1			1	
37		— Martha E.	33	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
38		— Cornelius C.	16	f	W	at home			—						1				
39		— James L.	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
40		— Mary T.	14	f	W	~~Farmer~~			—						1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. — Isaac Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — Male, M. Female, F.	Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, Mu. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONTRIBUTIONS TO EDUCATION: Months.	Amount.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Robert	13	M	W	farm laborer			N Carolina										
		Mary J	10	F	W	at home			—										
		Agnitha	8	F	W	at —			—										
		John A	6	M	W	at —			—										
		Julia A	4	F	W	at —			—										
		Hester L	1	M	W	at —			—										
114	113	Bailey Gabriel	46	M	W	Farmer	1300	310	—					1	1		1		
		Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		Lillian A	11	M	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
		Laura C	9	F	W	at home			—					1	1				
		Mark L	8	M	W	at —			—					1	1				
		Gabriel A	5	M	W	at —			—										
		Oscar R	1	M	W	at —			—										
		Henry	14	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		Julia	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		Esther	8	M	B	at home			—										
		Celia	6	F	B	at —			—										
115	114	Bailey David	48	M	B	Keeping house			—										
		Mary	26	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
		Nancy A	20	F	M	at home			—										
		Allen	18	M	B	Farm laborer			—								—		
		Landon M	17	M	B	Farm			—										
		Fanny	14	M	B	Farm	—		—										
		Elizabeth	12	F	B	at home			—										
116	115	Brooks Joel M	29	M	W	Foreman tobacco factory	150	200	—					1	1		1		
		Mark	22	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		Charles	2	M	W	at — home			—										
		Nancy	1/12	F	W	—			—			May							
		Turner Wm L	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia					1	1		1		
116		Cole Martha	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
		Mary	1	F	B	at — home			—										
		Cary Lee	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
117	117	Vaughan James M	35	M	W	Cot maker Tobacco			—					1					
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		Elmira	30	F	W	at — home			—										
		Lucy	23	F	B	at — home			—										
		Joseph	20	M	W	Tobacco Prizer			—										
		George	15	M	W	— Stemmer			—										
		Matthew	11	M	W	— —			—										
		Thomas	1	M	W	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 43 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

James Knight 604, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATION. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in the rebellion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
118	118	Logan Esquibus	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									1	
		— Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
		— Mary	13	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Fidelity J	12	F	W	at —			—										
		— Gabriella	10	M	W	at —			—										
		— Sarah A	7	F	W	at —			—										
		— Charles T	2	M	W	at —			—										
		— Georgs W	3/12	M	W	at —			—						mark				
119	119	Day John B	40	M	W	Boot & Shoe maker	150	400	—						1	1		1	
		— Jane	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Aphilia	4	F	W	at home			—										
		— Virginia	2	F	W	at —			—										
		— Mary	72	F	W	no occupation			—						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	12	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
120	120	Hall Wm Jno A	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	—						1	1		1	
		— Emily J.	31	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Elfredah	10	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Edward V	7	M	W	at —			—						1	1			
121	121	Bailey David	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— James	3	M	B	at home			—										
122	122	Baird Harriet	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Chris	55	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Nancy	17	F	B	at home			—										
123	123	Pumphrey Barbee	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Jane	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Nancy	3	F	B	at home			—										
		— James	1	M	B	at —			—										
		Nathl Mann	60	F	B	no occupation			—										
124	124	Rogers Hinsley	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Matilda	35	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Dilsey	30	F	B	at home			—										
		— Jerry	12	M	B	at —			—										
125	125	Pinny Benjamin	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Nancy	36	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Lelia	6	M	B	at home			—										
		— James	1	M	B	at —			—										
126		Burch Wm A	30	M	W	dry Good Merchant			—						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings 1 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane: 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hebron N.C.

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feby, &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
127	126	Holloway Lewis	37 M Mu	Farmer			N Carolina							1		1	
		— Jane	40 F B	Keeping house			—										
		— Duchess	80 M B	no occupation			—									1	
128	127	Hay Stephen S	60 M W	Farmer	700	400	Georgia						1	1		1	
		— Eliza R	52 F W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
		— Theresa F	16 F W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Archie T	12 M W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Mary D	10 F W	at —			—						1	1			
		Moody Adonam J	35 M W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1		1	
129	128	— Adam	33 F M	Keeping house			—										
		— Bettie	7 F M	at home			—										
		— Ellen	7 F M	at —			—										
		— Manche	3 M Mu	at —			—										
130	129	Riley John C	50 M W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1		1	
		— Jane C	40 F W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— John T	17 M W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
		— William W	14 M W	Farm —			—										
		— James A	12 M W	Farm —			—										
		— Charles	11 M W	Farm —			—										
		— Margaret	9 F W	at home			—										
		— Hugh	6 M W	at —			—										
		— Linkin	2 M W	at —			—										
131	130	Englebright Francis M	32 M W	Boot & Shoe Maker			—						1	1		1	
		— Milley	22 F W	Keeping house			—										
		— Flora	1 F W	at home			—										
132	131	Morton Geo C	21 M W	Farmer	150		—						1			1	
		— Sidorah	20 F W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
		— George W	2 M W	at home			N Carolina										
		— Ella S	1 F W	at home			—										
		Inge Elizabeth	63 F W	no occupation			Virginia						1	1			
133	132	Walker John	50 M W	Farmer	300		N Carolina									1	
		— Mary P	45 F W	Keeping house			—										
		— Eglantine	12 F W	at home			—										
		— Dempsey	9 M W	at —			—										
		— Major	7 M W	at —			—										
		— Robert	2 M W	at —			—										
134	133	Emmett Samuel	25 M W	Farm Laborer			—						1			1	
		— Dick	18 F W	Keeping house			—										
135	134	Inge William H	38 M W	Boot & Shoe Maker	175	250	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Margaret	40 F W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Septr, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

665

Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If a child under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Page Julia A	28	f	W	at home			Virginia						1	1			
2	136 135	Farley Joseph	54	m	W	Boot & Shoemaker			"									1	
3		" Juanita	61	f	M	Keeping house			"										
4		" Lee A	20	m	M	Boot & Shoemaker			N Carolina						1	1			
5		" Nellie L	18	f	M	at home			"						1				
6	137 136	Martin Caroline	26	f	M	Keeping house			"										
7		" Robert	2	m	B	at home			"										
8	138 137	Montague John E	52	m	W	Baptist Preacher	500	400	"						1	1		1	
9		" Barshaba	52	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10		" George	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
11	139 138	" Thos J.	30	m	W	Farmer	600	300	"						1	1		1	
12		" Emily	29	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		" Mary	1	f	W	at home			"										
14		" John	6/12	m	W	at "			"										
15		Heady Bettie	10	f	B	at Nurse			"										
16	140 139	Heady Jas R	38	m	W	Farmer	1000	700	"						1	1		1	
17		" Susan	47	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
18		" Adam H	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
19		" Mary F	23	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
20		" Thos D	19	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
21		" Sarah	17	f	W	at "			"						1	1			
22		" Samuel	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
23		" James M	13	m	W	Farm "			"						1				
24		" Aaron	12	m	W	Farm "			"						1				
25		" Moses	9	m	W	at home			"										
26		" Laura	6	f	W	at "			"										
27		" Frances	84	f	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
28		Allen Parthena	45	f	M	Domestic Servant			"										
29	141 140	Brooks Joseph	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
30		" Margaret	23	f	B	Keeping house			"										
31		" Mariah	9/12	f	B	at home			"										
32	142 141	Heady Jno F	25	m	W	Dry Goods Merchant	200	300	"						1	1		1	
33		" Mary	20	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34		" Daniel	10	m	B	Domestic Servant			"										
35	143 142	Pulley William H	35	m	W	Farmer	500	400	Virginia						1	1		1	
36		" Susan	22	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
37		" John H	12	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
38		" Lucy	10	f	W	at "			"						1	1			
39		" Josephus	5	f	W	at "			"										
40		" Emma	2	f	W	at "			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	1 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pulley Alexander	30	m	W	Farm Labourer			Virginia						1	1		1	
2		Moody Emma	32	f	B	Domestic Servt			N Carolina										
3		Allen Frank	18	m	M	Farm Labourer			—										
4		Walker Green	16	m	B	Farm —			—										
5	144 143	Pulley Lewis	30	m	M	Farm —			Virginia									1	
6		— Tilda	25	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
7		— Martha	8	f	B	at home			—										
8		— Joseph	6	m	M	at home			—										
9		— Lewis	4	m	M	at —			—										
10		— Peter	2	m	M	at —			—										
11	145-144	Moody Henry	31	m	B	Tobacco Roller			—									1	
12		— Emily	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
13		— Gallous	10	m	B	at home			—										
14		— David	7	m	B	at —			—										
15		— Caroline	3	f	B	at —			—										
16		— Harriet	1	f	B	at —			—										
17		Walker Elizabeth	80	f	B	no occupation			—										
18	146 145	Rogers Samuel	50	m	M	Farmer			—									1	
19		— Rachel	45	f	M	Keeping house			—										
20		— Anne	14	f	M	at home			—										
21		— Jane	21	m	M	farm labourer			—									1	
22		— Edward	18	m	M	Farm —			—										
23		— Corintha	6	f	M	at home			—										
24		— Joseph	4	m	M	at home			—										
25		— Mandi	3	f	M	at —			—										
26		— Riley N	8	m	M	at —			—										
27		— Washington	May	m	M	at —			—					May					
28	147 146	Sizemore Thos	75	m	W	no occupation	100		Virginia						1	1		1	
29		— Elizabeth	71	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
30	148 147	Watson Anne	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
31		— Jane A	11	f	W	at home			—										
32		— James	10	m	W	at home			—										
33		— Elizabeth	7	f	W	at —			—										
34		— Virginia	May	f	W	at —			—					May					
35	149 148	Jones Elijah	62	m	M	School Teacher			Virginia						1	1		1	
36		— Martha	58	f	M	Keeping house			—										
37		Holloway Martha	13	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
38		Walker Lucius	10	m	B	at —			—										
39	150 149	Young Randall	45	m	B	Farmer	150		Virginia									1	
40		— Evaline	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, ✓

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 606

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

Saml. Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
151	151	Ousley John H	39	M	W	Farmer	300	400	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Adeline	45	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Mary	17	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Ida	14	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
		— Lewis	10	M	W	At —			—					/	/	/			
		— Emma	7	F	W	At —			—					/	/	/			
		— Jane	30	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
152	152	Chisel Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Edward	21	M	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						/			/	
		— Mariah	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						/				
		— Eliza	15	F	B	At home			—										
		— Henry	13	M	B	Farm Labourer			—						/				
		— Harriet	10	F	B	At —			—										
		— Milley	6	F	B	At —			—										
153	152	Murphy Leah	60	F	W	Keeping house	300	100	—						/	/			
		— Nancy L	18	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
154	153	Martin Green M	53	M	M	Farmer		200	—									/	
		— Harriet	40	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— John R	18	M	M	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						/	/			
		— Lewis A	16	M	M	At home			—										
		— Mary B	13	F	M	At —			—										
		— William J	12	M	M	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Jefferson D	9	M	M	At home			—										
		— Henry A	7	M	M	At —			—										
		— Nancy C	3	F	M	At —			—										
		— Elizabeth	1	F	M	At —			—										
~~155~~	~~153~~	Talley William	16	M	M	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Mary A	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			—										
155	154	Martin Mary M	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
156	155	~~Finch~~ Ky Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Henry	2	M	W	At home			—										
157	156	Hoody Mary A	48	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		Hillsman Susan	83	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
158	157	Day Joseph J	62	M	W	Farmer	150		—						/	/		/	
		— Mary N	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Mary F	26	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Jane C	22	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
		— John A	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
		— Lewis T	16	M	W	Farm —			—						/	/			
		— Gabriel C	12	M	W	Farm —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Septr, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Williams Wiley	67	M	W	Farmer	400	100	N Carolina						/	/		/	
2	2	Hall Saml F	37	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia						/	/		/	
3		— Martha F	39	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
4		— John J	17	M	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina										
5		— Tilla F	16	M	W	Farm			—										
6		— Lucy C	13	F	W	At home			—										
7		— Beverly A	11	M	W	At home			—										
8		— Samuel R	8	M	W	At —			—										
9		— Mary L	6	F	W	At —			—										
10	160	Thaston Mary A	62	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
11		— Sarah G	26	F	W	At home			N Carolina										
12		— Martha A	22	F	W	At —			—										
13		— John L	8	M	W	At —			—								Cannot learn		
14	161	Thaston William T	37	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
15		— Elizabeth J	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
16		— Arcelia C	2	F	W	At home			—										
17		— Lucy A	8	F	W	At —			—										
18		— Robert L	3	M	W	At —			—										
19		— Mary A	1	F	W	At —			—										
20	162	Thaston John	57	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia									/	
21		— Emily C	44	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
22		— Peter C	7	F	W	At home			—										
23	163	Covington Jno H	34	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Virginia						/	/		/	
24		— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
25		— Mary F	11	F	W	At home			N Carolina						/	/			
26		— Virginia A	9	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
27		— Robert L	3	M	W	At —			—										
28		James Moore	12	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
29		Furgerson Elizabeth	40	F	W	At home			Virginia										
30	164	Reid Jno A	50	M	W	Farmer	500		N Carolina						/	/		/	
31		— Lucy A	31	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia						/	/			
32		— Sarah G	13	F	W	At home			N Carolina						/	/			
33		— William A	10	M	W	At home			—						/	/			
34		— Robert R	3	M	W	At home			—										
35	165	King Rachel	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
36		— Abraham	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
37	166	— Ann	33	F	B	Domestic Servt			—										
38		— Moses	7	M	B	At home			—										
39		— Rachel	6	M	B	At home			—										
40		— Charles	3	M	B	At —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of October, 1870. 607

Post Office: Roxboro N.C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	King Jane	20	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	— Sarah	19	f	B	at home			—										
3	3	— William	4	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
4	4	— Frances	8	f	B	at home			—										
5	5	— David	6	m	B	at —			—										
6	6	— Betsey	2	f	B	at —			—										
7	7	— Lebon	11	m	B	at —			—										
8	8	— Jane	1	may f	B	at —			—					may					
9	167	167 Baird Andrews	42	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
10		— Jane	40	f	B	Keeping house			—									1	
11		— Abraham	19	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
12		— Victoria	15	f	B	at home			—										
13		— Alice	13	f	B	at —			—										
14		— William	6	m	B	at —			—										
15		— Mary	1	f	B	at —			—										
16		— Martha	3	f	B	at —			—										
17		— Thomas	2	m	B	at —			—										
18	168	168 Covington Rev. S	66	m	W	Farmer	120	400	Virginia						1			1	
19		— Henrietta	61	f	W	Keeping house			—										
20		Bows Emily	16	f	W	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
21		Baird Betsey	55	f	B	Domestic —			—										
22		— William H	4	m	B	at home			—										
23	169	169 Covington Bryant	51	m	W	Farmer	400	400	Virginia									1	
24		— Martha	56	f	W	Keeping house			—										
25		Jones Martha	15	f	W	at home			—						1				
26		— Lebon	13	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
27		— Elisha D	12	m	W	Farm —			—										
28		Owen Theba	63	f	W	no occupation			—										
29	170	170 Gentry Stephen P	33	m	W	Farmer	250		N Carolina						1	1		1	
30		— Sarah A	37	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
31		— James H	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
32		— Thos J	8	m	W	at home			—						1	1			
33	171	171 Gentry Bedny F	31	m	W	Farmer	200		—						1				
34		— Mary F	31	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1		1	
35		— Nancy	12	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
36		— Zachary	10	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
37		— Frances	8	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
38		— Theodocia R	2	f	W	at —			—						1				
39		— Nancy A	39	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						1				
40		Hall Wm Austin	3	m	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Rothuc N C

Lewis Hargis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born and died in 1870, state so.	Sex—Males (M). Females (F).	Color—White (W). Black (B). Mulatto (M). Chinese (C). Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of Family, if living in the family.	Parentage: Mother of Family, if living in the family.	Parentage: If born within the year, state the month.	If married within the year, state the month.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Constitutional Infirmities: Blind.	Constitutional Infirmities: Idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Insane.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
172	172	Epps Littleton	40	M	M	Farmer	100	300	N Carolina						1			1			
		" Mary M	35	F	M	Keeping house			—						1						
173	173	Stewart Reuben	28	M	M	Farm laborer			—						1			1			
		" Margaret	25	F	M	Keeping house			—						1						
		" Charles M	5	M	M	at home			—												
		" Ellen	1	F	M	at —			—												
174	174	Tuner Elizabeth	61	F	M	Keeping house	150	150	Virginia												
		" Joseph C	21	M	M	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1			
		" William H	8	M	M	at home			N Carolina												
		" Cecil M	6	F	M	at home			Virginia						1	1		1			
		" Emma V	9/12	F	M	at home			N Carolina			Jan									
175	175	Merritt William	42	M	W	Doctor of Medicine	3500	1000	Virginia						1	1		1			
		" Mary C	22	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1					
		" Susan F	11	F	W	at home			—						1	1					
		" James S	7	M	W	at —			—						1	1					
		" Nancy L	1	F	W	at —			—												
176	176	Holloway Elizabeth	26	F	W	at home Keeping			—						1	1					
		" George	7	M	W	at —			—												
		" Stella V	3	M	W	at home			—						1	1					
		" Herbert S	3	M	W	at —			—												
		" John	1	M	W	at —			—												
		Carry Jane	16	F	W	Domestic Servt			—						1	1					
		" Tuner Martha	14	F	W	Domestic —			—												
177	177	Harris Joseph J	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—												
		" Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			—									1			
178	178	Brandon Calvin	40	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1	1					
		" Lucinda	30	F	M	Keeping house			—									1			
179	179	Tuner Ephraim	45	M	M	Farm laborer			—						1	1					
		" Mary	40	F	M	Keeping house			—									1			
		" Joseph	12	M	M	Farm laborer			—												
		" John	6	M	M	at home			—												
180	180	Baird John A	34	M	W	Farmer	800	320	—						1	1		1			
		" Mariah C	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1					
		" Frances B	10	F	W	at home			—						1	1					
		" John A	6	M	W	at —			—						1	1					
		" Mary F	4	F	W	at —			—												
		" Nathaniel H	1	M	W	at —			—												
		Nathaniel H Baird	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1					
		Holtzclaw Eliza	11	F	M	Domestic Servt			—												
		Lewis Jackson	35	M	W	Saw & Grist Mill			—						1	1		1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " "
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

608

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 2 months, etc.	Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Color. W. White. B. Black. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
181	181	Boman James	50	M	M	Farmer		100	Virginia									1	
		— Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— James	19	M	M	Farm labourer			N Carolina						1				
		— Henry	16	M	M	Farm			—						1				
		— Scott	13	M	M	Farm			—						1				
		— Benman	12	M	M	Farm			—						1				
		— Victor	9	M	M	at home			—										
		— Sarah	9	F	B	a			—										
182	182	Shepherd Alexander	38	M	M	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Sarah	36	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— William	14	M	M	Farm labourer			—						1				
		— James	12	M	M	Farm			—						1				
		— Malvina F	10	F	M	at home			—										
		— Lucy A.	8	F	M	at —			—										
		— Elizabeth	6	F	M	at —			—										
		— Mary	4	M	M	at —			—										
		— Alexander	2	M	M	at —			—										
183	183	Bowman John	22	M	M	Rock'd Brick Mason			—						1			1	
		— Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Nelly	5	F	B	at home			—										
		— Mary	3	F	B	at —			—										
		— John	1/12	M	B	at —			—					March					
184	184	Lyall Thos J.	38	M	W	Farmer		52	Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary C.	20	F	W	at home			N Carolina						1				
		— Virginia T	19	F	W	at —			—						1				
		— John D	13	M	W	Farm labourer		1	—										
		— Camville D	7	M	W	at home			—										
185	185	Powell Gardner T	37	M	W	Farm Labourer			Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
		— William H.	3	M	W	at — house			—										
		— Emma A.	1	F	W	at —			—										
186	186	Hall Wm David	50	M	W	Farmer		300	—									1	
		— Ann	43	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Richard H	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						1				
		— Catherine	20	F	W	at — house			—						1				
		— Margaret	18	F	W	at — house			—						1				
		— David	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		— George	14	M	W	Farm			—										
		— Mary	10	F	W	at — home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign-born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birthday: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walker Taylor	8	M	W	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Edmond	6	M	W	at —			—										
3	187 187	Pool William	48	M	W	Keeps Grist Mill		150	Virginia									1	
4		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			—										
5		— Virginia	15	F	W	at home			N Carolina										
6		— Mariah J	13	F	W	at —			—										
7		— Susan	11	F	W	at —			—										
8		— Stephen R	9	M	W	at —			—										
9		— Lucinda	7	F	W	at —			—										
10		— John	5	M	W	at —			—										
11		— Mark	3	M	W	at —			—										
12		— Spencer L	1	M	W	at —			—										
13	188 188	Burrel Nicholas	45	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia									1	
14		— Frances	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
15		— Peter	21	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
16		— Priscilla	18	F	B	at home			—										
17		— Frances	17	F	B	at —			—										
18		— Jane	10	F	B	at —			—										
19		— Milly	8	F	B	at —			—										
20		— Lucian	7	M	B	at —			—										
21		— Fielding	6	M	B	at —			N Carolina										
22	189 189	Walker Lina	34	F	B	Keeping house			—										
23		— Green	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
24		— Emma	14	F	B	at home			—										
25		— Linah	13	F	B	at —			—										
26		— Stephen	7	M	B	at —			—										
27	190 190	Walker Henry	34	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
28		— Lizzy	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
29		— James	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
30		— Charley	14	M	B	Farm —			—										
31		— Alice	10	M	B	Farm —			—										
32		— Benjamin	7	M	B	at home			—										
33	191 191	Pool Barnett	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
34		— Alice	27	F	B	Keeping house			—										
35		— Martha	7	F	B	at home			—										
36		— Monroe	6	M	B	at —			—										
37		— Sarah F	4	F	B	at —			—										
38		— Narcissa	1	F	B	at —			—										
39	192 192	Walker William	23	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
40		— Rhoda	27	F	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane.

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Septr, 1870.

1870 609

Post Office: Roxboro NC

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	MALE CITIZENS OF THE U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	MALE CITIZENS OF THE U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
193	193	Holloway Henry	52	M	B	Farmer		100	N Carolina									1	
		— Lucy	36	F	B	Keeping house													
		— Wiley	4	M	B	At home													
		— William	2	M	B	At —													
194	194	Longsworth John	34	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth	44	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Wiley	4	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Eliza	13	F	B	At home								1					
		— John	7	M	B	At —								1	1				
		— Elizabeth	5	F	B	At —													
		— Parthenia	1 mo	F	B	At —													
195	195	Bell Spencer	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping house													
		— Sarah	2	F	B	At home			N Carolina										
		— George	1	M	B	At —													
		Caldock Spencer	15	M	B	Farm Laborer													
196	196	Hall Anderson	22	M	B	Farmer												1	
		— Mary	24	F	B	Keeping house													
		— Joseph	7	M	B	At home													
		— Sarah	6	F	B	At —													
		— Lucy	3	F	B	At —													
		— John	1 mo	M	B	At —													
197	197	Hall Henry	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Caroline	28	F	Mu	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— George	10	M	B	At home													
		— Emeline	4	F	B	At home													
		— William	1	M	B	At —													
198	198	Pool Aaron	26	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		— Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house													
		— Betsy	3	F	B	At home													
		— Allen	1	M	B	At —													
		Hall Jerry	12	M	B	Farm Laborer													
199	199	Hall James	38	M	W	Farmer	200	600						1				1	
		— Susan	42	F	W	Keeping house								1					
		— John H	18	M	W	Farm Laborer								1					
		— Robert H	16	M	W	At home								1					
		— Elizabeth L	13	F	W	At —								1					
		— Mary F	12	F	W	At —								1					
		— Susan A	9	F	W	At —								1					
		Woody David T	3	M	W	At —								1					

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870,

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Bryant, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months or 1 day old.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months. If born dead, so state.	If married within the year, state the month. If died within the year, state the month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CITIZENSHIP: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	200	200 Hendrick John G	34	M	W	Farmer		150	N Carolina									1	
2		— Mary A	33	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1				
3	201	201 Critchfield Evelina	57	M	W	Farmer	1300	550	—						1			1	
4		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
5		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	At home			—						1				
6		— Samuel	17	M	W	At school			—						1				
7		— Thomas P	15	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1				
8		— William A	13	M	W	Farm			—						1				
9		— George	10	M	W	At home			—										
10		— Alice	3	F	W	At —			—										
11		— Andrew J	2	M	W	At —			—										
12	202	202 Riley Robert	35	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
13		— Naomi	38	F	B	Keeping house			—										
14		— Martha	7	F	B	At —			—						1				
15		— Frances	3	F	B	No occupation			—										
16		Poyner Mary	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
17		— Daniel	7	M	B	At home			—						1				
18	203	203 Critchfield Geo W	22	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
19		— Lewis Emily	26	F	B	Keeping house			—										
20		— John	12	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
21		— Rebecca	5	F	B	At home			—										
22		— George	2	M	B	—			—										
23	204	204 Scott Minnie	28	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
24		— Charlotte	26	F	B	Keeping house			—										
25		— Griffin	12	M	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina										
26		— Paul	10	M	B	At —			—										
27	205	205 Traynum Robert	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
28		— Wanda	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
29		— Reed	13	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
30	206	206 Jones Joseph	37	M	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
31		— Clara	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
32		— Fanny	21	F	B	At —			—										
33		— Lewis	7	M	B	At —			—										
34		— Clara	6	F	B	At —			—										
35		— Wanda	4	F	B	—			—										
36		— Gale Ann	22	F	B	At —			—										
37		— Melinda	2	F	B	At —			—										
38		— Marena	1	F	B	At —			—										
39	207	207 Rudy Jacob C	49	M	W	Farmer	820		—						1			1	
40		— Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane,

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Williams Township, in the County of Person of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

State 610

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Lewis Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), or Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Persons 10 years of age and over. Cannot read.	Persons 10 years of age and over. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.	Constitutional Relation. Male citizens (U. S.) of 21 years of age and over whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Walker Lula	6	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— William	1	m	W	at —			—										
		— Walter	1	f	W	at —			—										
208	208	Harris Bungan	42	m	W	Farmer		200	—						1		1	1	
		— Nancy	37	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Ebin R	11	m	W	at home			—										
		— George W	9	m	W	at —			—										
		— William R	5	m	W	at —			—										
		— Andrew J.	6	m	W	at —			—										
		— Joseph M.	3	m	W	at —			—										
		— Charles T	1	m	W	at —			—										
209	209	Edwards Thos P	57	m	W	Farmer		600	—									1	
		— Sarah P	62	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Elizabeth	30	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— Tobey Jr.	24	f	W	at —			—										
		— Abigil	12	f	W	at —			—										
210	210	Jeffreys Matthias	21	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Adline	22	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Robert	4	m	M	at home			—										
		— Lea	2	m	M	at —			—										
		Walker Robert	24	m	M	Farm labourer			—										
211	211	Teal Brian	35	m	B	Farm —			—									1	
		— Lydia	23	f	B	domestic servant			—										
		— Agnis	18	f	B	at home			—										
		— Charles	8	m	B	at —			—										
		— Clarissa	5	m	B	at —			—										
		— Sam L	2	f	B	at —			—										
212	212	Jeffreys Thomas	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Julia	29	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Harriet	6	f	B	at home			—										
		— William	4	m	B	at —			—										
		— Thomas	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— James	1	m	B	at —			—										
213	213	Bumpass Green	60	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Eliza	58	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Pallas	21	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Mina	19	m	B	Farm —			—									1	
		— Mariah	13	f	B	at home			—										
214	214	Jeffreys Cornelius	26	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Jane	20	f	B	Keeping house			—									1	

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 1	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 17	" " females.	
" " white males. 7	" " females. 15	" " blind.	1

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. * Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males M, Females F	Description: Color — White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese Ch, Indian In	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those to be given for rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bird Josephine	27	f	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
215	215	Walker Tryphenia	37	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	N Carolina									1	
		— Ellen	17	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Magnolia	15	f	M	at home			—										
		— Thomas C	12	m	M	at —			—										
216	216	Ford Orrena	30	f	B	Keeping house			—			Jan							
		— Harriet	18	f	B	at home			—										
		— Susan	16	f	B	at —			—										
		— James	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Polly	12	f	B	at home			—										
		— Rebecca	10	f	B	at —			—										
		— Wesley	7	m	B	at —			—										
		— Lindsey	5	m	B	at —			—										
		— Lettie	2	f	B	at —			—										
		— Virgin	1/12	m	B	at —			—			May							
217	217	Ford Henry	30	m	M	Farmer		100	—									1	
		— Emily	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Thomas	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Lee	14	m	B	Farm			—										
		— Robert	12	m	B	Farm			—										
		— Jeremiah	7	m	B	at home			—										
		— Amelia	3	f	B	at —			—										
		Frederick Ford	4	m	B	at —			—										
		— Tiney	2	f	B	at —			—										
218	218	Ford Abraham	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Mary	18	f	B	Keeping house			—										
219	219	Dixon William	36	m	Mu	Shoemaker		50	N Carolina									1	
		— Susan Rebecca	28	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Cinder	7	m	Mu	at home			—										
		— Louisa	1	f	Mu	at —			—										
220	220	Hogan James	33	m	Mu	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Mary	26	f	Mu	Keeping house			—										
		— Louis	3	m	Mu	at home			—										
		— Lewis	2	m	Mu	at —			—										
221	221	Bailey Landon	69	m	M	Farmer		100	—									1	
		— Jimmie	42	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Benjamin	16	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— John	12	m	B	Farm			—										
		— Carey	9	m	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, — — " "

" " white males, 4 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Lenoir, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of Septr, 1870.

611

Post Office: Kotana N.C.

Jno. A. Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
222	222	Barley Frank	54	M	W	Farmer		100	N. Carolina									1	
		— Rebecca	27	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary A.	15	F	W	At home			—										
		— Charles C.	9	M	W	At —			—										
		— Virgil	5	M	W	At —			—										
		— Milly F.	2	F	W	At —			—										
		— Martha	28	F	W	At —			—										
223	223	Battenfield Rad.	64	M	W	Farmer	240	800	—					1	1			1	
		— Jane T.	43	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						1			1	
224	224	Battin John	32	M	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Elizabeth	60	F	B	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Bryant	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Jno.	22	M	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Eliza	6	F	B	At home			—										
		— Henry	4	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Anna	6	F	B	At home			—										
225	225	Bird Griffin	37	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Parlina	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucy	8	F	B	At home			—								Idiotic		
226	226	Bird Henry	40	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Patsy	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Isaac	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Thomas	7	M	B	At home			—										
		— Alick	2	M	B	At —			—										
227	227	Baird Nat R.	58	M	W	Farmer	300		Virginia					1	1			1	
		— Agnes P.	36	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Thomas P.	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			N. Carolina						1	1			
		— Virginia C.	12	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— Robert A.	4/12	M	W	At —			—				Feb.						
		Jeffreys Elizabeth	11	F	M	Nurse			—										
228	228	Jones Susan	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Alice	7	F	B	At home			—										
229	229	Jones Jesse	73	M	W	Farmer	1000		N. Carolina					1	1			1	
		— Julia A.	62	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Sarah F.	23	F	W	At home			—										
		— Allen H.	19	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Edward A.	16	M	W	Farm —			—										
		— Lander	10	M	W	At home			N. Carolina					1					
230	230	Jones Stephen J.	21	M	W	Farm Labourer			Virginia					1				1	
		— Abigil	21	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina					1					

No. of dwellings, 230 — No. of white females, 53 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 230 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 60 — " " " females, 64 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as "/".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Holloways Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cotton N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months in fractions thereof.	Sex. Males (M) Females (F)	Color. White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL EXEMPTIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards	Male citizens whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	231	Harris Jno L.	40	m	W	Shuff		250	N Carolina									1	
2	232	Featherston Geo A	37	m	W	Farmer		500	N. Carolina						1	1		1	
3		— Elizabeth	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
4		— Thos P.	7	m	W	at home			—										
5		— Francis L	5	f	W	at —			—										
6		— Anna	2	f	W	at —			—										
7		— George G	5/12	m	W	at —			—			June							
8	233	232 Hillsman Tim S	33	m	W	Farmer		225	—						1	1		1	
9		— Harriet	23	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
10		— Martha M	2/12	f	W	at home			—			Sept							
11		Holloway Mary E	22	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
12	234	233 Rogers Geo A	43	m	W	Farmer		600	—						1	1		1	
13		— Jane A	40	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
14		— Sarah A	13	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
15		— Henry H	8	m	W	at home			—						1	1			
16		— Martha L	6	f	W	at —			—										
17		— William G	4	m	W	at —			—										
18		~~Kimstad Leigh~~	16	f	~~W~~	Domestic Servant			—										
19	235	234 Stanford Robert	23	m	W	Farmer			—									1	
20		— Mary	40	f	W	Keeping house			—										
21		— Peter	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
22		— George	12	m	W	Farm			—										
23		— Fullin	9	m	W	at home			—										
24	236	235 Paul Jno M	37	m	W	Farmer		500	400						1	1		1	
25		— Mildred	43	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
26		— John A P	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
27		— Margaret E	17	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
28		— James A	15	m	W	at home			—						1	1			
29		— Emily L	14	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
30		— Lewis M	12	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
31		— Mary C	10	f	W	at —			—						1				
32		— William	9	m	W	at —			—										
33	237	236 Royster James	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
34		— Malinda	27	f	M	Keeping house			—										
35	238	237 Royster Wm H	44	m	W	Farmer		1000	300						1	1		1	
36		— Jane C	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
37		— Anne E	5	f	W	at home			—										
38		— Edward M	3	m	W	at —			—										
39		— Milly	40	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
40		— Ruffin	16	m	M	Farm Laborer			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind; —

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as +.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 612.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Sex.—Males (M). Females (F)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of each person born in the U. S.	Mother of each person born in the U. S.	Person born within the year.	Person who died within the year.	Person attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONVICTIONS: Whether convicted of crime, etc.	Whether married within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Burton Julius	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	N Carolina						1	1		1	
2		— Sarah A	50	F	W	Keeping house			—							1			
3		— Allen J.	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1			
4		— Rebecca	71	F	W	No occupation			—							1			
5	2	2 Burton Margaret	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
6		— Lewis	10	M	B	At home			—										
7		— Washington	4	M	B	At home			—										
8		— Badan	2	M	B	At home			—										
9		Rogers Henry	33	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
10	3	3 Bass Reuben	55	M	B	farm laborer			—							1		1	
11		— Frances	47	F	M	Keeping house			—										
12		— Ann E	25	F	M	No occupation			—							1			
13		— Emma	19	F	M	At home			—							1			
14		— Sidney	17	M	M	farm laborer			—										
15		— Moses	13	M	M	farm laborer			—										
16		— Biddy	11	F	M	At home			—										
17		— Phillips	8	M	M	At home			1										
18		— Wilson	6	M	M	At home			—										
19	4	4 Moore Phillips	26	M	W	Grist miller	200		—							1		1	
20		— Nancy J	20	F	W	Keeping house			—							1			
21	5	5 Hill Lewis R	38	M	W	Farmer	100		—							1		1	
22		— Lucy	55	F	W	Keeping house			—							1			
23		— Emily J	30	F	W	No occupation			—							1			
24		— Rob C	28	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1		1	
25		— John A	17	M	W	farm laborer			—							1			
26		— Susan A	13	F	W	At home			—							1			
27	6	6 Hicks Wesley	54	M	W	House Carpenter	300	300	—							1		1	
28		— Martha J	44	F	W	Keeping house			—							1			
29		— Manda J	19	F	W	At home			—							1			
30		Collins James	76	M	W	No occupation			—									1	
31	7	7 Oakley Anthony J	81	M	W	Shoe Maker	500	300	—									1	
32		— Martha A	36	F	W	Keeping house			—							1			
33		— William T	12	M	W	farm laborer			—							1			
34		— Lucinda	10	F	W	At home			—							1			
35		— Margaret	8	F	W	At home			—										
36		— John L	6	M	W	At home			—										
37		— Jane S	2	F	W	At home			—										
38		Monk Ann	52	F	W	No occupation			—							1			
39		Oakley Ann	62	F	W	No occupation			—										
40																			

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	14	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	9	" " females,	
" " white males,	11	" " females,	3	" " blind,	

No. of insane,

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8	8	Cameron Andrew	35	m	B	farm Labourer			N Carolina									1	
		— Jane	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Horace	12	m	B	farm Labourer			—										
		— Phil	11	m	B	farm Labourer			—										
		— Green	9	m	B	at home			—										
		— Ella	7	f	B	at home			—										
		— Watkins	6	m	B	at home			—										
		— Polly	4	f	B	at home			—										
		— Rachel	2	f	B	at home			—										
9	9	Cothran Lutin D	50	m	W	Farmer		300	—					/	/			1	
		— Sarah	45	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary C	22	f	W	no occupation			—										
		— Elizabeth D	19	f	W	at home			—										
		— Adline	16	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
		— Andrew P	15	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/				
		— Thomas	8	m	W	at home			—										
		— Ann L	6	f	W	at home			—										
		— John M	22	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/			1	
10	10	Hunaday Orrin J	34	m	W	Farmer	800	800	—					/	/			1	
		— Drucilla C	28	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Thomas M	10	m	W	at home			—					/					
		— Robert L	5	m	W	at home			—										
		— James M	3	m	W	at home			—										
		— Columbus C	6/12	m	W	at home			—				dec						
		Burton Elizabeth	65	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
		Burton Henry	16	m	B	Farm Labourer			—					/					
		Parker Sarah J	8	f	B	at home			—										
11	11	Moore A R	55	m	W	Farmer	3600	800	—					/	/			1	
		— Martha E	52	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— A Roscoe	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/				
		— Edwin R	18	m	W	Farm Labourer			—					/	/				
		Moore Sarah E A	63	f	W	No occupation			—					/	/				
		Coyer Mary E	30	f	W	No —			—					/	/				
		— Hugh	6	f	W	at home			—										
		Burton Everline	18	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Alice	2	f	M	at home			—										
		Hamlett John	16	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
12	12	Enoch David	70	m	B	farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Matilda	65	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Anderson Sarah	22	f	B	Domestic Servant			—					/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 26 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 613

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state in what month.	If married within the year, state in what month.	Married.	School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional infirmities: Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Constitutional infirmities: Persons who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	13	13	Parish Rianah	36	f	W	Keeping house		100	N. Carolina					1	1			1
2	2	14	14	Taylor Humphry	32	m	~~B~~ W	Farmer			—									2
3	3			— Mariah	38	f	B	Keeping house			—								1	3
4	4			— Christina	21	f	B	~~Domestic~~ Servt			—									4
5	5			— Jerry	19	m	B	Farm labourer			—									5
6	6			— Rebecca A	6	f	B	at home			—									6
7	7			— Samuel	8	m	B	at home			—									7
8	8			— Norah	2	f	B	at home			—									8
9	9			Taylor Jerry	80	m	B	at home			—								1	9
10	10			Peach Mary	62	f	B	at home			—									10
11	11	15	15	Moore William	41	m	B	Farmer		100	—								1	11
12	12			— Sarah A	32	f	B	Keeping house			—									12
13	13			— Alexander	10	m	B	at home			—									13
14	14			— Mary	8	f	B	at home			—									14
15	15			— Jane	7	f	B	at home			—									15
16	16			— William	6	m	B	at home			—									16
17	17			— Aaron	1	m	B	at home			—									17
18	18			Jarboro Lillah	95	f	B	No occupation			—									18
19	19	16	16	Cothrum William	48	m	W	Farmer		100	—					1	1			19
20	20			— Jane	48	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1			20
21	21			— Louiza	24	f	W	No occupation			—					1	1			21
22	22			— Elizah	19	m	W	Farm labour			—									22
23	23			— Fancy	16	f	W	at home			—					1	1			23
24	24			— Alabama	10	f	W	at home			—									24
25	25			— Marcus	6	m	W	at home			—									25
26	26			— Alvis L	3	m	W	at home			—									26
27	27			Cutterlild Polly	80	f	W	No occupation			—									27
28	28	17	17	Clayton Thos D	43	m	W	Farmer	2000	1800	—					1	1			28
29	29			— Sarah M	46	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1			29
30	30			— Samuel	12	m	W	Farm labourer			—									30
31	31			— Elizabeth S	9	f	W	at School			—					1	1			31
32	32			— Lucey	6	f	W	at home			—					1	1			32
33	33			— James M	3	m	W	at home			—									33
34	34			Jarboro Sarah	75	f	W	No occupation			—					1	1			34
35	35			Cozort John Y	18	m	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1			35
36	36			Cathrine M	21	f	W	at home			—					1	1			36
37	37			Burton Daniel Y	17	m	W	Farm labourer			—									37
38	38			— William	12	m	W	Farm			—									38
39	39			Money Anderson	17	m	W	Farm labourer			—									39
40	40	18	18	Clayton John	38	m	B	Farm labourer			—								1	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 9 — " females, —

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 9 — " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clayton Bowman	30	f	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
2		— Mary J	16	f	B	At home			—										
3		— Jinney A	11	f	B	At home			—										
4		— Doctor M	6	m	B	At home			—										
5		— William J	3	m	B	At home			—										
6		Burton Dillen	60	f	B	No occupation			—										
7		Reade Jane C.	29	f	W	At home			—						/	/			
8	19	19 Reade Judith	88	f	W	Keeping house	300		—						/	/			
9	20	20 Reade Newton	29	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
10		— Martha J	24	f	B	Keeping house			—										
11		— Precilla	3	f	B	At home			—										
12		— Mary	2	f	B	At home			—										
13		— Stephen	2/12	m	B	At home			—					dec					
14		Robb Daniel	10	f	B	At home			—										
15	21	21 Ramsey Henry A	28	m	W	Farmer	6000	16000	—						/	/		1	
16		— Bettie R	28	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
17		— Rhoda F	4	f	W	At home			—										
18		— Ella	3	f	W	At home			—										
19		Winn Allen P	50	m	W	Farm laborer			Virginia						/	/		1	
20		Morris Nancy	20	f	W	Domestic Servant			N. Carolina						/	/			
21		Satterfield John	10	m	B	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
22	22	22 Wrenn Henry	58	m	W	Farmer			—						/	/		1	
23		— Jinnie	37	f	W	Keeping house	200	400	—						/	/			
24		— Martha A	15	f	W	At home			—						/	/			
25		— William C	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/			
26		— Ellis T	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/				
27		— John H	10	m	W	Farm laborer			—						/				
28		— Saml J	8	m	W	At home			—										
29		— Stephen L	8	m	W	At home			—										
30		— James C	2	m	W	At home			—										
31		— Catherine	9/12	f	W	At home			—					Feb					
32	23	23 Sequinport, Mary A	36	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
33		— Margaret	13	f	W	At home			—										
34		— James R	8	m	W	At home			—										
35	24	24 Hicks Allen	48	m	W	Farmer	100		—						/	/		1	
36		— Frances	45	f	W	Keeping house			—										
37		— Levina T	18	f	W	At home			—										
38		— Charles H T	13	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
39		— Mary F	10	f	W	At home			—										
40		— Sarah E	2	f	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 15. No. of males, foreign born, —. No. of insane, 2.
" " families, 6. " " colored males, 5. " " females, —.
" " white males, 12. " " females, 8. " " blind.

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered in all cases merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah NC

James Knight, 611 Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M), Females (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25	25	Burton John	46	M	W	Farmer		150	N Carolina									/	
		— Mary	64	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Wilborn B	24	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									/	
		— Jesse T	21	M	W	farm —	88		—								1	/	
26	26	Lewis Mcmanaway	28	M	W	Farmer			—									/	
		— Eliza J.	23	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Mary B	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Lucy C	3	F	W	at home			—										
27	27	Day William	55	M	B	Farmer		50	—						/			/	
		— Ellen	45	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Jane L.	9	F	B	at home			—										
		— Irwin	5	M	B	at home			—										
		— Caroline	3	F	B	at home			—										
28	28	Allen Geo J	32	M	W	Farmer	200	2000	—						/			/	
		— Lottie A	31	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Mary B	6	F	W	at home			—										
		— Fannie	4	F	W	at home			—										
		— Cornelia L	1	F	W	at home			—										
29	29	Bailey Laura	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Julia	6	F	B	at home			—										
		— Emma	4	F	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah J.	3	F	B	at home			—										
30	30	Poole Henry	36	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
		— Nancy	32	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Robert	10	M	B	at home			—										
		— Harvey	7	M	B	at home			—										
		— John	4	M	B	at home			—										
		— Thomas	2	M	B	at home			—										
31	31	Lemay Martha	70	F	W	Keeping house	300	800	—						/				
		— Sarah A	18	F	W	at home			—						/			/	
		— John W	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/				
		— Alfred M	15	M	W	farm —			—						/				
32	32	Jones Wm T	26	M	W	Farmer			—						/			/	
		— Sarah A	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Theodosia D	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Lucy A	7/12	F	W	at home			—				Aug						
		Clayton Martha J	27	F	W	at home			—										
		Oakley Martha A	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						/				
33	33	Jones Moses	52	M	B	Farmer		100	—									/	
		— Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	15	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	4	" " females,	" "
" " white males,	8	" " females,	9	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ellerbe Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ellerbe N. C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rumpsa Dempsey	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina										
		— Hannah	14	F	B	at home			—										
		— Zebin	11	M	B	at home			—										
		— Mariah	8	F	B	at home			—										
		— Crawford	6	M	B	at home			—										
		— Sallie	3	F	B	at home			—										
		— Cattie	3	F	B	at home			—										
34	34	Hester Simon J	32	M	W	Farmer	700	700	—					1	1			1	
		— Sarah C	30	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Fancy T	9	F	W	at home			—										
		— Sarah B	7	F	W	at home			—										
		— William D	5	M	W	at home			—										
		— Susannah	5/12	F	W	at home			—			Jan							
		Day Crowder	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		Sanford Fancy	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
33	35	Coleman Saml	63	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
		— Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Dempsey	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Pierson	12	M	B	Farm —			—										
32	36	Herndon Stephen	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
		— Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Cathy	5	F	B	at home			—										
23	23	Day Mary	63	F	W	Keeping house	300	400	—					1	1				
		— Jane	44	F	W	no Occupation			—					1	1				
		— Martha A	29	F	W	no occupation			—					1	1				
		Harris Thos H	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1			1		
		Day Julia	3	F	W	at home			—										
		Harris Mary D	1	F	W	at home			—										
		Crowder Nancy	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			—			Jan							
29	29	Lunsford Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Jimmie	12	F	W	at home			—										
		— Amelia	10	F	W	at home			—										
34	34	Isaac Coleman	63	M	B	Farmer	100		—								1		
		— Caroline	35	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Stephen	14	M	M	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Albert	13	M	M	Farm —			—										
		— Andrew	10	M	M	Farm —			—										
		— Lucinda	6	F	M	at home			—										
		— Dennis	4	M	M	at home			—										
		— Ebenezer	3	F	M	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, "
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 615

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. Lawson Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ross Stephen	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina										
		— William	17	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Daniel	16	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Mary	20	F	B	at home			—										
		— Ida	18	F	B	at home			—										
		— Wilbey	12	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Ella	7	F	B	at home			—										
		— Moses	6	M	B	at home			—										
		— Alexander	5	M	B	at home			—										
		— John	2	M	B	at home			—										
		— Martha	8	F	B	at home			—										
	40	Jones Martha	21	F	B	~~Domestic~~ Servt			—										
		— Alexander	7	M	B	at home			—										
		— Homer	3	M	B	at home			—										
		— Charles	3/12	M	B	at home			—								Idiotic		
	40 41	Jones Caddie	28	F	W	Keeping house	500	600	—										
		— Mitchell	23	F	W	at home			—										
		— Tom	14	F	W	at home			—										
	41 42	Wood Randall	33	M	W	Farmer			—										
		— Adaline	24	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Henry T	4/12	M	W	at home			—								Dau		
	42 43	Wood Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer	1600		—										
		— Nellie A	26	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Celia	3	F	W	at home			—										
		— Charles A	1	M	W	at home			—										
		Standford Mary P.	22	F	W	at home			—										
		— Harriet	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
	43 44	Clayton Frances	36	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Penney	25	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Monroe	6	M	B	at home			—										
		— Jacob	5	M	B	at home			—										
		— Frances	2	F	B	at home			—										
		— Celia	1/12	F	B	at home			—								Dau		
	44 45	Clayton Horace	31	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Ann	28	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Nellie	4	F	B	at home			—										
		— Georgeann	2	F	B	at home			—										
	45 46	Bumpass Jacob	52	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Lucinda	45	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Francis	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 5

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N. C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26	27	Ivy Lancey	36	M	W	Keeping house	1100	600	N. Carolina						/	/			
		James Martha	20	F	W	School Teacher			—						/	/			
		— John D	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
47	48	Allen Samuel	52	M	W	Farmer	280		—						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		Smith Sarah	8	F	W	at home			—										
28	29	Vestal Wm H	45	M	W	Retail merchant	800	1200	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Mary A	43	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina						/	/			
		— James M	3	M	W	Cannot be ascertained			—						/	/		/	
		— Joseph H	21	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
		— Mary C	20	F	W	At school			—						/	/			
		— Susannah	19	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Virginia M	17	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Lucy A	13	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— John L	14	M	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Thomas A	11	M	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Paul A	3	M	W	At home			—										
		Wade Rachel S	66	F	W	No occupation			Virginia						/	/			
29	30	Lunsford Benja	25	M	B	Farm Labourer			N. Carolina									/	
		— Jane	33	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Selena	3	F	B	At home			—										
30	31	Allen John C	48	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Fanny	43	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina						/	/			
		— Mary A	3	F	W	At home			—										
		— Lucy D	1	F	W	At home			—										
		— Celia	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
01	02	Cannon Moses	14	M	B	Farm Labourer			N. Carolina										
		— Lillian	12	F	B	Farm —			—										
31	32	Bullas Benj C	55	M	W	Farmer	600	400	—						/	/		/	
		— Lucy C	50	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Adelia	23	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
		— Lucy J	21	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Kilbin J	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
		— John M	16	M	W	Farm —			—						/				
		— Samuel	14	M	W	Farm —			—										
		— Benjamin	10	M	W	Farm —			—										
		— Fancy F	8	F	W	At home			—										
		— Edward P	2	M	W	At home			—										
		— Martha C	12	F	W	At home			—										
		— Julia A	6	F	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 17 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. 1

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 4 — " " females. — " "

" " white males. 15 — " " females. 2 — " " blind. —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 616

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Peter Cole	2	M	W	At home			N Carolina			Feb							
2	2	Reuben Washington	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	—						1	1		1	
3		— Sarah C	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
4		— Edwin V	25	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
5		— Rachel D	22	F	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
6		— James R	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
7		— Susan E	16	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
8		— Thomas D	13	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
9		— Charles G	11	M	W	Farm —			—										
10		— Joseph E	9	M	W	At home			—										
11		— Ezra H	3	M	W	At —			—										
12	33	34 Parker Harvey	27	M	M	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
13		— Phillis	26	F	B	Keeping house			—										
14		— William	7	M	M	At home			—										
15		— Cole	5	F	M	At home			—										
16		— Delinah R	1	F	M	At home			—										
17	34	35 Coleman Sam'l B	23	M	W	Farmer	1300	300	—						1	1		1	
18		— Mary E	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
19		— Joseph D	4	M	W	At home			—										
20		— Minnie B	4/12	F	W	At —			—			April							
21		— Cameron Franklin	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
22	35	36 Cain Marinda	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
23		37 Pinn Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			—										
24		— William	3	M	B	At home			—										
25		— Nicholas	2	M	B	At home			—										
26	36	38 Cotham Wm H	25	M	W	Farmer	400		—						1	1		1	
27		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
28		— Anna L	2/12	F	W	At home			—			June							
29	37	39 Kay Silas	26	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1			1	
30		— Frances	24	F	B	Keeping house			—										
31		— Jane	3	F	B	At home			—										
32		— Peter	6/12	M	B	At home			—			Dec							
33	38	40 Parker Henry	50	M	B	Black Smith			—						1			1	
34		— Mary	45	F	M	Keeping house			—										
35		— Amos	21	M	M	At home			—										
36		— Polly	18	F	M	At home			—										
37		— Mary	15	F	M	At home			—										
38		— Lucy	7	F	M	At home			—										
39		— Esther	2	M	M	At home			—										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane,	4	1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 8	" " females, —			
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 13	" " blind,			

20

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alb Tirgabe Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alb Tirgabe N C.

James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
57	61	Mordecai Spain	65	M	W	Farmer	1250	1100	N Carolina						/	/		/		1
		— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				2
		— Rowan	24	F	W	at home			—						/	/				3
		— Sarah	18	F	W	at —			—						/	/				4
		Glenn Adline	27	F	W	no occupation	600		—						/	/				5
		— William 23	7	M	W	at home			—											6
		Guy George	15	M	B	farm laborer			—					/	/	/				7
		— Daniel	12	M	B	farm —			—											8
60	62	Meadows Benja	38	M	B	Farm —			—									/		9
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			—											10
		— Allen	6	M	B	at home			—											11
		— Martha	2	F	B	at —			—											12
		Glenn Patsey	60	F	B	no occupation			—											13
61	63	Hagan Henry	20	M	M	farm laborer			—											14
		— Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			—											15
		— Luther	10/12	M	B	at Home			—								idiot			16
62	64	Guy Thos O	35	M	B	farm laborer			—									/		17
		— Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping house			—											18
		— Henry	22	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/		19
		— Mary J	18	F	B	at home			—											20
		— Martha	16	F	B	at home			—											21
		— Manerva	8	F	B	at —			—											22
63	65	Kimmon Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house	1100	300	—						/	/				23
		— Nicholas K	7	M	W	at home			—											24
		— Josephus	5	M	W	at —			—					/	/					25
		— Emma	3	F	W	at —			—											26
		Guy Martha	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											27
		— Leeda	14	F	B	at home			—											28
64	66	Guy Billy	50	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/		29
		— Tampsy	50	F	B	Keeping house			—											30
		— James	18	M	B	Farm laborer			—											31
		Sweaney Mary	20	F	M	Domestic Servant			—											32
65	67	Meadows Simon	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	—						/	/		/		33
		— Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				34
		— James T	21	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/				35
		— George D	19	M	W	farm —			—						/	/		/		36
		— Phoenas	17	F	W	at home			—						/	/				37
		— Luben	14	M	W	farm laborer			—						/	/				38
		— Adline	12	F	W	at home			—						/	/				39
		— Virginia	10	F	W	at —			—						/					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

617

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C.

Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mathews Emma	7	f	W	At home			N Carolina										
2	2	— Simeon	4	m	W	" —			—										
3	3	Bailey John	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
4	4	66 68 Bigham Jno C	24	m	W	Farmer	2	275	—						11		/		
5	5	— Mary	3 1/12	f	W	Keeping house			—						11				
6	6	— Frances	3	f	W	At home													
7	7	— Josiah T	1	m	W	At home			—										
8	8	— Sarah E	2	f	W	"			—										
9	9	— Nancy A	1/12	f	W	At home			—				Sept						
10	10	67 69 Tatlock Absalom	20	m	W	Farm Laborer	230	225	—										
11	11	Sims Silas	62	f	W	Keeping house			—										
12	12	— Edward	28	m	W	Tobacco Packer			—						11		/		
13	13	— Benson	24	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						11		/		
14	14	— Simpson	22	m	W	Farm "			—						11		/		
15	15	Rose Ruth	30	f	B	Domestic Servt			—								/		
16	16	68 70 Sims Isaac	50	m	M	Farmer		120	—						11		/		
17	17	— Elizabeth	40	f	M	Keeping house			—										
18	18	— George	21	m	M	Farm Laborer			—								/		
19	19	— Mary	18	f	M	At home			—										
20	20	— Washington	13	m	M	Farm Laborer			—										
21	21	— Boland	11	m	M	Farm "			—										
22	22	— Caroline	8	f	M	At home			—								/		
23	23	— Simeon	6	m	M	"			—										
24	24	— Edwin	3	m	M	"			—										
25	25	— Virgie	1/12	f	M	At home			—				June						
26	26	— Martha	2	f	M	At "			—										
27	27	Sims Mary	70	f	B	No occupation			—										
28	28	69 71 Sims John	30	m	M	Farmer		350	—						11		/		
29	29	— Elizabeth	63	f	M	Keeping house			—										
30	30	— John R	28	m	M	Farm Laborer			—								/		
31	31	Cozart Elizabeth	16	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
32	32	70 72 Evans Hayward	40	m	W	Farmer			—								/		
33	33	Evans Mary A	38	f	W	Keeping house			—										
34	34	— Fred'k	14	m	W	At home			—						11				
35	35	Burgess Robert	17	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
36	36	71 73 Evans Simeon	29	m	M	Farmer		110	—								/		
37	37	— Peter	22	f	M	Keeping house			—										
38	38	— Louis	4	m	M	At home			—										
39	39	— Peter	2	m	M	"			—										
40	40	— Emma	1/12	f	M	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	3
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 11	" " females,			
" " white males, /	" " " females, 12	" " blind,			

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Pisgah Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Pisgah N. C. James Bigal, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. White.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
72	72	Crawford Joe	61	M	W	Farmer	900	100	N. Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Rebecca	60	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Nancy	23	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— Frances	22	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— Moses	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		— Emma	15	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		Cook Jefferson	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			—										
73	73	Hollenback Mary	57	F	W	Keeping house	100		—						1	1			
		— Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
74	76	— David	23	M	W	Farmer		100	—						1	1		1	
		— Mary	6/12	F	W	At home			—										
75	75	Bowling Barbary	50	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Diana	19	F	W	At home			—										
		— Nancy	17	F	W	At —			—										
76	76	Bowling Lewis	29	M	W	Farmer	200	400	—									1	
		— Manerva	27	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Lucy J.	3	M	W	At home			—										
		— Virginia	1	F	W	At —			—										
		Allen Lawrence	15	F	W	At home			—										
		Hill Larkin	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		Rogers Sarah	14	F	W	Farm —			—										
77	77	Smith Jas. M.	24	M	W	Road Overseer	40	100	—						1	1		1	
		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Virginia B.	4	F	W	At home			—										
		— Celia A.	2	F	W	At —			—										
		— Mary C.	may	F	W	At home			—			may							
		— Mary J.	54	F	W	No occupation			—										
78	80	Lewis Robert	58	M	W	Farmer	400		—						1	1		1	
		— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Rebecca	17	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— Samuel	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1				
79	81	Tatlock Jonathan	70	M	W	Farmer			—									1	
		— Christy	57	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Charity L.	16	F	W	At home			—										
80	82	Holcombeck William	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	100	—						1	1		1	
		— Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— William R.	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Robert C.	7	M	W	At home			—										
		— Sarah E.	4	F	W	At home			—										
		— James A.	3	M	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 24. No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9. " " colored males, 1. " " females, " "
" " white males, 13. " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

SEP 26 1870

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C

618

Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Richardson Frank	2/12	M	Mu	at home			N Carolina			Sept							
81	83	Butler Polly	58	F	Mu	Keeping house	100		—					1	1				
82	84	Wilson Robert L	22	M	Mu	Farm Laborer		40	—									1	
		— Nancy A P	24	F	Mu	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Ellen M	3	F	Mu	at home			—										
83	85	Wilson Peter L	55	M	Mu	Farmer		300	—					1	1			1	
		— Virginia M	32	F	Mu	Keeping house			—					1	1				
84	86	Rampsfield C	38	M	Mu	Farmer	1200	400	—					1	1			1	
		— Nancy A	31	F	Mu	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		Ellis Angeline	16	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			—					1					
		Evans Rufus	14	M	Mu	Tobacco Stemmer			—										
		— Lewis	10	M	Mu	Tobacco			—										
		Wilson William	17	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			—										
85		Bumpass Nancy	25	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Joseph	4	M	Mu	at home			—										
		— Sarah	2	M	Mu	at home			—										
86	88	Cash Jefferson	42	M	Mu	Farmer			—					1	1		1		
		— Lucy Ann	43	F	Mu	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Nancy	20	F	Mu	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Harriet	15	F	Mu	at home			—										
		— Henry	15	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Elizabeth	12	F	Mu	at home			—										
		— Louisa	12	F	Mu	at home			—										
		— William	8	M	Mu	at home			—										
87	89	Cash Edward	35	M	Mu	Farmer	100		—					1	1		1		
		— Dicie	30	F	Mu	Keeping house			—										
		— Candice	20	F	Mu	at home			—										
		Perkins Thomas	17	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Newit	15	M	Mu	Tobacco Stemmer			—										
		— Mary	13	F	Mu	at home			—										
		— Emma	12	F	Mu	at home			—										
90	92	Vaughn Zach	52	M	Mu	Wheelwright			—								1		
		— Harriet	17	F	Mu	Keeping house			—										
		— Nancy A	11	F	Mu	at home			—										
91		Satterfield Mary	50	F	Mu	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Mary A	25	F	Mu	at home			—					1	1				
92	93	Hall Sam'l	30	M	B	Farmer			—								1		
		— Celia	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Alexander	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Stephen	15	M	B	Farm			—								1		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, — — "

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 2 — " blind, — —

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. Thomas Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hale Berry	12	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
2		— John	10	m	W	at home			—										
3		— Holden	1	m	W	at home			—										
4	90	93 Wesley Lee	2	m	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1	
5		— Lotta	28	f	W	Keeping house			—										
6		— Lucy	22	m	W	At home			—						1	1		1	
7		Isaac Carlton	21	m	W	Farmer			—										
8	91	92 Isaac Cozart	29	m	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1	
9		— Lilla Mc	21	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
10		— Lee L	6/12	f	W	at home			—										
11		Eli Tuck	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
12		Lucinda Cozart	20	m	W	Farmer			—										
13		Isaac Williams	21	m	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1	
14		Lelia Cozart	23	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
15		Isaac Lunsford	3	m	W	Tobacco worker			—									1	
16		Robert Columbus	1	m	B	— Miller			—									1	
17		Paul Lunsford	10	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
18		Ballard Samuel	15	m	B	Tobacco Worker			—										
19		Lucy Ann	2	f	B	— At home			—										
20		Reed James	13	m	B	— At home			—										
21		James Williams	18	m	B	— Miller			—										
22	92	95 Isaac Richard	25	m	W	— Miller			—						1	1		1	
23		— Lucy	23	f	W	Keeping house			—										
24		— Lucy	8	f	W	at home			—										
25		— Charlie T	1/2	m	W	at home			—										
26		— Lucy	60	f	W	No occupation			—										
27	28	16 Isaac Isaac	48	f	W	Keeping house			—										
28		— Ira X	30	f	W	at home			—										
29	94	95 Briggs Lee Sr	24	m	W	Farmer	0	300	—						1	1		1	
30		— Lucy	36	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
31		— Ida X	4	f	W	at home			—										
32		— Thomas H	2	m	W	at home			—										
33		— Augustus T	10/12	m	W	at home			—										
34		Miller Emiline	14	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
35	96	96 Mathews Isaac	43	m	W	Farmer	2130	600	—						1	1		1	
36		— Lucy S	32	f	W	Keeping house			—							1			
37		— Sarah	7	f	W	at home			—							1			
38		— Jasper A	7	m	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
39		— Lucy J	6	m	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
40		— Lucy	6	f	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "
" " white males, 17 " " females, 2 " " blind,
No. of insane, 3

Page No. 13

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Lebanon Township, in the County of Catawba, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Lebanon N.C. James Sigmon, Ass't Marshal.

619

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Henderson Sisk	2	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
		Reuben Lowery	70	m	W	no occupation			—									1	
		Franklin Sisk	37	m	W	Farmer	800	200	—						1			1	
		— Martha	29	f	W	keeping house			—						1				
		— Lucy A	1	f	W	at home			—			Jan							
		Sisk Emily	56	f	W	domestic servant			—										
		Crisenberry	34	m	W	Farmer	500	200	—						1			1	
		— Lucy A	24	f	W	keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Lucinda	4	m	W	at home			—										
		— Robert M	1	m	W	at —			—										
		— Lucy	15	f	W	domestic servant			—										
		Crisenberry Rachel	33	m	W	Farmer	3500	1000	—						1			1	
		— Lucinda	32	f	W	keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Lucy	1	f	W	at home			—										
		Franklin Wm	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		Crisenberry Barbara	37	f	W	domestic servant			—						1	1			
		— Henry	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Lydia	8-8	m	W	at home			—									1	
		— Celia	7	f	W	keeping house			—										
		— Anthony	6	m	W	at home			—										
		Mills Thomas	30	m	W	Farmer	300	200	—						1			1	
		— Minerva	28	f	W	keeping house			—										
		Franklin Joseph	7	m	W	at home			—										
		Mooney Rachel	43	f	W	keeping house			—										
		— Henry	7	m	W	at home			—										
		Bill McCorkey	37	m	W	Farmer	350	200	—						1			1	
		— Nancy	30	f	W	keeping house			—										
		— Nancy Jr	8	f	W	at home			—										
		— Robert M	6	m	W	at home			—										
		— Charlie	4	m	W	at home			—										
		— Lizzy	1	f	W	at —			—										
		Roberts Mary	44	f	W	domestic servant			—										
		Thomas Joseph R	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		Lawson Simon	67	m	B	Farmer	400		—									1	
		— Diana	30	f	B	keeping house			—										
		— James	15	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Cathy	13	f	B	at home			—										
		— Susan A	10	f	B	at home			—										
		Hill Duncan A	32	m	W	Farmer	300	400	—						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	29	f	W	keeping house			—							1			

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 13	No. of males, foreign born. —		No. of insane. 1	
" " families. 9	" " colored males. 7	" " females. —			
" " white males. 14	" " females. 6	" " blind. —			

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hilltown Township, in the County of Bucks, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hilltown, Pa.

Enumerator, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jill Stripes	2	M	W	At home			Pennsylvania										
2		— Nettie	4/12	M	W	At home			—										
3		Adrian Stine	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
4		Cassy Stine	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
5	105	Cassy Jones	50	M	W	Farmer			—						✓				
6		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping house			—								✓		
7		— Sarah A.	3	F	W	At home			—										
8		— William J.	10/12	M	W	At home			—										
9	106	109 Cooper Peter	26	M	B	Farmer			—						dark				
10		— Delany	27	F	B	Keeping house			—								✓	✓	
11		— Virginia	15	F	B	At home			—										
12		— William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
13		— Mary	12	F	B	At home			—										
14		— John	10	M	B	At home			—										
15		— James	7	M	B	At —			—										
16		— Jane	5	F	B	At —			—										
17		— Charles	3	M	B	At —			—										
18		— Emma	2	F	B	At —			—										
19		— Ellen	1	F	B	At —			—										
20		— Dennis	7	M	B	At —			—										
21	107	110 Sanford Nathan	28	M	W	Farmer	225	500	—						✓	✓		✓	
22		— Mary J.	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						✓	✓			
23		— Eugene B.	2	F	W	At home			—										
24		— William A.	3/12	M	W	At —			—										
25		Cook Isabella	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						yes				
26		Duncan James	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
27		Colored Henry	12	M	B	Farm —			—										
28	108	111 Clayton John C.	68	M	W	Farmer			—						✓	✓	blind	✓	
29		— Ann C.	42	F	W	Keeping house			—										
30		— Lucy C.	6	F	W	At home			—						✓	✓			
31	109	112 Clayton Wm. S.	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									✓	
32		— Isabella	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
33		— Richard	18	M	B	At home			—										
34		— Ann	8	F	B	At —			—										
35		— Franklin	5	M	B	At —			—										
36		— Hilly B.	1	F	B	At —			—										
37	110	113 Tingen John R.	40	M	W	Farmer	100	100	—						✓	✓		✓	
38		— Harriet	28	F	W	Keeping house			—						✓	✓			
39		Lewis Alexander	7	M	W	At home			—										
40		Allen Solomon	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " colored males, 12 — " females, —
" " white males, 11 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, 1
No. of Insane, 3 — 6

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah P.O. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Married during the year.	Constitutional Relations: Widowed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
111	114	Gordon Faben	43	M	W	Farmer	2000		N Carolina					1				1	
		— Cinthia	35	F	W	Keeping house			1 —					1					
		— Margaret	10	F	W	At home			—					1					
		— George	7	M	W	At home			—										
		— James T	5	M	W	At home			—										
		— Rebecca	2	F	W	At home			—										
		Lindy Riley	15	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
112	113	Telford Bettis	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		Allen Charles	45	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
		— Lucilla	35	F	B	Keeping house			—										
113	116	Pettiman Bowes	52	M	W	Farmer	300	400	—			1		1					
		— Clara A	32	F	W	Keeping house			—			1							
		— Jane	20	F	W	At home			—			1							
		— Neal	21	M	W	Farm laborer			—			1		1					
		— Emmaline	19	F	W	At home			—			1							
		— Willie T	15	M	W	At school			—			1							
		— Cordelia	14	F	W	At home			—										
		— [illegible]	11	M	W	At home			—										
114	117	Linsford Johnson	71	M	W	Farmer	800	400	—			1		1					
		— Cecil	30	M	W	Farm laborer	100	200	—			1		1					
		— Jane D	27	F	W	Keeping house			—			1							
		— Turbert	3	M	W	At home			—										
		— Anna A	1	F	W	At home			—										
		Daniel Young	65	M	B	Domestic Servant			—										
115	118	Abraham Bigelow	50	M	B	Farmer			—								1		
		— Emily	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Charles	11	M	B	At home			—										
		— Lyall	1	M	B	At home			—										
115	119	Ray Bigelow	67	M	B	Farmer			—								1		
		— Sarah A	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Nancy E	25	F	B	At home			—										
		— Mary C	23	F	B	At home			—										
		— Elizabeth	3	M	B	At home			—										
		— Peterson	1	M	B	At home			—										
		— Sarah B	13	F	B	At school			—										
		— Mary B	7	F	B	At home			—										
		— Richardson	5	M	B	At home			—										
		— Nathaniel	2	F	B	At home			—										
		— Sarah	80	F	B	No occupation			—										
		Harbert Ennis	15	F	B	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 6	" " colored males 9	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 12	" " blind,	

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. Isaac Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
117	120	Lunsford Wid C	32	M	W	Farmer	600	400	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Lucy J	20	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
		— Sarah J	9	F	W	at Home													
		— Mary	4	F	W	at Home													
		— Alley	2	M	W	at Home													
		— Lucy A	8/12	F	W	at Home						Oct							
		Clement Pritchard	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
118	121	— Peter	48	M	B	Farmer												1	
		— Sarah	44	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Lucy	8	F	B	at School													
		— Simon	6	M	B	at Home													
		— Dora	5	F	B	at Home													
		— Estelle	4	F	B	at Home													
		— Leon	2	M	B	at Home													
119	122	Wm Burrell	57	M	B	Farmer	150											1	
		— Mariah	50	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Lucy	24	F	B	at Home													
		— Riley	12	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Henry	10	M	B	Farm													
		— Mary	8	F	B	at School													
		— Nellie	4	F	B	at Home													
		— Andrew	1	M	B	at Home													
120	123	Jarrett Willis	27	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		— Caroline	17	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Lucy A	2	M	B	at Home													
		— Martha	1	F	B	at Home													
121	124	Wm Emily	23	F	B	Keeping House	300	150											
		— Richard	7	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		— Elijah	5	M	B	—													
122	125	Wm Robinson	54	M	B	Farmer	50								1			1	
		— Emma	15	F	B	Keeping House									1				
		— Elick	20	M	B	Farm Laborer									1				
		— Isaiah	15	M	B	Farmer									1				
		— Silas	2	M	B	at Home													
		Wm Henderson	23	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
123	126	Wm Betsy	68	F	B	Keeping House	200	200											
124	127	Isiah Wm D	39	M	W	Farmer	312	200							1	1		1	
		— Mary J	34	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
		— John H	14	M	W	Farm Laborer									1	1			
		— Lucy J	9	F	W	at Home													

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 26 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Pisgah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 621

Post Office: Mt Pisgah N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Caleb Swain	71	M	W	Farmer			N Carolina										
2		Chesterfield	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/		/	
3	123	128	Wade William F	23	M	W	Cooper & Grist Mill		200	—					/	/		/	
4		Martha C	23	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
5		Burton Louisa	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
6	126	129	Wade David C	47	M	W	Farmer	600	500	—					/	/		/	
7		Jane L	26	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
8		Mary E	5	F	W	At Home			—						/	/			
9		Francis R	16	F	W	At Home			—						/	/			
10		Francis C	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
11		John R	12	M	W	Farm			—						/	/			
12		David L	10	M	W	At Home			—						/				
13		Benjamin F	8	M	W	At Home			—										
14		Mary E	6	F	W	At Home			—										
15		Winnie Jones	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	30	30	—						/	/			
16	127	130	Evans Nat C	41	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
17		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
18		Martha J	17	F	W	At Home			—						/	/			
19		William H	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
20		Sarah A	14	F	W	At Home			—						/				
21		John T	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
22		Mary A	11	F	W	At Home													
23		Nancy E	9	F	W	At Home													
24		Oscar N	7	M	W	At Home			—										
25		Clara	4	F	W	At Home			—										
26		Leonard	6	M	W	At —			—										
27	125	131	Moore Elizabeth	24	M	W	Blacksmith			—						/	/		/	
28		Sarah E	45	F	W	Keeping House			—										
29		John	9	M	W	At Home			—										
30		Richard	5	M	W	At —			—										
31		Caswell	6	M	W	At Home			—										
32		Eugene	1	M	W	At —			—										
33		Louisa	1	F	W	At Home			—										
34		Elizabeth	70	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
35	132	Jones Martha A	28	F	W	Keeping House	1100	60	—						/	/			
36		William P	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/			
37		Malcom A	17	F	W	At Home			—						/	/			
38		Martha A	16	F	W	At Home			—						/	/			
39		John A	8	M	W	At Home			—										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 58 — No. of white females, 155 — No. of males, foreign born, 0 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 60 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 166 — " " females, 42 — " " blind, 3

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Edward Sand[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	N Carolina					1	1			1	
2		— Celia	50	F	W	Keeping House								1	1				
3		— Lucy	7	F	W														
4		— Caroline	9	F	W														
5		— Sarah	4	F	W														
6		— [illegible]	2	F	W														
7		Linsford Richard	15	M	B	Farm Laborer													
8		Edmond Minnie	10	F	B	[illegible]													
9		Linsford Lucy	65	F	W	At Home									1				
10	1	127 Bradley Johnson	2	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
11		— Mitchel	30	F	B	Keeping House													
12	1	128 Edmondson	42	M	W	Black Smith												1	
13		— Martha	35	F	B	Keeping House													
14		— [illegible]	2	F	B	At Home											Idiotic		
15		— Mary [illegible]	22	F	B	At Home													
16		— [illegible]	1	M	B	At Home													
17	1	129 Charles Stewart	47	M	W	Farmer	500	200						1	1			1	
18		— [illegible]	1	F	B	Keeping House													
19		— Mary [illegible]	8	F	W	At Home													
20		— [illegible]	2	M	W	At Home													
21		Edmondson Betty	12	M	W	Farm Laborer													
22		Edmondson [illegible]	38	M	W	Do occupation									1	1		1	
23	1	130 Mary Patton	37	M	W	Farmer	250	50							1	1		1	
24		— Frank	16	F	W	Keeping House													
25		— Cynthia	13	F	W	At Home									1				
26		— [illegible]	2	F	W	At Home									1	1			
27	1	131 Linsford Peter	65	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
28		— Lucy	20	F	B	At Home													
29	1	132 Linsford Peter	65	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
30		— Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping House													
31	1	133 140 — Monroe	28	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
32		— Jane	21	F	Un	Keeping house													
33		— Lesley	7	M	B	At Home													
34		— Lillian	4	M	B	At Home													
35		— Ida	1	F	B	At Home													
36	1	141 Cauley Nathan	33	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	
37		— Fredrick	40	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
38	2	142 — Rebecca	7	F	W	At Home									1	1			
39	1	143 Beasley Robert	77	M	W	Farmer	0	200							1	1		1	
40		— Nancy	72	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families 10 — " colored males, 1 — " " females — — " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 26 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 622

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. James Bryan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bailey Mary	21	f	W	At Home	—		N Carolina						/	/				1
2		— Harriet	20	f	W	At Home			—						/	/				2
3		— Bailey	18	f	W	At Home			—						/	/				3
4		— Joseph	15	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/				4
5		— Lucien	13	f	W	At Home			—						/	/				5
6		— Mamie	10	f	W	At Home			—											6
7	140	143 Lunsford Bolton	45	m	W	Farm Labourer			—									1		7
8		— Rachel	41	f	M	Keeping house			—											8
9		— Mitchell	13	f	W	At Home			—											9
10		— Alice	6	f	W	At Home			—											10
11		— Mariah	4	f	W	At Home			—											11
12		— Adrian	2	f	W	At Home			—											12
13	141	144 Bullock Julia	24	f	W	Keeping house		100	—											13
14		— Cynthia	2	f	M	At Home			—											14
15		— Lloyd	6	m	W	At Home			—											15
16		— George	4	m	M	At Home			—											16
17	142	145 Jones Jordan	26	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1		17
18		— Nancy A	26	f	B	Keeping house			—											18
19		— Benj B	3	m	B	At Home			—											19
20		— Nelson G	2	m	B	At Home			—											20
21		— Lucinda	2	m	B	At Home			—											21
22	143	146 Jones Elvira A	46	f	W	Keeping house	700	100	—						/	/				22
23		— Nathaniel	16	f	W	At Home			—						/	/				23
24		— Cordelia	10	m	W	At Home			—						/	/				24
25		— Ellen N	7	f	W	At Home			—						/	/				25
26	144	147 Oakley Robert A	25	m	W	Farmer	600	300	—									1		26
27		— Martha J	22	f	W	Keeping house			—											27
28		— Florence	1	f	W	At home			—											28
29		— John A	1/12	m	W	At Home			—			Jan								29
30	145	148 Day Josie	12	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1		30
31		— Maude	32	f	M	Keeping house			—											31
32		— Ann	14	f	M	At home			—											32
33	146	149 Bumpass Stanford	57	m	W	Farmer	300	500	—						/	/		1		33
34		— Frances	55	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				34
35		Davis Henry	24	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1		35
36		Winfield Nancy	41	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											36
37	147	150 Glenn John B	38	m	W	Farmer	300	200	—						/	/		1		37
38		— Louisa S	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				38
39		— Georgeanna	12	f	W	At home			—						/	/				39
40		— Lula	6	f	W	At home			—						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 11 — " " blind,

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Person William	3	M	W	at home			N Carolina										5	1
2		— John	3	M	W	at home			—											2
3		— Celia	2	F	W	at Home			—											3
4		— Fanny	1	F	W	at home			—			Feb								4
5		Cabbig Williams	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			—											5
6		Humphrey Selia	33	M	W	Tobacco Factor			—						/	/		/		6
7	148	151 Hutton Jordan	64	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Virginia						/	/		/		7
8		— Cinthy	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						/	/				8
9		— Thomas C	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/		/		9
10		— Amelia C	23	F	W	School Teacher			—						/	/				10
11		— Susan	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											11
12		— John	3	M	W	at home			—											12
13		Day Riley	5	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											13
14	149	152 Whitsell Elizabeth	78	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	—						/	/				14
15		— Martha	45	F	W	at home			—						/	/				15
16		— Rebecca	41	F	W	at home			—						/	/				16
17		153 Day Amelia	38	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						/	/				17
18		— William	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/					18
19		— John T	12	M	W	Farm			—											19
20		— Noah T	11	M	W	Farm			—											20
21		— Mary C	7	F	W	at home			—											21
22		Thomas	34	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/		22
23	150	154 Pickett Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/				23
24		— Lucy C	30	F	W	at home			—						/	/				24
25		— Margaret	28	F	W	at home			—						/	/				25
26	151	155 Allen James	68	M	W	Wheelright	200	100	—						/			/		26
27		— Nelly	53	F	W	Keeping House			—											27
28		Virginia Simon	24	M	W	Wheelright			—									/		28
29		Day Cornelia	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			—									/		29
30		— Daniel T	5	M	B	at home			—											30
31		Emily	3	F	B	at home			—											31
32	152	156 Allen David	60	M	W	Wheelright	300	100	—						/	/		/		32
33		— Rebecca Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			—											33
34		Cain Louticia	38	F	W	Weaver			—						/					34
35		— Silas	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			—											35
36		Allen Sarah	66	F	W	at home			—											36
37	153	157 Bryant Tyree	22	M	B	Farmer			—									/		37
38		Cash Cloud	40	F	B	Keeping House			—											38
39		— Sarah	13	F	B	at home			—											39
40		— Lucy	10	F	B	at home			—											40

No. of dwellings. 6 No. of white females. 16 No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. 7 " " colored males. 4 " " females. " "
" " white males. 14 " " females. 6 " " blind.

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Sec. 4) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 26 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Pisgah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 623

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If died, &c.	If married within the year, state month. If died, &c.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of 21 and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Cook Burwell	6	m	B	at home			N Carolina											1
2	154	153	Cook Ransom	57	m	W	Farmer	900	200						1		1				2
3			— Rebecca	52	f	W	Keeping house														3
4			— Cook L	21	f	W	at home								1						4
5			— Amanda	18	f	W	at home								1						5
6			— Willie	17	f	W	at home								1						6
7			— John M.	16	m	W	Farm labourer								1						7
8	155	159	Cook Sarah	94	f	W	Keeping house	1200	300												8
9			— Rebecca	50	f	W	at home								1						9
10			— Martha C	15	f	W	at occupation								1						10
11			— Isaac H	23	m	W	Farm labourer								1						11
12			Bird Sidney	18	f	M	Domestic Servant														12
13	156	160	Cook Samuel	65	m	W	Farmer		300						1						13
14			— Nelly	52	f	W	keeping house								1						14
15			Bird Emily	25	f	M	Domestic Servant														15
16			— Wesley	4	m	M	at home														16
17			— Mary	2	f	M	at home														17
18	157	161	Cook Columbus	43	m	W	Farmer		200						1			1			18
19			— Hannah J	29	f	W	Keeping house								1						19
20			— Nathaniel	13	m	W	at home									1					20
21			— Solomon L	7	m	W	at home														21
22			— Peter	3	m	W	at home														22
23			Roy George	13	m	B	Farm labourer														23
24	158	162	Williams Sarah	54	f	W	Keeping house	500							1						24
25	159	163	Davidson Squire	60	m	W	Farmer	60	100						1			1			25
26			— Martin	46	f	W	Keeping house														26
27			— William F	13	m	W	Farm labourer									1					27
28			— Sarah E	3	f	W	at home														28
29	160	164	Beasley Robert	70	m	W	Farm labourer											1			29
30			— Martha	65	f	B	Keeping house														30
31	161	165	Kenaday Arena	58	f	W	Keeping house	60	100						1	1					31
32			— Jincey	53	f	W	No occupation								1						32
33	162	166	Reed Robert	62	m	W	Shoe Maker	150	100						1			1			33
34			— Elizabeth	70	f	M	Keeping house								1	1					34
35			— Zyriah	37	m	W	Farm labourer								1	1		1			35
36	163	167	Oakley Olivia	40	f	W	Keeping house														36
37			— Cinia	10	f	W	at home														37
38	164	168	Bowden Sallie	53	f	W	Keeping house								1						38
39			— Eliza J	24	f	W	at home								1						39
40			Crowder Rebecca	40	f	W	No occupation														40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	6	169	Carley Elizabeth	40	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										1
2			Julia A	8	f	W	at home			—										2
3	166	170	Reed Albert	36	m	W	Farmer	31	1200	—						/	/		/	3
4			Mary	38	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				4
5			Sarena	10	f	W	at home			—										5
6			Indiana	13	f	W	at home			—										6
7			John R	10	m	W	at home			—										7
8			Allen	7	m	W	at home			—										8
9	167	171	Shepard Elijah	28	m	W	Farmer		200	—						/	/		/	9
10			Lucy	30	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			10
11			Lucy	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				11
12			Lemuel	10	m	W	Farm			—										12
13			Laura	6	f	W	at home			—										13
14	168	172	Stanford Richard	35	m	W	House Carpenter	250	400	—						/	/		/	14
15			Louisa	28	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			15
16			Clement A	3	m	W	at home			—										16
17			Frances A	1	f	W	at home			—										17
18			Ralph V	1 mo	m	W	at home			—										18
19			Bidgett Caroline	13	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										19
20	169	173	Lunsford Jacob	37	m	W	Farmer	400	400	—						/	/		/	20
21			Martha A	32	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			21
22			Pleasonia	12	f	W	at home			—						/				22
23			Lucilla	11	f	W	at home			—						/				23
24			John R	7	m	W	at home			—										24
25			Sarah A	3	f	W	at home			—										25
26			Peter	1	m	W	at home			—										26
27			Ray Elvin	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										27
28	170	174	Terrel William	35	m	M	Farmer			—									/	28
29			Emma	36	f	M	Keeping house			—										29
30			Lucius	3	m	M	at home			—										30
31			Logan Eliza	80	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										31
32	171	175	Barbee David	44	m	W	Farmer	184	600	—						/	/		/	32
33			Lucia A	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			33
34			Samuel	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										34
35			Laura	14	m	W	Farm			—										35
36			Reuben	12	m	W	Farm			—										36
37			William D	8	m	W	at home			—										37
38			John	4	m	W	at home			—										38
39			Henry M	2	m	W	at home			—										39
40			Garrett Lamar	2	f	M	at home			—										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

SEP 26 1870

Page No. 23

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 624

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C — Jno Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state Month	If married within the year, state Month	Attended school within the year: Public school	Attended school within the year: Private school	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	176	Ashford Simon	24	M	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
		— Tempest	24	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— William M	1	M	W	at home			—										
173	177	Oakley Tipton K	38	M	W	Farmer		200	—					1			1		
		— Lucy	35	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Tuckerman K	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—					1					
		— William T	15	M	W	Farm —			—					1					
		— Susan	26	F	W	at home			—					1					
		— Lucy A C	10	F	W	at home			—										
174	178	Hinson Richard	25	M	W	Farmer	280	100	—					1			1		
		— C Price	26	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Hadens	3	M	W	at home			—										
		— Lula L	1	F	W	at —			—										
175	179	Pulley Simon	26	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucinda	21	F	W	at home			—										
		— John	19	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— James H	2	M	W	at home			—										
176	180	Coleman Caslin	52	M	B	Farmer	110		—								1		
		— Mirick	48	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mahala	18	F	B	at home			—										
		— Alexander	16	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— James	10	M	B	at home			—										
		— Lucy	8	F	B	at —			—										
		— Arbelia	6	F	B	at —			—										
		— Mary	1	F	B	at —			—										
		Bob Alexis	22	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
177	181	Bob Chesley M	26	M	B	Farmer	150	100	—								1		
		— Mary J	17	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Benj N	6	M	B	at home			—										
178	182	Pines Jerry	67	M	B	Farmer			—					1			1		
		— Tempey	64	F	B	Keeping house			—										
179	183	Pines Bedford	23	M	B	Farm laborer		100	—								1		
		— Jane	18	F	B	Keeping house			—										
180	184	Sweaney Henry C	62	M	W	Farmer	1700	500	—					1			1		
		— Mariah	46	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Thos P	30	M	W	Keeps Gris Mill			—					1			1		
		— Lucy A	27	F	W	at home			—					1					
		— Nancy C	24	F	W	at Home			—					1					
		— Harriet	14	F	W	at Home			—					1					
		— John	12	M	W	Farm laborer			—					1					

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 8	" " blind,	

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C.

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth: naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month—Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month—Jan., Feb., &c.	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Swaney Darcy	10	m	W	Farm Labourer			N. Carolina											1
2		Harriet Elizabeth	22	f	W	At home			—						/	/				2
3		Cozart Catherine	70	f	W	At home			—						/	/				3
4		Swaney Lucy	16	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											4
5	181	188 Day Joseph	21	m	B	Farm Labourer			—											5
6		Eliza	47	f	B	Keeping house			—											6
7		William J	14	m	B	At home			—											7
8	182	186 Day Alexander	18	m	B	Farm Labourer			—											8
9		Ebby A	37	f	B	Keeping house			—											9
10		Simon	12	m	B	Farm Labourer			—											10
11		Lebo	5	m	B	At home			—											11
12	183	187 Day Reuben	46	m	B	Farmer	200	150	—											12
13		Lucy	52	f	B	Keeping house			—											13
14		William H	20	m	B	Farm Labourer			—											14
15		Lewis T	17	m	B	Farm			—											15
16		Louisa A	13	f	B	At home			—											16
17		Thomas	11	m	B	Farm Labourer			—											17
18		Perrilla	9	f	B	At home			—											18
19		Ruf H	8	m	B	At home			—											19
20	184	188 Oakley Nancy	68	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				20
21		Alice	9	f	W	At home			—											21
22	185	189 Pucci G. C.	51	m	W	Farmer	300	900	Virginia						/	/		/		22
23		Martha	35	f	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina						/	/				23
24		Jane B.	18	f	W	At home			—						/	/				24
25		Lula T	3	f	W	At home			—											25
26		Tine	2	f	W	At home			—											26
27		Robert E	8/12	m	W	At home			—											27
28		Cozart Grace	13	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/	/			28
29		Turner Jasper	19	m	W	Tobacco Packer			—						/	/				29
30		Cash Mary	13	f	B	Domestic Servant			—											30
31	186	190 Bumpass Richard	32	m	B	Farmer			—									/		31
32		Eliza J	26	f	M	Keeping house			—											32
33		Hannah	6	f	B	At home			—											33
34		William H	4	m	B	At home			—											34
35		Hannah	2	f	B	At home			—											35
36	187	191 Bumpass Mary C	38	f	B	Keeping house			—											36
37		Sarah	5	f	B	At home			—											37
38		Mariah	70	f	B	At home			—											38
39	188	192 Cozart Charles	35	f	W	Keeping house			—											39
40		Jane H	18	f	W	At home			—											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " colored males, 12 — " " females " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

625

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
189	193	Gentle James H.	53	m	W	Farmer	760	660	N Carolina						1	1		1		1
		— Mary A.	51	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				2
		— Benj F.	19	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				3
		— Robert F.	16	m	W	Farm —			—						1	1				4
		— Louisa J.	13	f	W	at home			—						1	1				5
		— Mary A.	10	f	W	at —			—						1					6
190	194	Cates Sarah L.	31	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				7
		— Mary F.	8	f	W	at home			—											8
		Brooks Mary A.	9	f	W	at home			—											9
		Bowles Martha	26	f	W	at home			—						1	1				10
191	195	Latta William	29	m	W	Farmer	400	300	—									1		11
		— Lucinda	28	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				12
		— Alice	2	m	W	at home			—											13
		— Lemuel	1	m	W	at —			—											14
192	196	Carlby Jane	48	f	W	Keeping house			—											15
		— Charles	4	m	W	at home			—											16
193	197	Carlby James T.	61	m	W	Farmer	2500	300	—						1	1		1		17
		— Elizabeth	49	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				18
		— James P.	20	m	W	Shoemaker			—						1	1				19
		— Marianne A.	18	f	W	at home			—						1	1				20
		— Wesley	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1					21
		— Nancy	13	f	W	at home			—											22
		— Richard	11	m	W	Farm laborer			—											23
		— Stephen	8	m	W	at home			—											24
		— Sarah	3	f	W	at —			—											25
194	198	Carlby John	23	m	W	Farm laborer			—									1		26
		— Jane	20	f	W	Keeping house			—											27
		— Enoch	2 1/12	f	W	at home			—											28
195	199	Carlby Janice	61	f	W	Keeping house	300	200	—											29
		— Rebecca	56	f	W	at home			—											30
		— George	38	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1		31
		Hankins Andrew	10	m	W	Farm —			—											32
196	200	Hobbs Nelson	60	m	B	Farmer		150	—									1		33
		— Nancy	60	f	B	Keeping house			—											34
		— Stephen	36	m	B	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1		35
		— Cassidy	19	m	B	Farm —			—						1					36
		— Adline	17	f	B	at home			—						1					37
		— Mary	13	f	B	at —			—						0	1				38
197	201	Hobbs Harvey	25	m	B	Farm laborer		100	—						1			1		39
		— Frances	28	f	B	Keeping house			—											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, — — " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Tirzah Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Tirzah N.C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robt Benjamin	10	m	B	at home			N. Carolina										
2		— Charlie	3	m	B	at —			—										
3		— Selina	6/12	f	B	at —			—			Dec							
4		Rogers Riley	62	f	B	at home			—						/				
5	198	202 Cozart Lellick	65	m	B	Farmer			—									/	
6		— Lizzy	55	f	B	Keeping house			—										
7		Sims John	7	m	B	at home			—										
8	199	203 Cozart David	40	m	B	Farmer			—									/	
9		— Mary	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
10		— Caroline	12	f	B	at home			—										
11		— Melissa	10	f	B	at —			—						/				
12		— Frances	9	f	B	at —			—										
13		— Emma	8	f	B	at —			—										
14		— Riley	5	m	B	at —			—										
15		— Dennis	4	m	B	at —			—										
16		— Nancy	4	f	B	at —			—										
17		— Laura G	2	f	B	at —			—										
18	200	204 Otha Peal	69	m	W	Farmer	250		—						/	/		/	
19		— Catharine	63	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
20		— John B	29	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/			/	
21		Murray Martha	40	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						/				
22	201	208 Parrish Edward	50	m	W	Schoolright	300	300	—						/	/		/	
23		— Caroline	45	f	W	Keeping house			—										
24		— Salinas	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/		/	
25		— Silas	21	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
26		— Silas	4/12	f	W	at —			—										
27		— Caroline	18	f	W	at —			—						/				
28		— Jane	16	m	W	Farm Labor			—										
29		— Dennis	14	m	W	Farm —			—										
30		— Cincinnus	12	m	W	Farm —			—										
31		— Mary C	10	f	W	at home			—										
32		— Julia L	8	f	W	at —			—										
33		— Victor 13	6	m	W	at —			—										
34		— Eudaccy	4	f	W	at —			—										
35	202	206 Darby Dent	34	f	W	Keeping house	150	300	—						/	/			
36		— Martha A	13	f	W	at home			—						/				
37		— Henry C	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
38	203	207 Robert Rowland	58	m	W	Farmer	370	110	—						/			/	
39		— Caroline	50	f	W	Keeping house			—										
40		— Martha	17	f	W	at home			—										

No. of dwellings 6 — No. of white females 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane 1

" " families 6 — " colored males 7 — " " females —

" " white males 10 — " " females 10 — " blind —

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Rotha [illegible] Asst Marshal.

626

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	School within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards denied the elective franchise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hurst James B.	50	M	W	Farmer	1[illegible]	5[illegible]	N. Carolina							1		1	
2		— Betsie	41	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							1			
3	2	Polk Family	21	M	B	Farm laborer			N. Carolina									1	
4		— Alice	22	F	B	Domestic servant			—										
5		— [illegible]mah	6	F	B	At home			—										
6	3	Watson Noah	40	M	W	Farmer			—									1	
7		— Caroline	15	F	W	Keeping house			—										
8		— Ida	10	F	W	At home			—										
9		— Martha	17	F	W	At home			—										
10	4	Jones Calvin	34	M	W	Farmer	5[illegible]	5[illegible]	—					1	1			1	
11		— Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
12		— Ada	3	F	W	At home			—										
13	5	Carver Sammy	21	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
14		— Susan	21	F	B	Domestic servant			—										
15	6	Carver Lane	37	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
16		— Lucia	15	F	B	At home			—										
17		— Martha	5/12	F	B	—			—										
18	7	Watson Charity	32	F	W	Keeping house			—										
19		— Minnie	17	F	W	At home			—										
20	8	Woodside Sinl P.	42	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1	1			1	
21		— Fanny	36	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1				
22		— Lula	12	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										
23		— Nellie	7	F	W	At home			—										
24		Hale Mary	18	F	W	At home			Virginia					1	1	1			
25	9	Woodside Sam	21	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									1	
26		— Caroline	20	F	W	Keeping house			—										
27		— Della	2	F	W	At home			—										
28		— Ida	2/12	F	W	At home			—										
29	10	Taylor Christian	3	F	B	Keeping			—										
30		— [illegible]	1	M	B	[illegible]			—										
31		— [illegible]	6	F	B	[illegible]			—										
32		— [illegible]	3	M	B	—			—										
33		[illegible] Christian	12	F	B	—			—										
34		Carter Jones	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
35		— Harry	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
36		Taylor Simeon	18	M	B	Farm			—										
37		Mc Christian	60	M	B	Farm			—									1	
38		— Ellen	12	M	B	Farm			—										
39		— [illegible]	10	M	B	Farm			—										
40																			

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of white females. 10 — No. of males, foreign born. — — No. of insane. 2

" " families. 10 — " " colored males. 15 — " females. —

" " white males. 9 — " " females. 11 — " " blind. —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Olive Hill N C

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11	11	Peter Anderson	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina										
		— Lewis	60	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Peter	10	F	B	At home			—										
		— Clarrie	28	F	B	At occupation			—										
12	12	Willie H. M. A.	27	M	W	Boot Carpenter			—										
		— Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	15	F	W	At home			—										
		— William	9	M	W	At —			—										
		— Cornelia	7	F	W	At —			—										
		Preston	2	M	W	At —			—										
13	13	Clay Patrick &	34	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Virginia										
		— Julia	31	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Anna	7	F	W	At home			Virginia										
		— Travis	6	M	W	At —			—										
		Nancy	4	F	W	At —			N Carolina										
		— Mary	2	F	W	At —			—										
14	14	Harris Peb.	26	M	W	Farmer	200	100	—										
		— Columbia	45	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Martha	15	F	W	At home			—										
		— Dora	6	F	W	At —			—										
		— Eli	3	M	W	At —			—										
		Ingalls Smith	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Anne	—	F	B	Keeping house			—										
15	15	Royster William	61	M	W	Farmer	300	300	—										
		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Willie	14	M	W	At home			—										
16	16	Austin Haigh	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Caroline	41	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucy	4	F	W	At —			—										
		— Lee	2	M	W	At —			—										
17	17	Gilbert Hall	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Ella	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		Samuel Yancy	60	M	W	No occupation			—										
18	18	Lawson Terry	52	M	W	Farmer	175	300	—										
		— Martha	52	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Lucinda	20	F	W	At home			—										
		— Eliza	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Nancy	14	F	W	At —			—										
		— Sarah	12	F	W	At —			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females " —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of October, 1870.

627

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. Lemuel Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth: naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born in the year 1870, state month. If born in any other year, write "0."	If married within the year 1870, state month. If any other year, write "0."	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: White Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	19	Williams Polly A.	41	M	W	Farmer		300	N Carolina						1	1		1	
2		— Adelia	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
3		— Joseph	2	M	W	at home			—										
4		— Angie	1	F	W	at —			—										
5	20	20 Newman Henry	37	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
6		— Margaret	33	F	B	Keeping house			—										
7		— Anna	14	F	B	at home			—										
8		— John	1	M	B	at —			—										
9	21	21 Stanfield Sandy	50	M	B	no occupation			—									1	
10	22	22 Sumner Lucy	40	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
11		— Alice	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
12		— William	3	M	B	at —			—										
13	23	23 Mitchell	35	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
14		— Lucy	14	M	B	Farm —			—										
15		— Louisa	21	F	B	at —			—										
16		— Benjamin	12	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
17		— Charles	2	M	B	at —			—										
18	24	24 Williams Evan	63	M	W	Farmer	300	200	—						1	1		1	
19		— Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
20		— Lemuel	23	M	W	Farmer			N Carolina						1	1		1	
21		— Grace	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1			
22	1	— Shelby	21	F	W	at —			—							1			
23		— Sarah	15	F	W	at —			—							1			
24		— Laura A.	13	F	W	at —			—							1			
25		— Cynthia	13	M	W	at —			—							1			
26	25	25 Williams Henry	25	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
27		— Thomas	23	M	B	Farm —			—									1	
28		— Ann	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
29		— Martin	3	M	B	at —			—										
30		— Cinderella	1	F	B	at —			—										
31	26	26 William Winborn	28	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
32		— Caroline	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
33		— Ella	2	F	B	at —			—										
34	27	27 Evans Sallie	49	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						1	1			
35		— William	3	M	W	at —			—										
36	28	28 Long Richard H.	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	—						1			1	
37		— Tabitha	50	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
38		— John	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
39		— Cornelia	18	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
40		— Lizzie	16	F	W	at —			—						1				

No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females. 10	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.	
" " families. 11	" " colored males. 13	" " females.			
" " white males. 9	" " females. 8	" " blind.			

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chapel Hill 2nd Ward in the County of Orange, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chapel Hill N.C. Isaac Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If not at School, write Yes. If at School, write the number of months.	If married within the year, state month. If not married, write the word "No."	Attended school within the year.	PRIVATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lindsay Richard F	12	M	W	at Home			N Carolina										
		— Sarah J.	11	F	W	at —			—										
		— Robert	9	M	W	at —			—										
29	29	Pullam Sidney	62	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Charlott	30	F	W	Keeping House			—										
		— Reid	4	M	W	at Home			—										
		— Sarah	2	F	W	at —			—										
		— William	1	M	W	at —			—										
30	30	Clayton Grant	23	M	W	Farmer			—					1	1		1		
		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			—					1	1				
		Enoch	5	M	W	at Home			—										
		— Silvia	6	M	W	at —			—										
		— Amelia	3	F	W	at —			—										
		— Lina	1	F	W	at —			—										
31	31	Long Jacob	26	M	W	Coal Shuckin			—					1	1		1		
		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			—					1	1				
		Charlie	3	F	W	at Home			—										
		— Lizzie	2	F	W	at —			—										
32	32	Pullam Richard	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			—										
		Thomas Henry	12	M	W	at Home			—										
		Pullam Lucy	10	F	W	at —			—										
33	33	Mum Gabriel	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			—					1					
34	34	Pullam Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina										
		— Martha	14	F	W	at Home			—										
		— Vincent	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Mary	11	F	W	at Home			—										
		— Willie	3	M	W	at —			—										
35	35	Taylor Edwin	30	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina										
		— Ann	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1					
		— Daniel	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					1					
		— Lucy	5	F	W	at Home			—					1					
36	36	Purnell Daniel	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1		1		
		— Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			—										
		— Lucretia	7	M	W	at Home			—										
		— Ida	7	M	W	at —			—										
		— Edward M	4	M	W	at —			—										
		— David	1	M	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 36 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — colored males, 12 — " " females —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 4 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

628

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	37	37	Lawson Gee	23	M	W	Farmer	280	200	N. Carolina					1	1			1		1
2			— Virginia	20	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1					2
3			Taylor John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina									1		3
4			Lea Isaac	23	M	W	Farm	—		—									1		4
5	38	38	Rogers Manning	29	F	W	Keeping house			—											5
6			— Alexander	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			—											6
7			— Joseph	12	M	W	Farm	—		—											7
8			— Martha	8	F	W	At home			—											8
9			— Lucian	5	M	W	At —			—											9
10			— Sarah	3	F	W	At —			—											10
11	39	39	Bradsher Wm G.	35	M	W	Dentist	200	150	—					1	1		1			11
12			— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					12
13			— Julia	4	M	W	At home			—											13
14			— Mary	1	F	W	At —			—											14
15			Hatfield Lucy	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											15
16			— Henry	8	M	B	At —			—											16
17			Bran-Mary	46	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											17
18	40	40	Hicks John	33	M	W	Farmer			—					1	1		1			18
19			— Anna	32	F	W	Keeping house			—											19
20			— Madison	12	F	W	At —			—											20
21			— Louisa	2/12	M	W	At —			—											21
22	41	41	Hall James Dr	23	M	W	Farmer			—					1	1		1			22
23			— Fanny	25	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					23
24			— Julia	2	F	W	At —			—											24
25	42	42	Bradsher Granderson	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								1			25
26			— Isabella	26	F	B	Keeping house			—											26
27			— Cornie	10	F	B	At —			—											27
28			— Lewis	5	M	B	At —			—											28
29			— William	1	M	B	At —			—											29
30	43	43	Hayslip Thomas	33	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					30
31			— Owen	5	M	W	At —			—					1						31
32			— Nelson	3	M	W	At —			—					1						32
33	44	44	Satterfield Daniel	35	M	W	Farmer			—					1	1		1			33
34			— Joanna	32	F	W	At —			—						1	1				34
35	45	45	Pembroke Thomas	37	M	M	Farmer			—					1			1			35
36			— Adline	36	F	M	Keeping house			—											36
37			— Jeremy	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			—					1						37
38			— Victoriana	15	F	M	At —			—											38
39			— Celia	13	F	B	At —			—											39
40			— Allen	12	M	M	Farm Laborer			—											40

No. of dwellings. 45	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane. 1	
" " families. 47	" " colored males, 13	" " females,			
" " white males. 88	" " females. 99	" " blind.			

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] N.C. [illegible] *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens (U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards), whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in the rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	2	m	B				North Carolina										
		— Caitlin	2	f	B				—										
		— Mary	3	f	B				—										
		— Fraser	2	m	B				—										
46	46	Bayles Henry M	27	m	W	Farmer	600	600	—								1		
		— Harriet	26	f	W	Keeping House			—						1	1			
		— Della	3	f	W	at home			—										
		— Florence	1	f	W	at home			—										
		— [illegible]	2	m	W	at home			—										
		— Celia	1	f	W	at home			—										
47	47	Overton Lemuel	37	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
		— Nellie	40	f	B	Keeping House			—										
		— Malinda	20	f	B	at home			—										
		— Samuel	5	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Isaac	16	f	B	at home			—										
		— Andrew	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
48	48	Linstead Francis	27	f	B	Keeping House			—										
		— Peter	9	f	B	at home			—										
		— Lucian	3	m	B	at home			—										
		— Daniel	6/12	f	B	at home			—										
49	49	Robinson Polly	40	f	M	Keeping House			—										
		— Emily	20	f	M	at home			—										
		— Lucy	5	f	M	at home			—										
		— Julia	2	f	M	at home			—										
		— Cora	1	f	M	at home			—										
50	50	Overton Lemuel	37	m	B	Farm Laborer	200	100	—										
		— Nellie	40	f	B	Keeping House			—										
		— Malinda	20	f	B	at home			—										
		— Samuel	5	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Isaac	16	f	B	at home			—										
		— Andrew	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Lucian	3	m	B	at home			—										
		— Daniel	6/12	f	B	at home			—										
51	51	Robinson Polly	40	f	M	Keeping House			—										
		— Emily	20	f	M	at home			—										
		— Lucy	5	f	M	at home			—										
		— Julia	2	f	M	at home			—										
		— Cora	1	f	M	at home			—										
52	52	Linstead Francis	27	f	B	Keeping House			—										
		— Peter	9	f	B	at home			—										
		— Lucian	3	m	B	at home			—										
		— Daniel	6/12	f	B	at home			—										
53	53	Overton Benjamin	37	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								1		
		— Lucy	35	f	M	Keeping House			—										
		— Benjamin	12	m	M	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Victor	10	m	B	at home			—										
		— Lina	8	f	M	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 52 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 52 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cane Hill Township, in the County of Pearce, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cane Hill Ark. 639 Assistant Marshall.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year ending 1st June, state month.	If married within the year ending 1st June, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Davis Richard	51	M	W	Farmer	400	500	N Carolina									1	
2		— Celia	47	F	W	Keeping house			—										
3		— Lucy Ann	25	F	W	Domestic			—						1				
4		— Daniel	12	M	W	At home			—						1				
5	54	54 Davis Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									1	
6		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
7		— Gilbert	13	M	W	At home			—						1	1			
8		— Willis	12	M	W	At —			—						1	1			
9		— Daniel	9	M	W	At —			—										
10		— Catherine	4	F	W	At —			—										
11	55	55 Mattocks Lucy	17	F	W	Keeping house			—										
12		— Nancy	47	F	W	At home	200		Tennessee						1				
13	56	56 Thompson James	37	M	W	Cabinet maker			N Carolina									1	
14		— Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
15		— Willis	9	M	W	At home			—										
16	57	57 Lawson Henry	37	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
17		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house			—										
18		— Nancy	7	F	W	At home			—										
19		— Sarah	6	F	W	At home			—										
20		— Alexander	12	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
21		— Frederick	6	M	W	At home			—										
22		— Henderson	4	M	W	At —			—										
23		— Jane	1	F	W	At —			—										
24		Neil	24	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
25	58	58 Lawson Virgil	26	F	W	Keeping house			—										
26		— Henry	19	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
27		— Raymond	8	M	W	Farm —			—										
28		— Caroline	6	F	W	At home			—										
29		— Peter	10	M	W	At —			—										
30		— Ella	8	F	W	At —			—										
31		— Henderson	6	M	W	At —			—										
32	59	59 Lawson Benjamin	60	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
33		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			—										
34		— Martha	3	F	W	At —			—										
35		— Neil	1	M	W	At home			—										
36	60	60 Rinstead Joseph M.	23	M	W	Farmer	100		—						1			1	
37		— Mitchell Cassandra	24	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Nell	4	F	W	At home			N Carolina						1	1			
39		— Neil	1	M	W	At —			—						1	1			
40		— Harper	10	F	W	At —			—						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
8

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Olive Hill N.C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
61	61	Burton Dudley	43	M	W	Farmer	230	000	N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Foster	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Louisa	13	F	W	at home			—										
		— Stella	3	F	W	at —			—										
		— Tobe	1	M	W	at —			—								1		
62	62	Winstead Charles	47	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
		— Rachel	70	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Emma	27	F	B	at home			—										
		— Lela	8	F	B	at —			—										
63	63	Lamb Green	34	M	W	Farmer	140	190	—						1	1		1	
		— Celia	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		Lea Mildred	30	F	W	at home	160	111	—						1	1			
64	64	Lee James	40	M	W	Farmer	120	3	—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
65	65	Lyttle Anthony	64	M	W	Farmer	160	238	—						1	1		1	
		— Sallie	58	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Lily	20	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Lewis	18	M	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Lemuel	16	M	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Lucy	14	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Lemuel	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		— Caroline	10	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
66	66	Lyttle Nicholas C	32	M	W	Miller Grist Mill			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Jane	28	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
		— Lewis	4	M	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Josiana	12	F	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
		— Lemuel	6	M	W	at —			—						1	1	1		
		— Cordelia	5	F	W	at —			—						1	1	1		
		— Lewis	2	M	W	at —			—										
		Jackson Eliza	51	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
67	67	Lyttle Geo M	21	M	W	Farmer	100	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Lucie	35	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Celia	16	F	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
		— Mary	15	F	W	at —			—						1	1	1		
		— Silas	13	M	W	at —			—						1	1	1		
		— Lucas	8	F	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
		— Lemuel	4	M	W	at —			—										
68	68	Lyttle Benjamin	59	M	W	Farmer	100		—						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeping house			—										
69	69	Lyttle Benjamin	61	F	W	Keeping house		100	—										
		Wilson Celia	11	F	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females " —
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alum Hill Township, in the County of Perry, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

630

Post Office: Alum Hill P.O. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
70	70	Williams Andrew	32	M	M	Farm laborer			Indiana									/	
		— Sarah	29	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Edward	11	M	W	At home			—					/	/	/			
		— Charles	8	M	W	—			—					/					
71	71	Gray George	2	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Lucie	61	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Fanny	23	F	W	At home			—										
		— Emily	1	F	W	—			—										
		Link Mary	55	F	W	At home			—										
72	72	Northcutt Henry	30	M	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Thomas	4	M	W	At home			—										
73	73	Richard Gardison	35	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Mary	28	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Robert	11	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Harvey	10	M	M	Farm —			—										
		— Clarissa	8	F	M	At home			—										
		— Thomas	5	M	M	—			—										
		— Ella	1	F	M	—			—										
74	74	Taylor Stephen	41	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	/
		— Margaret	36	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Maria	20	F	M	At home			—										
		— Bell	18	F	M	—			—										
		— Mary	16	F	M	—			—										
		— Daniel	12	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
		— Rachel	8	F	M	At home			—										
		— Swan	6	F	M	—			—										
		— Lewis	4	M	M	—			—										
		— Daniel	1	M	M	—			—										
		— Terry	15	M	M	—			—										
75	75	Kinsland Coyshin	42	M	M	Farmer			—									/	
		— Julia	27	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— James	17	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
		— Edward	15	M	W	At home			—										
76	76	Dawson Malcom	38	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Rachel	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Fanny	8	F	W	At home			—										
		— Harriet	6	F	M	At —			—										
		— Allegra	4	F	M	At —			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females —
" " white males, 1 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction thereof.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	PARENTAGE. Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	2	m	W	at home			Indiana										
		— [illegible]	4	f	W	[illegible]			—										
77	77	[illegible]	47	m	W	farmer	37		—									1	
		— Lucy	43	f	W	keeping house			—						1				
		— Mary	18	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— [illegible]	16	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Frank	11	f	W	at —			—										
78	78	Royston Lucy	66	f	W	keeping house	200		—										
		— Elizabeth	28	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
79	79	[illegible] Felix	18	m	B	Working hand			—										
		— William	5	m	M	at home			—										
		— John	2	m	M	at —			—										
80	80	[illegible] Priscilla Ann	66	m	W	Farmer	240	200	—						1	1		1	
		— Rebecca	57	f	W	keeping house			—						1				
		— Sallie	24	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Emily	22	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Samuel	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
		— Robert	13	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
		Eliza Jane	23	f	W	Farm			—									1	
81	81	Taylor Anna	70	f	W	Keeping House	200	100	—						1	1			
		— Amanda	38	f	W	At home			—						1	1			
		Moore Samuel	34	m	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
82	82	Parker Lincoln	32	m	W	Keeping House	200	75	Kentucky						1	1		1	
		— Martha	28	f	W	Keeping House			—						1	1			
		— Nelson	13	m	W	at home			—						1	1	1		
		— Minnie	10	m	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Sutton Smith	8	f	W	At home			—						0	1	1		
83	83	Smith John	31	m	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1	
		— Emma	28	f	W	keeping house			—										
		— Margaret	3	f	W	at —			—										
		Turner Ellen	21	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
84	84	Vanover Calvin	21	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Jane	22	f	M	keeping house			—										
		— [illegible]	4	m	M	at home			—										
		— Peter	2	m	M	at —			—										
85	85	Woods John	38	m	M	Black Smith			—									1	
		— Eliza	28	f	M	keeping house			—										
		— Lee	7	m	M	at home			—										
		— Christopher	6	m	M	at —			—										
		— Mary	5	f	M	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 11 2/5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of October, 1870.

63

Post Office: Olive Hill N C — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (June, July, &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Person Robert	2	M	Mulatto home			N Carolina			July								
2	2	— Lina	1/2	F	Mulatto —			—			July								
3	36	Jackson Wm A	66	M	W Cooper			Virginia						17				1	
4	4	— Phoba	39	F	W Keeping house			N Carolina						1					
5	5	— Ann	12	F	W At home			—											
6	6	— Sarah	4	F	W At —			—											
7	7	— Nat	1	M	W At —			—											
8	8	Williams Stephen	10	M	W At —			—											
9	9	— Addison	7	M	W At —			—											
10	10	87 87 Boyd William	34	M	W Farmer			—										1	
11	11	— Nellie	23	F	W Keeping house			—											
12	12	— John	3	M	W At home			—											
13	13	Jackson Ida	10	M	W Farm laborer			—											
14	14	88 Simpson Asher	50	M	W Farm laborer			—										1	
15	15	— Anna	56	F	W Keeping house			—											
16	16	89 89 Harris Addison	51	M	W Farmer		200	—						1					
17	17	— Mary	23	F	W Keeping house			—						1					
18	18	— Martha	22	F	W At home			—						1					
19	19	— Benjamin	18	M	W Farm laborer			—											
20	20	— Joseph	17	M	W Farm			—											
21	21	— Nellie	14	M	W Farm			—											
22	22	1 — Harriet	12	F	W At home			—											
23	23	— Abner	9	M	W At —			—											
24	24	— Allen	6	F	W At —			—											
25	25	— Charlie	2	M	W At —			—											
26	26	90 10 Pleasant Jacob	40	M	W Farmer		200	—						1				1	
27	27	— Nellie	32	F	W Keeping house			—						1					
28	28	— Louella	3	F	W At home			—											
29	29	— Sarah	1	F	W At —			—											
30	30	Lynch Jesse	16	M	B Farm laborer			—											
31	31	Wilkerson William	15	M	B Farm			—											
32	32	11 11 Wilson Louisa	30	F	W Keeping house			—						1					
33	33	Walker Martha	21	F	W At home			—											
34	34	Wilson Lydia	1/2	F	W At home			—								Cant			
35	35	— Mary	1	F	W At —			—											
36	36	12 12 Walker Lydia	36	F	W Keeping house			—											
37	37	— Lewis H.	5	M	W At home			—											
38	38	— Louisana	7	F	W At —			—											
39	39	— William H	5	M	W At —			—											
40	40	— John Henry	1/2	M	W At —			—								Cant			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane;	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 2	" " blind, " "		3

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Olive Hill NC

Samuel Bright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Crisfield Lark	52	M	M	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
2		— Ester	61	F	M	Keeping house			—										
3		Charles	16	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
4		— Daniel	13	F	M	at home			—										
5		— Lewis	5	M	B	at —			—										
6		— Calvin L	6	M	M	at —			—										
7	2	14 Fredrick Lawson	36	M	M	Farmer			N C								1		
8		— Emma	28	F	M	Keeping house			—					1	1				
9		— Matilda	4	F	M	at home			—					1	1				
10		— Lucy	2	F	M	at —			—					1	1				
11		— Lee	16	M	M	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
12	3	15 Peggy Corbett	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
13		— Walter	20	F	B	at home			—										
14		— Joshua	10	M	B	at —			—										
15		— Jane	8	F	B	at —			—										
16		— Paul	1	F	B	at —			—										
17	4	16 Lucy Pate	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
18		— Rose	12	F	B	at —			—										
19	5	17 Richard Lamb	52	M	M	Farmer			Va					1	1		1		
20		— Mary	46	F	M	Keeping house			—					1	1				
21		— James	26	M	M	Farmer			N C					1	1		1		
22		— Henry	20	M	M	Farm laborer			—					1	1				
23		— Rose	14	F	M	at home			—					1	1				
24		— Minnie	12	F	M	at —			—					1	1				
25		— Nelia	10	F	M	at —			—					1	1				
26		— Minnie	5	F	M	at —			—					1	1				
27		— Sarah	7	F	M	at —			—					1	1	1			
28		— Gabriel	6	M	M	at —			—					1	1				
29		— Lizzie	3	M	M	at —			—										
30	6	18 Williams Tolliver	15	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
31	7	19 Brinkley Sam	21	M	B	Farm —			—										
32		— Maggie	16	F	M	Keeping house			—										
33	8	20 Lea Henry	44	M	M	Farmer			—					1	1				
34	9	21 Kimbal Sidney	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
35		— Almeda	22	F	B	Keeping house			—								1		
36		— Henry	4	M	B	at home			—										
37		— Samuel	1	M	B	at —			—										
38	10	22 Pendleton A	26	F	M	Keeping house	Geo	NC	—					1	1				
39		— Christie C	7	M	M	at home			—										
40		— Edna	2	M	M	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families 10 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females " —
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of October, 1870. 632

Post Office: Hyco N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
103	103	Rainford Wm G.	36	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	North Carolina							/		/	
		— Elizabeth M	30	F	W	Keeping house			—							/			
		— Albert G	20	M	W	Clerk in Drygood Store			—							/			
		— Edward D	18	M	W	at home			—							/			
		— Samuel	57	M	W	No occupation			—							/		/	
104	104	Thatton Samuel	30	M	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
		— Anna	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Alexander	5	M	B	at home			—										
		— Lavina	3	F	B	at —			—										
		— Elizabeth	1	F	B	at —			—										
105	105	Bran Stephen	30	M	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
		— Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah	8	F	B	at home			—										
		— Nancy	6	M	B	at —			—										
		— Bell	4	F	B	at —			—										
		— Laura	2	F	B	at —			—										
106	106	Johnson Daniel	30	M	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
		— Celia	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Albert	10	M	B	at home			—										
		— Martha	2	F	B	at —			—										
		Winston Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		Woodcock Annie	85	F	B	No occupation			—										
107	107	Clayton Green	30	M	W	Farmer	150		—					/		/			
		— Betsie	25	F	W	Keeping house			—					/					
		— Sarah E	10	F	W	at home			—					/					
		— Green H	8	M	W	at —			—										
		— Estella	3	F	W	at —			—										
		— John	May	M	W	at —			—				May						
		— Denison	21	M	W	Farm labourer			—					/		/			
108	108	Combs Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house			—					/					
		— Virginia	27	F	W	at home			—					/					
109		Fulcher Rebecah	22	M	W	Farmer			—					/		/			
		Barnett Robert	36	M	W	Farm labourer			—					0		/			
110	109	Fulcher William	70	M	B	Farm			—							/			
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Dallas	22	F	B	at home			—										
		— William	16	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Alexander	13	M	B	Farm			—										
		— Wellis	10	M	B	at home			—										
		— John	7	M	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " — " 1

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, — 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
111	110	Payton Sarah R	35	M	W	Farmer	720	257	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Ann E	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Charles M	12	M	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Henrietta	10	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Robert L	8	M	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— James H	2	M	W	at —			—										
		Rosetta Frances	16	F	B	Farm Servant			—										
112	111	Harris Cornelius	32	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1			1	
		— Lettie	33	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Catherine	1/12	F	W	at home			—			Apl							
		McCormack Ettie	28	F	W	at home			—										
113	112	Huggins Levy	42	M	W	Farmer	350	700	—						1	1		1	
		— Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— John B	21	M	W	farm labourer			—						1	1		1	
		— Mary E	19	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— George H	15	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1				
		— Martha A	13	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Eliza J	11	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Patrick	8	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Levy R.	3	M	W	at —			—						1				
114	113	Oakley Sarah	62	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	46	F	W	at home			—								Dumb		
115	114	Hamlett George	48	M	W	Farmer	600		—						1			1	
		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Mary F	16	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— James	14	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
		— John	18	M	W	Farm —			—							1			
		— Martha	13	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Martha J	10	F	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— William G.	8	M	W	at —			—						1				
		Barr Parthena	65	F	W	no occupation			—										
116	115	Talley Peter	33	M	B	Farm labourer		9	—									1	
		— Lane	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— John	11	M	B	at home			—										
		— Robert	8	M	B	at —			—										
		— Paul	6	M	B	at —			—										
		— Mary	4	F	B	at —			—										
117	116	Talley Monroe	30	M	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Drilla	31	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Martha	13	F	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " colored males, 5 — " " females —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870. 633

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Jesse Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONJUGAL AND FILIAL RELATIONS. Male persons of 21 years and upwards who are married.	Male persons of 21 years and upwards who are widowers.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Tally Mattie	9	f	B	at home			N. Carolina										1
2			— Lewis	4	m	B	at —			—										2
3	118	117	McGehee York	33	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	3
4			— Harriet	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										4
5			— Caroline	8	f	B	at home			—										5
6			— Isaac	6	m	B	at —			—										6
7			— Edward	4	m	B	at —			—										7
8			— George	2	m	B	at —			—										8
9			— Jane	1	f	B	at —			—										9
10	119	118	Thaxton Granderson	40	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	10
11			— Silva	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										11
12			— Christy	11	f	B	at home			—										12
13			— Nancy	9	m	B	at —			—										13
14			— Leland	1	m	B	at —			—										14
15	120	119	Thaxton Jack	29	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	15
16			— Patience	23	f	B	Keeping house			—										16
17			— William	3	m	B	at home			—										17
18			— Mariah	3/12	f	B	at —			—								mark		18
19	121	120	Thaxton Henry	50	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	19
20			— Mary	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										20
21			— Alice	14	f	B	at home			—										21
22			— Hendson	15	m	B	Farm labourer			—										22
23			— Leadphin	17	m	B	Farm —			—										23
24			— Henry H.	13	m	B	Farm —			—										24
25	122	121	Hendrix M.	28	m	W	Farm labor			—									1	25
26			— Louisa J.	25	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				26
27			— James A.	4	m	W	at home			—										27
28			— Malvina	17	f	W	at —			—					1					28
29			Sergeant Ivey	12	m	B	Farm labor			—										29
30	123	122	Turner John	33	m	W	Farm —			Virginia									1	30
31			— Elizabeth	33	f	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										31
32			— Bethany	14	f	W	at home			—					1	1				32
33			Gordon Nancy	73	f	W	no occupation			—					1	1				33
34	124	123	Featherston Jo. H.	63	m	W	Farmer	1750	600	Virginia					1	1			1	34
35			— Sarah A.	33	f	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina					1	1				35
36			— Munford	24	m	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1			1	36
37			— Martha P.	20	f	W	at home			—					1	1				37
38			— Mary P.	18	f	W	at —			—					1	1				38
39			— Edward K.	15	m	W	Farm labourer			—					1	1				39
40			— John L.	13	m	W	Farm —			—										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

P. 132

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Hill township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month, thus, Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month, thus, Jan., Feb., &c.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fortison Burton	11	M	W	At home			Kentucky						1				
2		— Mitchell	9	M	W	At —			—						1				
3		— Louisa	7	F	W	At —			—						1				
4	125	124 Burton Curtis	3	M	Domestic Servant				—										
5		— Everett	3/12	M	At home				—										
6		— Giles M.	1	M	Male				—										
7	126	125 Sargent Anthony	66	M	W	Farm labourer			—							1			
8		— Priscilla	49	F	W	Keeping house			—										
9		— Martha	25	F	W	At home			—										
10		— Priscilla	23	F	W	At —			—										
11		— Mumford	20	M	W	Farm labourer			—										
12		— Gabriel	18	M	W	Farm —			—										
13		— Farwell	16	M	W	Farm —			—								Hard of hearing		
14		— Hall	14	M	W	Farm —			—										
15		— Jane	9	F	W	At home			—										
16		— Stillman	6	M	W	At —			—										
17		— Ella	6	F	W	At —			—										
18		— Mumford	4	M	W	At —			—										
19		— Fanny	1	M	W	At —			—										
20	127	126 Cushing Thomas	34	M	W	Farm labourer			—							1			
21		— Emma	35	F	W	Keeping house			—										
22		— Lucy	12	F	W	Farm labourer			—										
23		— Lizzie	13	F	W	At home			—										
24		— Louisa	12	F	W	At —			—										
25		— Laura	10	F	W	At —			—										
26		— Adelaide	6	F	W	At —			—										
27	128	127 Brooks Robert	50	M	W	Farmer	350	600	—							1			
28		— Sarah E.	49	F	W	Keeping house			—										
29		— Minerva	30	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
30		— John G.	17	M	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
31		— Robert G.	15	M	W	Farm —			—						1	1			
32		— Rebecca	13	F	W	At home			—						1				
33		— Mary E.	10	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
34		Lewis Indiana	16	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
35		Benjamin Indian	11	M	B	Farm —			—										
36	129	128 Johnson George	31	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
37		— Fanny	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
38	130	129 Harris John L.	26	M	W	Farmer		200	—						1	1		1	
39		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
40		— George E.	3	M	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " females " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of October, 1870. 634

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father if foreign birth.	Mother if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
131	130	Sergeant Jno T	44	m	W	Farmer	700	600	N Carolina						/			/		1
132	131	Braithwaite Mrs	36	f	W	Farm laborer			—									/		2
		— Mary A	15	f	W	Keeping house			—											3
		— Emily	11	f	W	At home			—											4
		— Mariah	10	f	W	At —			—											5
		— Dungan	3	m	W	At —			—											6
		— Robert	4	m	W	At —			—											7
		— Martha	1	f	W	At —			—											8
133	132	Clayton William	33	m	W	Farmer			—									/		9
		— Betsie	34	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				10
		— Bernard	3	f	W	At home			—											11
		— Simon V	5/12	m	W	At —			—											12
134	133	Lea Peggie	70	f	W	Keeping house	30	100	—						/	/				13
		— Permelia	50	f	W	At home			—						/	/				14
		— Mary	44	f	W	At —			—						/	/				15
		— Lizzie	43	f	W	At —			—						/	/				16
		— Amey	22	f	W	At —			—						/	/				17
135	134	Lea Orville	65	f	W	Keeping house	87		—						/	/				18
		Perkins Emery	35	f	W	At home			—						/	/				19
		— Bird	10	m	W	At —			—											20
		— Calvin	8	m	W	At —			—											21
136	135	Johnson Hall	60	m	B	Black Smith			—									/		22
		— Matilda	60	f	B	Keeping house			—											23
		— Ingram	25	m	B	Farm laborer			—									/		24
		— Albert	23	m	B	Farm —			—									/		25
		— Lewis	18	f	B	At home			—											26
		— Lilia	5	f	B	At —			—											27
		— Albert	6	m	B	At —			—											28
137	136	Timmons Samuel	75	m	W	Farmer	87	100	—						/	/		/		29
138	137	— Sarah	40	f	B	Keeping house			—											30
		— Isaac	18	m	B	Farm laborer			—											31
		— Emily	17	f	B	At home			—											32
		— Young	14	m	B	Farm laborer			—											33
		— Calvin	7	m	B	At —			—									/		34
		— Sherman	5	m	B	At —			—											35
		— Marshall	2	f	B	At —			—											36
139	138	Fuller George	40	m	B	Wife Gin Mill			—									/		37
		— Louisa	35	f	B	Keeping house			—											38
		— Charles	7	m	B	Farm laborer			—											39
		— Martha	15	f	B	At —			—											40

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. 9 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane. 1

" " families. 9 — " " colored males. 13 — " " females, " " — " " 1

" " white males. 6 — " " " females. 12 — " " blind. — " " 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cross Roads Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C — Lewis Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. No. of years of age and upwards who have resided in the State two years next preceding the election at which they offer to vote.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fulton Nancy	15	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Lucy	5	f	B	at —			—										
3		— Sarah	3	f	B	at —			—										
4		— John	2	m	B	at —			—										
5	140	139 Allen John	40	m	W	Carpenter			—						1	1		1	
6		— Sarah	35	f	W	keeping house			—						1	1			
7		— Ida	12	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
8		— Bettie	10	f	W	at —			—										
9	141	140 Hamlin Jno D.	27	m	W	Farmer	150		—						1	1		1	
10		— Mary E	23	f	W	keeping house			—						1	1			
11		— Lucena	1	f	W	at home			—										
12		Hamlin Martha	12	f	W	at —			—						1				
13	142	141 Barnett Edmund	35	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
14		— Virginia	20	f	B	keeping house			—										
15		— Mac	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
16		— Willie	12	m	B	Farm —			—										
17		— Lucy	10	m	B	at —			—										
18		— Nellie	8	f	B	at —			—										
19		— Mary	3	f	B	at —			—										
20	143	142 Whitted Edmd.	26	m	W	Farmer	4000	2000	—						1	1		1	
21		— Lucinda	24	f	W	keeping house			—						1	1			
22		— Charles M	3	m	W	at home			—										
23		— Ballard	6/12	f	W	at —			—										
24		Parlin Robert	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
25	144	143 Hall Samuel	29	m	B	Farmer			—									1	
26		— Eliza	28	f	B	keeping house			—										
27		Johnson Sarah	28	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
28	145	144 Walker Garland	29	m	B	Farmer			—									1	
29		— Nancy	60	f	B	keeping house			—										
30		— Clarissa	20	f	B	at — home			—										
31	146	145 Johnson Robt	61	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
32		— Ellen	50	f	B	keeping house			—										
33		— Lindy	5	m	B	at — home			—										
34	147	146 McClenahan Mark	40	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
35		— Nilla	40	f	B	keeping house			—										
36		— Peter	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
37		— Nellie	5	f	B	at — home			—										
38		— Peter	5	m	B	at — home			—										
39		— Ellen	3	f	B	at —			—										
40		— Lindy	1	f	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — —
" " white males, 5 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pine Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of October, 1870.

635

Post Office: Pelham N.C.

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
148	147	Hezekiah Bowles	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									/	
		— Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
149	148	Frank Wirt	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah	6	F	B	At home			—										
		— Allen	4	M	B	At —			—										
		Hezekiah Lucy	2	F	B	At —			—										
150	149	Thaston Richard	46	M	B	Farmer			—									/	
		— Lucretia	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Lindsay	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Lee	12	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Thomas	12	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Samuel	10	M	B	At School			—										
		— Isabell	6	M	B	At —			—										
		— John	2	M	B	At —			—										
151	150	Tulcher Anderson	52	M	W	Farmer	157	300	—									/	
		— Virginia	26	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Frederick	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			/	
		— Orrilla	16	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		Dustin Benjamin	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/				
152	151	Terry John	64	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	—					/	/			/	
		— Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Robert B	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			/	
		— Mary	26	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	At —			—					/	/				
		— John A	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			/	
		— Nancy	18	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
153	152	Pinnell Peter	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			—										
		— Lewis	5	M	B	At home			—										
		— William	6	M	B	At —			—										
154	153	Logan Lewis	60	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Virgil	25	F	B	At home			—										
		— Linda	23	F	B	At —			—										
		— Isaac	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Charles	13	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Ellen	10	F	B	At home			—										
		— Ann	6	F	B	At —			—										
155	154	Lewis Marion	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Louisa	60	F	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rothuo N C

James Knight *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., 1/12; Feb., 2/12, &c.)	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., 1/12, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., 1/12, &c.)	At present at school (within the year).	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moriba Turner	12	M	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Fanny	10	M	B	at —			—										
3	156 155	Hale Lawson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
4		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			—										
5		— Lucy	5	M	B	at home			—										
6	157 156	Randolph Bundy	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
7		— Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			—										
8		— Hunbert	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			—					1					
9		— Anderson	14	M	B	Farm			—										
10		— George	12	M	B	Farm			—										
11		— Margaret	9	F	B	at home			—										
12		— Abraham	5	M	B	at —			—										
13		— William T	3	M	B	at —			—										
14	158 157	Anthony Bundy	47	M	B	Farmer	600	100	—					1	1			1	
15		— Ann L	28	F	B	Keeping House			—					1	1				
16		— William S	12	M	B	at home			—										
17		— Cornelia A	10	F	B	at —			—					1	1				
18		— Robert L	8	M	B	at —			—					1	1				
19		— Mary E	1	F	B	at —			—										
20	159 158	Sam Strain	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			—					1				1	
21		— Elinor	45	F	B	Keeping House			—										
22		— Frank	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
23		— Louis	12	M	B	Farm			—					1					
24	160 159	Lee Lewis	28	M	B	Farm			—					1					
25		— Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping House			—									1	
26		— William	8	M	B	at home			—										
27		— Robert	6/12	M	B	at —			—										
28		Bishop John	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			—					1					
29	161 160	Leathon Bruce	52	M	B	Farmer	—		—									1	
30		— Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			—										
31		— Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
32		— Presley	19	M	B	Farmer			—										
33		— Maranilla	16	M	B	Farm			—										
34		— Phinsky	11	F	B	at home			—										
35		— Celia	10	F	B	at —			—										
36		— Martha	8	F	B	at —			—										
37		— Milly	3	F	B	at —			—										
38		— John	1	M	B	at —			—										
39	162 161	Thatton Smith	21	M	B	Farmer			—								Dum	1	
40		— Adline	21	F	B	Keeping House			—										

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 39 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Civil Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 636

Post Office: Roxboro N C — Lemuel Scott, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	162 162 Carlton	25	M	W	Farmer		250	Virginia									1		1
2	2	— Cathrine	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				2
3	3	— Elizabeth	5	F	W	at home			—											3
4	4	— Eli	3	M	W	at —			—											4
5	5	Graham Ellen	14	F	B	House Servant			—											5
6	6	164 163 Frank Douglas	24	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1			1		6
7	7	— Rebecca	22	F	B	Keeping house			—											7
8	8	— James H.	1	M	B	at home			—											8
9	9	— Martha	3/12	F	B	at —			—											9
10	10	— Jane	4	F	B	at —			—											10
11	11	— Joshua	2	M	B	at —			—											11
12	12	— Hannah Gray	9	F	B	at —			—											12
13	13	165 164 Brandon Allen	62	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		13
14	14	— Lindsey	26	F	B	Keeping house			—											14
15	15	— Benjamin	18	M	B	Farm laborer			—											15
16	16	166 165 Lunsford Frances	39	F	B	Keeping house			—									1		16
17	17	— James	14	M	B	at home			—											17
18	18	— Lucien	12/12	F	B	at —			—											18
19	19	Hill Julia A.	12	F	B	at —			—											19
20	20	Hall Fanny	60	F	W	at occupation			—											20
21	21	Hall Thomas	19	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				21
22	22	167 166 Ferdinand Cobb	29	M	W	Farmer		300	—						1	1		1		22
23	23	— Ellen E.	29	F	W	Keeping house			—											23
24	24	— Mary Martha A.	3	F	W	at home			—						1	1				24
25	25	Brandon Peter	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											25
26	26	Temp. Clarke	26	F	B	Domestic			—											26
27	27	Frank Farrell	4	M	W	Domestic			—											27
28	28	Smith Bennet	56	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		28
29	29	168 167 Farrell Wiley	57	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1		29
30	30	— Kate	49	F	W	Keeping house			—											30
31	31	— Peter	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1				31
32	32	— Belle	16	F	W	at home			—						1	1				32
33	33	Hunt Peter	19	M	M	Farm laborer			—											33
34	34	Johnson Mary	12	M	B	Farm —			—											34
35	35	169 168 Williams Charles H.	22	M	W	Farmer		100	—						1	1		1		35
36	36	— Martha C.	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				36
37	37	— Lucia	4	F	W	at home			—						X					37
38	38	— Mary C.	2	M	W	at —			—											38
39	39	— Julian H.	6/12	M	W	at —			—											39
40	40	— Ella R.	1	F	W	at —			—											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cherry Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pelham N.C

James Harris, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William Jones	3	M	W	At home			Person										
2		— Luther	2	M	W	At —			—										
3		— Mary A Jane	1/12	F	W	At —			—			May							
4	170	169 Lovelace	60	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
5		— Albert	17	M	W	Farm			—										
6	171	170 Harris Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			—										
7		— Caroline	3	F	W	At home			—								Deaf and dumb		
8	172	171 Williams Peter	37	M	W	Farmer			—							1	1	1	
9		— Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							1	1		
10		— Lucy	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
11		— Charles	11	M	W	At —			—										
12		— Alexander	9	M	W	At —			—										
13		— Mary E	7	F	W	At —			—										
14		— Marian	5	F	W	At —			—										
15		— Miriam	3	F	W	At —			—										
16		— Dwight	2	M	W	At —			—										
17	173	172 Williams James	40	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
18		— Edna	35	F	W	Keeping house			—										
19		— Richard	11	M	W	At home			—										
20		— Preston	9	M	W	At —			—										
21		— Hannah	6	F	W	At —			—										
22	174	173 Pritchard Mason	30	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1	1	1	
23		— Harriet	27	F	W	Keeping house			—										
24		— Sarah	11	F	W	At home			—										
25		— Perdue	9	M	W	At —			—										
26		— Daniel	7	M	W	At —			—										
27		— Henry	5	M	W	At —			—										
28		— Jane	1/12	F	W	At —			—			Jan							
29	175	174 Corbly Nathan	66	M	W	Farmer	260	1200	—						1	1		1	
30		— Susan	61	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
31		— Victoria L	24	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
32		— Martha D	18	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
33		— Eunice	14	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
34		— Susan	13	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
35		Corbly Riley	9	M	W	At —			—										
36	176	175 Wilson Howard	25	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
37		— Hannah	23	F	W	Keeping house			—										
38		— Ellen	2	F	W	At home			—										
39		— Ida	6/12	F	W	No occupation			—										
40		— Henry	35	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cane Hill Township, in the County of Searcy, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

637

Post Office: Pettigrew Ark. Isaac Hedges, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	177	176	Williamson Mary	25	f	W	Keeping house			Georgia									
2			— Francis	3	f	W	at home			—									
3	178	177	Harris Libr H.	31	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/		/	
4			— Sarah C.	31	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/			
5	179	178	Corley Lucy	35	f	W	Keeping			—									
6			— Thomas	6	m	W	at home			—									
7			— Lucretia	3	f	W	at —			—									
8			— Alonzo	1	m	W	at —			—									
9	180	179	Sanders Elijah	61	m	W	Farmer	2000	1000	—					/	/		/	
10			— Eliza	54	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/			
11			— Lucy	20	f	W	at home			—					/	/			
12			— Lewis	28	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/		/	
13			— Lucinda	26	f	W	at home			—					/	/			
14			— Elizabeth	22	f	W	at —			—					/	/			
15			— William	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			
16			Johnson Bird	12	m	B	Farm —			—									
17	181	180	Williamson Charles	26	m	B	Farm —			—								/	
18			— Lucy	25	f	B	Keeping house			—									
19			— Sarah	10	m	B	at home			—									
20			— Ralph	8	m	B	at —			—									
21			— Willis	6	m	B	at —			—									
22			— Lucinda	4	f	B	—			—									
23			— John	2 6/12	m	B	at —			—									
24	182	181	Johnson Eliz	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								/	
25			— Amy	25	f	B	Keeping house			—									
26			— Phillis	7	f	B	at home			—									
27			— Rachel	7	f	B	at —			—									
28			— Frances	3	f	B	at —			—									
29			— Lewis	3	m	B	at —			—									
30			— Alonzo	1/12	m	B	at —			—									
31	183	182	Thompson Jonathan	36	m	W	Farmer	1500	700	—					/	/		/	
32			— Susan J.	24	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/			
33			— Libbie S.	4	m	W	at home			—									
34			— Susan E.	1	f	W	at —			—									
35	~~184~~ 183		Evans Libbie	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/				
36	184	183	Thompson Mark	26	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								/	
37			— Jane	26	f	B	Keeping house			—									
38			— Alexander	11	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									
39			— Ezra	7	f	B	at home			—									
40			— John	3	m	B	at —			—									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 11 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of October, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Obligations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	—										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	—										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	—										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
36		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 4th day of October, 1870. 638

Post Office: [illegible] N.C.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	193	[illegible] Charles	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mauritius									1	
2		— Tissy	25	F	Bl	Keeping House			—										
3		— Syrena	2	F	Bl	at home			—										
4		— Richard	1	M	Bl	at —			—										
5	195	194	Williams Samuel	27	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—									1	
6			Easter	30	F	Bl	Keeping House			—										
7			Lewis	2	M	Bl	at home			—										
8			Emma	1	F	Bl	at —			—										
9	196	195	Tapp Harrison	50	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—									1	
10			— Lizzy	36	F	Bl	Keeping House			—										
11			— Ella	9	F	Bl	at home			—										
12			— Charles	2	M	Bl	at —			—										
13			— Oliver	1	M	Bl	at —			—										
14	197	196	Jones Arthur	29	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—									1	
15			— Hetty	30	F	Bl	Keeping House			—										
16			— Lewis	5	M	Bl	at —			—										
17			— Thomas	6	M	Bl	at —			—										
18			— Willie	3	M	Bl	at —			—										
19			— Mary	3	F	Bl	at —			—										
20	198	197	Lawson John	28	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—						2			1	
21			Springfield Ruth	18	M	Bl	Farm —			—										
22			Winfred Peter	30	M	Bl	Farm —			—									1	
23			Minnie Lucy	1	F	Bl	Domestic Servant			—										
24	199	198	Thomas Tarl	35	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—									1	
25			— Eliza	40	F	Bl	Keeping House			—										
26			— Theodore	12	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—										
27			— Tarl	11	M	Bl	Farm —			—										
28			— Tarl	6	M	Bl	at home			—										
29			— Hannah	8	F	Bl	at —			—										
30			— Lucy	4	F	Bl	at —			—										
31			— Thomas	2	M	Bl	at —			—										
32	200	199	Tarleton Geo.	23	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—									1	
33		199	Taylor Phil	51	M	Bl	Farm —			—									1	
34			— Angeline	27	F	Bl	Keeping House			—										
35			— Hester A.	15	F	Bl	at home			—										
36	201	200	Rogan Charles	32	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—									1	
37			— Benjamin	17	M	Bl	Farm —			—										
38			— John	10	M	Bl	at home			—										
39			— George	17	M	Bl	Farm Laborer			—										
40			— Charles	8	M	Bl	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 24 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elm Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Pannie Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Evans Thomas	6	M	W	At home			N Carolina										
2		" Thomas	4	M	W	At —			—										
3		" Samuel	2	M	W	At —			—										
4		" Mary	2/12	F	W	Nursing home			—										
5	202	201 Evans Reuben	28	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
6		" Emily	25	F	W	Keeping house			—										
7	203	202 Evans Riley	21	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
8		" Ann	21	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
9	204	203 Bradsher John	62	M	W	Farmer	200	100	—						1	1		1	
10		" Mary	58	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
11		" Zachariah T	23	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
12		" James T	22	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1	
13		" John M	18	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
14		" Harriet Eliza	2	M	W	At —			—										
15	205	204 Bradsher Frank	42	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
16		" John	16	M	W	Farm —			—										
17	206	205 Bradsher Mary A	41	F	W	Keeping house	600	200	—						1	1			
18		" Ella M	16	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
19		" Delphia A	15	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
20		" Victor C	11	M	W	At —			—										
21		" Lewis H	9	M	W	At —			—										
22		" John W	5	M	W	At —			—										
23		Brumbeck Frances	65	F	W	At home			—						1				
24	207	206 Johnson Charles	51	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
25		" Lucinda	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
26		" Louis	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—										
27		" Carter	16	M	W	Farm —			—										
28		" Alice	14	F	W	At home			—										
29		" Carter	12	M	W	At —			—										
30		" Jasmine	10	F	W	At —			—										
31		" Henry	8	M	W	At —			—										
32		" Buford	6	M	W	At —			—										
33		" Emery	4	F	W	At —			—										
34		Cocks Permelia	65	F	W	No occupation			—										
35	208	207 Bradsher Grandison	33	M	W	Tobacco seller			—									1	
36		" Ann	24	F	W	Keeping house			—										
37		" John	12	M	W	At home			—										
38		" Susan	9	F	W	At —			—										
39		" Albert	6	M	W	At —			—										
40		" Daisy	1	F	W	At —			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person; State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870. 639

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
209	208	Williams Richard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									/		1
		" Lizzie	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											2
		" Delia	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											3
		" Mary E	2	F	B	At Home			"											4
		" Walter	1	M	B	"			"											5
210	209	Pankhead Dennis	22	M	B	Keeping House			"											6
		" Young	8	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											7
		" Joseph	13	M	B	Farm "			"											8
		" Edward A	5	M	B	At Home			"											9
211	210	Pankhead George	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		10
		" Martha A	23	F	B	Keeping House			"											11
212	211	Nelson John T	31	M	W	Farmer		100	"					/	/			/		12
		" Mary E	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/					13
		Ford Chas A	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/	/			0		14
213	212	Bradsher Richard	29	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"					/	/			/		15
		" Nelson Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/					16
		" Lucy	25	F	W	At Home			"					/						17
		" Sarah	22	F	W	At "			"					/	/					18
		" Lettie	24	F	W	At "			"					/						19
		" Jackson Lora	26	F	W	At "			"					/						20
214	213	Thaxton Calvin	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/		21
		" Anna	19	F	B	Keeping House			"											22
		" Mary	1/12	M	B	At Home			"											23
		Bynum Pratt	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		24
215	214	Taylor Thos J	32	M	W	Farmer		200	"					/	/			/		25
		" Mary E	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/					26
		" Willie	2	F	W	At Home			"											27
		" Nina	1	F	W	At "			"											28
		Rogers Mary A	73	F	W	No occupation	450	200	"					/	/					29
216	215	Goodlett Thomas	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		30
		" Mary	34	F	B	Keeping House			"											31
		" Alonzo	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											32
		" Eliza	12	F	B	At Home			"											33
		" Ellen	6	F	B	At "			"											34
217	216	Rogers Martin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		35
		" Lizzie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											36
		" Simeon	11	M	B	At Home			"											37
		" Deborah	16	F	B	At "			"											38
		" Eliza	14	F	B	At "			"											39
		" Lina	18	F	B	At "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Lewis Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, in fractions, thus 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Males (Citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards	Males (Citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pegram Robert	1	M	W	at home			N Carolina										
217	217	Pegram Robert	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Fannie	10	F	W	at home			—										
		— Orlando	6	M	W	at —			—										
		— Jane	20	F	W	at —			—										
218	218	Whitsett Stephen	20	M	W	Farmer	2500	1200	Virginia					/	/			1	
		— Caroline	48	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina					/	/				
		— Leah	23	M	W	Farmer	250		—					/	/			1	
		— Foley A.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	—					/	/			1	
		— Marcellus T	11	M	W	at home			—						/				
		— Otis O.	8	M	W	at —			—										
219	219	Pegram Caswell	32	M	B	Farmer			—					/	/				
		— Mary	4	F	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah	2	F	B	at —			—										
		Taylor Green	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		Pegram Benjamin	17	M	B	Farm			—										
220	220	Coleman Jane	54	F	W	Keeping house	700	600	—					/	/				
		— Lucy	23	F	W	at home			—					/	/				
		— Sarah J.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			1	
		— Sarah J.	2	F	W	at —			—					/	/				
		— Dorcas	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/				
		— Erick	13	M	W	Farm —			—					/	/				
221	221	Taylor John	22	M	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Chastell	24	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Raymond	4	M	B	at home			—										
		— Lucie	2	F	B	at —			—										
		— Hattie	1/12	M	B	at —			—										
222	222	Allison Allen	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Elizabeth	61	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		Carey Lafayette	4	M	B	at home			—										
223	223	Crumpler Thos. T	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Virginia					/	/			1	
		— Martha B.	46	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina					/	/				
		Jacobs Lucie	6	F	W	at home		800	—					/	/				
		Pegram Phillis	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		Allison Lester	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
224	224	Crumpler Wyatt	35	M	W	Farm		150	—									1	
		— Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping house			—										
225	225	Allison Henry	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Polly	70	F	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 13 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 29 ½

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clear Hill township, in the County of Perry, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 640

Post Office: Pinckneyville, Ill. P. M. Hazlett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Richardson	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
2		" Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			"									/	
3		" Edward	8	M	W	At home			"										
4	228	229	Thompson Turner	19	M	W	Farm laborer		"										
5		" Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6		" Charles [illegible]	4	M	W	[illegible]			"				June						
7	227	228	Charles Jones	64	M	W	Boot & shoe maker	1200	200	"					/	/		/	
8		" Mary J.	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		" Lucinda	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
10		" Lizzie	14	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
11		" Charles Jones	12	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
12	230	229	Jonah Stephens	72	M	W	Farmer	600	500	"					/	/		/	
13		" Rachel	81	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
14	231	230	Nathaniel Lacy	37	M	W	Keeping house			"									
15		" Isabel	4	F	W	Farm laborer			"										
16		" Lucinda	2	F	W	At home			"										
17	232	231	Jonah Henderson	31	M	W	Farm laborer		200	"								/	
18		" Lucinda	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
19		" Mary	6	F	W	At home			"										
20		" Henry	2	M	W	At home			"										
21	233	232	Tilman Bertman	20	M	W	Tailor			Virginia					/	/		/	
22		" Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
23		" William A.	15	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
24		" Sarah	12	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
25		" Thomas	6	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
26		" Lucy	5	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
27		" Caroline	2	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
28	234	233	Hezekiah Bird	52	M	W	Farmer	2500	1800	"					/	/		/	
29		" Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
30		" Emma	19	F	W	At home			Illinois						/	/			
31		" Lewis H.	17	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
32		" Oliver	12	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
33		" Lorenzo	10	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
34		" Mary	8	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
35		" Isabella	6	F	W	At home			"										
36		" Columbus	4	M	W	At home			"								Deaf & dumb		
37		Phillip Belcher	38	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
38		Henry Samuel	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"									/	
39	235	234	Isaac Coates	45	M	W	Farmer			"								/	
40		" Isabella	40	F	W	Farm laborer			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elm Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hathers N C — Lewis Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ingram Reid	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina										
		— Elford	10	f	W	At home			—										
		— Benjamin	3	m	W	—			—										
236	235	Earwood John	26	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Emily	20	f	W	Keeping house			—										
237	236	Thompson Elijah	35	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Louisa	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Riley	2	f	B	At home			—										
		— Joseph	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Patience	11	f	B	At home			—										
238	237	Thompson Addison	37	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Margret	37	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Harriet	16	f	B	At home			—										
		— Dalton	13	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Linda	12	f	B	At home			—										
		— Candice	9	f	B	At —			—										
		— Zola	6	f	B	At —			—										
		— Willis	4	m	B	At —			—										
	1	— Mary	1	f	B	At —			—										
239	238	Jacobs Lucy	75	f	W	Keeping house	600	400	—					1	1				
240	239	Jacobs Daniel	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Frances A	27	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Martha	12	f	B	At home			—										
		— Malissa	3	f	B	At —			—										
		— Bettie	1	f	B	At —			—										
		Snipes Margaret	22	f	B	At —			—										
		— Reba	12	f	B	At —			—										
241	240	Fuller Frank	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Emily	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Joseph	10	m	B	At home			—										
		— Samuel	8	m	B	At —			—										
		— Lafayette	5	m	B	At —			—										
		— John	2	m	B	At —			—										
242	241	Brooks Jeremiah	78	m	W	No occupation	500	1500	—									1	
		— Elizabeth	57	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Sarah	32	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
243	242	Hall Simon	53	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Rideau	50	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Thompson William	19	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
244	243	Jones William B	33	m	W	Farmer		1000	—					1	1			1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of October, 1870.

641

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
245	244	Tapteus John	24	M	M	Farm Labourer			N Carolina									/	
		— Martha A	24	F	M	Keeping house			—										
		— William	6	M	M	At home			—										
		— Frances	1	F	M	At —			—										
		— Jane	1	F	M	At —			—										
		Washbourn Mary J	8	F	B	At —			—										
246	245	Hill Henry	27	M	M	Farm labourer			—									/	
		— Fanny	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Alice	7	F	M	At home			—										
		— Ella	1	F	M	At —			—										
		Long Henry	19	M	B	Farm labourer			—										
247	246	Tanfield Jno B	37	M	W	Farmer		200	—					/	/			/	
		— Sibera	46	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Martha J	21	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		— Lavina E	19	F	W	At —			—					/	/				
		— Stapteus M	17	M	W	Farm labourer			—					/	/				
		— Mary F	15	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		— Emma C	14	F	W	At —			—					/	/				
		— Robert W	12	M	W	Farm labourer			—					/	/				
		— Alice L	10	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		— Wyatt L	8	M	W	At —			—										
		— Jane B	5	M	W	At —			—										
		— Thomas L	3	M	W	At —			—										
		— Laura L	1	F	W	At —			—										
248	247	Tanfield Jno C	23	M	W	Farm labourer		100	—					/	/			/	
		— Harriet F	24	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— John G	4/12	M	W	At home			—			Feb							
249	248	Bradsher Nancy	72	F	W	Keeping house		150	—										
		— Anna Arial	45	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		Jackson William	9	M	W	At —			—										
250	249	Bradsher David G	35	M	W	Farmer		100	—					/	/			/	
		— Caroline E	21	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		Tanfield Marion	24	M	W	Farm labourer			—					/	/			/	
		Jackson Emma	11	F	W	At home			—										
251	250	Bradsher Nancy	65	F	W	Keeping house		200	100					/	/				
		Richmond Jack	9	M	B	At home			—										
252	251	Malcomb Nancy	63	F	W	Keeping house		150	—										
		— John	31	M	W	Farm labourer			—					/	/			/	
		— Louisa	25	F	W	At home			—					/	/				
		— George	23	M	W	Farm labourer			—					/	/			/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Perry, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Rothrock Cross Roads — Isaac Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born dead, so state.	Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, Mu. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wilson Rebecca	21	F	W	At home			Indiana						/	/			
2		— Emily	19	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
3	253	252 Armstead Chas. S	48	M	W	Sawyer	3000	1000	—						/	/		/	
4	254	253 Hicks Mary A	46	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
5		— Rowan F.	18	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
6		— Martha J.	17	F	W	At —			—						/				
7		— Margaret S.	12	F	W	At —			—										
8		— John M.	10	M	W	At home			—										
9		— David B	2	M	W	At —			—										
10	255	254 Hicks James W.	24	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
11		— Elmira J.	31	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
12	256	255 Hicks William	22	M	W	Farmer			—				Oct		/	/		/	
13		— Elizabeth C.	25	F	W	Keeping house			—				Oct						
14	257	256 Morton Dennis	34	M	W	Farmer	700	600	—						/	/		/	
15		— Basilla	40	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
16		— Mary J.	20	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
17		— Stephen E	22	M	W	Farm laborer		150	—						/	/		/	
18		— Lotta F.	18	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
19		— Wilmy A K	9	M	W	At —			—						/	/			
20	258	257 Hester Andrew J.	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	1200	—						/	/		/	
21		— Nellie C	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
22		— John A.	11	M	W	At home			—						/	/			
23		— Robert C	8	M	W	At —			—						/	/			
24		— Mary E.	7	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
25		— Frances	3	F	W	At —			—						/				
26		— Nicie A	2	M	W	At —			—										
27		Gray Josephine	25	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
28		Stanfield Jerry	21	M	W	Farm	—		—						/	/		/	
29		Morton Basley	18	M	W	Farm	—		—						/	/			
30	259	258 Turian Calvin	21	M	B	Farm	—		—				Sept						
31		— Caroline	21	F	B	Keeping house			—				Sept						
32	260	259 Rogers James	45	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
33		— Hattie	20	F	B	Keeping house			—										
34		— Edmond	14	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
35		— Thomas	12	M	B	Farm	—		—										
36		— Bandle	10	M	B	At home			—										
37		— Samuel	8	M	B	At —			—										
38		— Pufo	6	F	B	At —			—										
39		— Margaret	1	F	B	At —			—										
40		Bradshaw Dinie	18	F	B	At home			—										

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males. 15 — " " " females. 3 — " " blind. —

No. of insane.

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. 642 Lewis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth: naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	261 261 Lea Sidney P	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						/			/	
2	2	— Louisa	20	M	W	Farm			—										
3	3	— Mary A C	18	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
4	4	— Susan F	16	F	W	At home			—						/				
5	5	— Sarah J	14	F	W	At —			—						/				
6	6	262 262 Gentry Moses	31	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/			/	
7	7	— Elizabeth R	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
8	8	— William M	1	M	W	At home			—										
9	9	263 263 Gentry John	62	M	W	Farmer	300	400	—						/			/	
10	10	— Elizabeth R	49	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
11	11	— Laura J	14	F	W	At home			—						/				
12	12	— Narcissa	13	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
13	13	— Martha E	7	F	W	At —			—						/	/			
14	14	— James E	4	M	W	At —			—										
15	15	Thomas Lewis	13	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
16	16	264 263 Gentry Edmund	32	F	W	Keeping house	100	300	—						/				
17	17	— Chris	11	M	W	At home			—						/	/			
18	18	— Elliott R	9	M	W	At —			—										
19	19	— Alletta	5	F	W	At —			—										
20	20	265 264 Gentry Johnson C	69	M	W	Farmer	2200	1000	—						/			/	
21	21	— Rachel A	60	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
22	22	— Martha E	22	F	W	At home			—						/				
23	23	Gentry Samson	55	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
24	24	Taylor Joseph	27	M	B	Farm	—		—									/	
25	25	266 265 Gentry Maynard	29	M	W	Farm Labourer		400	—						/			/	
26	26	— Ellen F	26	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
27	27	— John M	3	M	W	At home			—										
28	28	— George C	1	M	W	At —			—										
29	29	— Emma F	Dec	F	W	At —			—					May					
30	30	Gentry James M	9	M	B	At —			—										
31	31	267 266 Goggin Jacob	34	M	W	Farmer	500	500	—						/			/	
32	32	— Sarah E	39	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
33	33	— John J	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/			/	
34	34	— Maryet E	29	F	W	At home			—						/				
35	35	— Susan	27	F	W	At —			—						/				
36	36	— Biddy	24	F	W	At —			—						/				
37	37	— Martha J	21	F	W	At —			—						/				
38	38	— Albert LBC	19	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/				
39	39	— Ingram D	18	M	W	Farm	—		—						/				
40	40	— Lucy Ann T	17	F	W	At home			—						/				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " —
" " white males, 17 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Rotherwood N.C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground whatever, except participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Scoggin Mildred	11	f	W	at home			N.C.										
2	268	267 Scoggin Duncan	40	m	W	Farm laborer			"									1	
3		— Susannah	20	f	W	Keeping house			"										
4		— Elizabeth	2	f	W	at home			"										
5	269	268 Wright Malinda	66	f	W	Keeping house			"										
6		Rowland John	17	m	W	Farm laborer			"						Nov				
7		— Emily	15	f	W	at home			"						"				
8	270	269 Woods Wyatt H.	26	m	W	Farmer	200		"							1	1		
9		— Nancy M.	27	f	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
10		— Sarah F.	2	f	W	at home			"										
11		— Mary B.	1	f	W	at —			"										
12	271	270 Childress Wm. B.	32	m	W	Farmer	300		"							1	1		
13		— Frances	28	f	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
14		— Alma	4	f	W	at home			"										
15		— Elizabeth	2	f	W	at —			"										
16	272	271 Allen Green	25	m	B	Farm laborer			"									1	
17		— Charlott	25	f	B	Keeping house			"										
18		— Solomon	7	m	B	at home			"										
19		— Betsi	5	f	B	at —			"										
20		— Mary J.	2/12	f	B	at —			"				March						
21		— James	2	m	B	at —			"								Blind		
22	273	272 Horton Parham	53	f	W	Keeping house	250	200	"							1	1		
23		— Elizabeth J.	28	f	W	at home			"							1	1		
24		— Emily R.	20	f	W	at —			"							1	1		
25		— Martha L.	16	f	W	at —			"							1	1		
26		— Parham	12	m	W	at home			"							1			
27		— Ira T.	10	m	W	at —			"							1	1		
28		— Nathan C.	6	m	W	at —			"										
29		Winstead Nancy	20	f	B	at home			"										
30	274	273 Fort Nathan	44	m	W	Farmer	400		"							1	1		1
31		— Mary P.	41	f	W	Keeping house			"							1			
32		— Damaris C.	20	f	W	at home			"							1	1		
33		— Malvina A.	18	f	W	at —			"							1	1		
34		— Sidney T.	17	m	W	Farm laborer			"							1	1		
35		— Sidney G.	15	m	W	Farm —			"							1			
36		— Mary A.	12	f	W	at home			"							1			
37		— George M.	10	m	W	at —			"							1			
38		— Ira N.	7	m	W	at —			"										
39		— Nancy K.	4	f	W	at —			"										
40	275	274 Hatton Nelson	50	m	B	Farm laborer			"									1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 357

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870. 643

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. Simeon Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Walter Candler	25	M	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
2		— Gilbert	11	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
3	276	276 Roberts Jno. G	30	M	W	Farmer		32	—						/	/		/	
4		— Susan F	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
5	277	276 Wilson Alexander	42	M	W	Farmer	15 0	70	—						/	/		/	
6		— Emily M	40	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
7		— Priscilla	22	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
8		— Reynard C	21	M	W	School Teacher			—						/	/		/	
9		— Elmira M	19	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
10		— Cordy	18	F	W	at —			—						/	/	/		
11		— Albert H	16	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/	/		
12		— Julia Ann V.	11	F	W	at home			—						/	/	/		
13		— Mary E	9	F	W	at —			—						/	/	/		
14		— William H.	6	M	W	at —			—						/				
15		— Virginia F	3	F	W	at —			—										
16		— Francis A	1	F	W	at —			—										
17	278	277 Wilson Edward	60	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
18		— Lilla	32	F	B	Keeping house			—										
19		— Thomas	19	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
20		— Peter	15	M	B	Farm —			—										
21		Crumpford Sidney	17	M	B	Farm —			—										
22	279	278 Gregory William	34	M	W	Farmer		20	—						/			/	
23		— Susan F	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
24		— Martha J	8	F	W	at — home			—										
25		— Leon D.	6	M	W	at — home			—										
26		Crumpford Gibson	4	F	W	no occupation			—										
27	280	279 Bowles Wm. H	37	M	W	Farmer	50	60	—						/	/		/	
28		— Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
29		— William A	10	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/	/		/	
30		— Peter	7	M	W	Farm —			—						/				
31		— Elizabeth	4	F	W	at — home			—						/	/			
32	281	280 Lewis Burwell	46	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
33		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
34		— Everard	7	M	B	at — home			—										
35		— Clarence	2	M	B	Do —			—										
36		— Burwell	1/2	M	B	do			—			Feb							
37		Taylor Lucas	40	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
38	282	281 Wilson, Hunt	35	M	W	Farmer	40	300	—						/	/		/	
39		— Lucy A	33	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
40		— Sarah F	12	F	W	at home			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE of [illegible] Post Office: [illegible] Township 3 [illegible] Range [illegible] [illegible] Marshall for the County and State aforesaid, certify that the above and foregoing enumeration is correct according to the [illegible] and that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Hill Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Person NC

Isaac Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	LITERACY: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pleasant Lunsford	3-1	M	W	At home			N Carolina										
		Leola	3	F	W	At —			—										
283	282	Allen Emanuel	22	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Lidia	19	F	W	Keeping house			—										
284	283	Long Lockhart	22	M	W	Farmer	600	280	—						1	1		1	
		— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charles C	2	M	W	At home			N Carolina										
285	284	Clement Gad	43	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Lidia	28	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Chancel	12	M	W	At home			—										
		— Nancy	8	F	W	At —			—										
		— Barbara	4	F	W	At —			—										
		— James C	2	M	W	At —			—										
286	285	Long Joseph P	25	M	W	Farmer		200	—						1	1		1	
		— Nancy M	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Caleb T	1/12	M	W	At home			—			Dec							
287	286	Whitfield Alex	45	M	W	Farmer	200	320	—						1	1		1	
		— Rebecca A	31	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Silvia M	6	M	W	At home			—										
		— James A	4	M	W	At —			—										
		— Mary J	1	F	W	At —			—										
		Carlton Calvin	62	M	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Bradsher Nancy	15	F	W	At home			—										
		Victoria Mallie	28	F	W	At —			—										
288	287	Clayton Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer	600	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Lina S	32	F	W	Keeping house			—							1			
		— Lucy J	10	F	W	At —			—							1			
		— Lorenzo A	21	F	W	At —			—							1			
		— Lucinda B	17	F	W	At —			—							1			
		— Lucinda C	13	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1			
		— Thomas A	11	M	W	At —			—							1			
		— Miriam M	7	F	W	At —			—							X			
289	288	Allen Lee	64	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	—						1	1		1	
		— Lucy M	63	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Lucy	23	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— Willey C	25	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
		— Lucy A	24	M	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			
		— Lucinda	21	F	W	At home			—						1	1		1	
		— Lucy	19	F	W	At —			—						1	1			
290	289	Howard Elisha	28	M	W	Farmer	150	370	—						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be answered in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roxboro Township, in the County of Person 64 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N Carolina — Francis Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Phillips William	37	M	W	Farmer		125	Virginia									1	
2		— Mary	62	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
3		— Edward A	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									1	
4		— Narcissa J	25	F	W	No occupation			—						1				
5		— Martha D	10	F	W	At home			—								1		
6		— Thomas	1	M	W	—			—								—		
7	2	2 Merritt Allston	61	M	W	Farmer	123		Virginia						1	1		1	
8		Creighton Peggie	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
9		— William M	9	M	W	At home			—										
10	3	3 Travis Mitchell	37	M	W	Farmer	129	200	Virginia									1	
11		Wright Martha	60	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
12	—	Eastwood Albany	11	F	W	At home			N Carolina										
13	4	4 Eastwood Nibelor	33	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
14		— James A	9	M	W	At home			—										
15		— Charles M	5	M	W	—			—										
16	5	5 Hambrick Thos J	28	M	W	Grist Mill Keeper		100	—						1	1		1	
17		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			1
18		— Jones M	2/12	M	W	—			—										
19	6	6 Travis William	26	M	W	Farmer		100	—						1			1	
20		— Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
21		— Lewis J	2/12	M	W	—			—										
22	7	7 Yarboro Hinds	39	M	W	Farmer	150	100	—						1	1		1	
23		— Lavina	36	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
24		— Martha S	13	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
25		— Edward T	4	M	W	—			—										
26		— Moro	1	M	W	—			—										
27	8	8 Ram Franklin	37	M	W	Farmer	150	150	—						1	1		1	
28		— Frances A	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
29		Long Ida	13	F	W	At home			—										
30		Hickman Joseph W	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
31	9	9 Nelson Wm A	60	M	W	Farmer	100	280	Virginia						1	1		1	
32		— Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
33		Hicks Martha A	30	F	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
34		— Mary M	5	F	W	At home			—						1				
35	10	10 Buchanan Jacob W	37	M	W	Farmer	120	300	—						1	1		1	
36		— Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House			—						1				
37		— George W	10	M	W	At home			—						1	1			
38		— Lucy A	7	F	W	At home			—						1				
39		— Margaret S	7	F	W	—			—						1				
40		— James K	3	M	W	—			—										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 2

f 644 a

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] N Carolina [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father if foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11	11	[illegible]	45	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker	150	200	Virginia						/	/		/	6
		— Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						/				
		— John T	8	M	W	Going to School			—					/	/	/			
		— Jones H	5	M	W	—			—					/	/	/			
12	12	Country Martha	84	F	W	Keeping House	240	200	—						/				
13	13	Springfield Richard	35	M	W	Farmer	250	100	—						/	/		/	
		— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
		Buchanan Mary	55	F	W	No occupation			—						/				
		Morris Alexander	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
14	14	Buchanan Andrew	43	M	W	Farmer	400	200	—						/	/		/	
		— Mary F	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/				
		— Sarah E	7	F	W	At Home			—										
		— Thomas J	5	M	W	—			—										
		— Ellen L	3	F	W	—			—										
		— Minnie V	5/12	F	W	—			—										
		Hall Jane	42	F	W	No occupation			Virginia						/				
15	15	Carver Darius	60	F	W	Keeping House	100		N Carolina										
		Gentry Newton J	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Fredrick	13	M	W	—			—										
16	16	Martin Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
		— Nancy	22	F	W	No occupation			—						/				
		— Lee Mc	5	M	W	At Home			—										
17	17	Brooks Wiley M	35	M	W	Farmer	200	100	—									/	
		— Betty	33	F	W	Keeping House			—						/				
		— Robert	21	M	W	Going to School			—					/	/	/		/	
		— Milly J	19	F	W	At Home			—						/	/			
		— Mary J	15	F	W	Going to School			—					/	/	/			
		— Alex	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Ellen	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Alexander	9	M	B	—			—							/			
18	18	Bailey Prudence	42	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Rufus	8	F	B	At Home			—										
		— Alexander	6	M	B	—			—										
		Brady Jane	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
19	19	Barrett Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping House	125		—						/	/			
		— Sarah F	2/12	M	W	—			—										
		Clinton Mary J	62	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
20	20	Lillibay David	39	M	W	Farmer	200	100	—						/	/		/	
		— Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	2	F	W	At Home			—										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane. 2 — 6

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rutherford Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

645

Post Office: Rutherford N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lucas Elizabeth	14	f	W.	at home			of N. Carolina						/				
21	21	Brooks James M	25	m	W.	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
		— Anna P	38	f	W.	Keeping House			—						/	/			
		— Robert T	1	m	W.	at home			—										
22	22	Watts Nelson	25	m	B.	Farmer			—									/	
		— Caroline	25	f	B.	Keeping house			—										
		— James	6	m	B.	at home			—						/				
		— John	4	m	B.	— —			—										
		— Mourner	3	f	B.	—			—										
		— Cealy	1/12	f	B.	—			—			Feb							
23	23	Clayton John L	36	m	W.	Farmer	500	350	—						/	/		/	
		— Susan	32	f	W.	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Charles M	11	m	W.	at home			—						/	/			
		— Robert L	4	m	W.	—			—										
		— Emma J.	1	f	W.	—			—										
24	24	Battlefield Jerry	66	m	W.	Farmer	550	500	—						/	/		/	
		— Martha	56	f	W.	Keeping house			—										
		Fox Nancy	30	f	W.	Domestic Servant			—						/	/			
		Foolbrook John T	22	m	W.	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		Fallen Lucy A	14	f	W.	at home			—						/				
25	25	Fox William T	17	m	W.	Farm Laborer			—						/				
		— Mary	25	f	W.	Keeping house			—										
		— Robert J	1/2	m	W.	at home			—			Dec							
26	26	Jones William S	50	m	W.	Farmer	500	300	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Cornelia F	38	f	W.	Keeping house			of N. Carolina						/	/			
		Harris Marcellus	7	m	W.	at home			—										
27	27	Westbrook Robert	47	m	W.	Cooper	175	110	—						/	/		/	
		— Martha J	24	f	W.	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Sarah C	4	f	W.	at home			—										
		— Robert J	2	m	W.	—			—										
		— Eliza	1	f	W.	—			—										
		— Cornelia	1/12	f	W.	—			—			Dec							
28	28	Hopkins Jas P	37	m	W.	Farmer	200	150	—						/	/		/	
		— Rebecca A	37	f	W.	Keeping House			—						/	/			
29	29	Terry Andy	21	m	B.	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Louisa	22	f	M.	Keeping House			—						/	/			
		— Tribute	6	m	M.	at home			—										
		— Frances	4	f	M.	—			—										
		Allen Mulberry	48	f	W.	No occupation			—						/				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane. 3

110

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rutherford Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rutherford NC — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	30	30	Brooks Mary	72	F	W	Farmer	300	200	N Carolina					/	/		/	
2			— Elizabeth C	69	F	W	Keeping house			—					/				
3			— Edward	39	M	W	farm laborer			—								/	
4			— Elizabeth A	27	F	W	no occupation			—					/	/			
5			— Lovelah L	8	M	W	at home			—									
6	31	31	Harris Elias P	68	M	M	farmer		200	—								/	
7			— Elizabeth	63	F	M	keeping house			—									
8			— Edney A	37	F	M	no occupation			—									
9			— Delilah	25	F	M	at home			—									
10			— Daniel	23	F	M	—			—					/				
11			— Reginald C	21	M	M	Farm Labourer			—					/			/	
12			— Fisher R	17	M	M	—			—					/				
13			— Margaret R B	15	F	M	at home			—					/				
14			— Williams C	14	M	M	Farm Labourer			—									
15			— James N N	12	M	M	—	—		—									
16			— Isaac C	9	M	M	—	—		—									
17			— Glaucus R	7	M	M	at home			—									
18			— Henry A	5	M	M	—			—									
19		Cousins Jas B	18	M	B	House Carpenter			—					/	/			
20	32	32	Edward Ely	28	M	M	Farmer			—								/	
21			— Mary F	27	F	M	Keeping house			—									
22	33	33	Lindsey Luther	76	M	W	House Carpenter	200	100	—					/	/		/	
23			— Winifred	74	F	W	Keeping House			—					/	/			
24			— Jane F	32	F	W	no occupation			—					/	/			
25			— Martha C	29	F	W	—			—					/	/			
26			— Flora Ann	1	F	W	at home			—									
27			— Mary V	1/12	F	W	—			—									
28			Flora Gunyan	4	M	W	—			—									
29	33	34	Hardy Thomas	61	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Virginia					/	/		/	
30			— Lucy	63	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina					/	/			
31	34	35	Carter William	71	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								/	
32			— Fanny	57	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									
33			James Geo R	13	M	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina									
34	35	36	Edwards Wm H	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	—					/			/	
35			— Olivia	26	F	W	Keeping House			—					/	/			
36			— William E	18	M	W	Going to School			—					/	/			
37			Bailey Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									
38	36	37	Gentry William	61	M	B	Farmer		125	—								/	
39			— Rose Ann	23	F	B	Keeping house			—									
40			— Robert	6	M	B	at home			—									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Watkins Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 646

Post Office: Watkins N. C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	37 38 Ramsey Thos R	30	M	W	Farmer		150	N Carolina									1		1
2	2	— Minerva A	23	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				2
3	3	— Wilson T	2	M	W	at home			—											3
4	4	— George W	6/12	M	W	—			—			Dec								4
5	5	Burch Susan	12	F	W	at home			—											5
6	6	38 39 Hunt Henry	50	M	B	Farmer		100	—									1		6
7	7	— Henry A	8	M	B	at home			—											7
8	8	— Walter	6	M	B	—			—											8
9	9	— Sidney A	3	M	B	—			—											9
10	10	Hunt Helen	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											10
11	11	39 40 Dunn John	40	M	W	Rich Mason		60	—						1			1		11
12	12	— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1				12
13	13	— John A	13	M	W	Farm Labourer			N Carolina						1	1				13
14	14	— Geo H	11	M	W	at School			—						1					14
15	15	— Mary F	10	F	W	at home			—											15
16	16	— Emily B	8	F	W	—			—											16
17	17	40 41 Buchanan John	61	M	W	Farmer	500	350	—						1	1		1		17
18	18	— Lucy	60	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1				18
19	19	— Sibley	45	F	W	No Occupation			—						1	1				19
20	20	41 42 Gentry Nancy	63	F	W	Keeping house	25		—						1	1				20
21	21	— Mary A	40	F	W	No Occupation			—											21
22	22	— John Edward	2	M	W	at home			—											22
23	23	— Rebecca C	6/12	F	W	—			—			April								23
24	24	42 43 Russell Wm H	29	M	W	Farmer			—						1	1		1		24
25	25	— Louisa F	24	F	W	Keeping House			—						1	1				25
26	26	— Mary V	4	F	W	at home			—											26
27	27	— Lilla K	3	F	W	—			—											27
28	28	— Robert H	1	M	W	—			—											28
29	29	— Martha L	24	F	W	No occupation			—						1					29
30	30	43 44 Epps Allen	84	M	W	Farmer	110		Virginia						1			1		30
31	31	— Celia	37	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina											31
32	32	— Garner	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—											32
33	33	— Rebecca A	12	F	W	at home			—						1	1				33
34	34	— John L	11	M	W	—			—											34
35	35	— Benjamin	7	M	W	—			—						1					35
36	36	44 45 Truman Joseph	48	M	B	Farmer			—									1		36
37	37	— Christa	37	F	B	Keeping House			—											37
38	38	— Joseph	12	M	B	Farm Labourer			—											38
39	39	— Edward	5	M	B	at home			—											39
40	40	— Jane	3	F	B	—			—											40

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 12 — " " females. " " —
" " white males. 9 — " " " females. 6 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 2

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cotton Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Cotton N.C. James Bivens, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Males (M), Females (F).	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
43	46	Reid Stephen	34	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Harriet	39	F	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
		— Caroline	6	F	B	At home			—										
		— Jackson	4	M	B	—			—									-	
		— Enoch	2	M	B	—			—										
		Harris Harriet	9	F	B	—			—								Defective		
44	47	Crotts Enoch	32	M	W	Farmer		150	—					/	/			/	
		— Mary E.	21	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Silvia A.	1	F	W	At home			—										
47	48	Randall J.	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	1570	—					/	/			/	
		— Martha F.	34	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— John T.	5	M	W	At home			—										
		— Mary Ann	2	F	W	—			—										
		— Mary	50	F	W	No occupation			—					/	/				
48	49	Fenton John D.	34	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	—					/				/	
		— Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Sarah A.	7	F	W	At home			—					X					
		— James D.	5	M	W	Going to school			—					/	/				
		— Virginia C.	3	F	W	At home			—										
49	50	Reid Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	450	300	Virginia									/	
		— Mahaley	46	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina					/					
		— Martha A.	17	F	W	At home			—					/					
		— Silvia A.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			—					/					
		— James A.	11	M	W	At home			—										
		— Silvia A.	3	M	W	—			—										
		— Benj. A.	4	M	W	—			—										
		— Thomas D.	1	M	W	—			—										
50	51	Jones Charles L.	29	M	W	Works in Tobacco factory			—									/	
		— Lottie	24	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Silvia T.	2	M	W	At home			—										
		— Mary A.	52	F	W	No occupation			—										
51	52	Fuller Jesse R.	30	M	W	Keeps Gris Mill	100		—					/	/			/	
		— Lettie	20	F	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Albert T.	1	M	W	At home			—										
		Emma Riley	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										
52	53	Crotts Thomas	41	M	B	Farmer	125		—									/	
		— Adaline	65	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Susan A.	31	F	B	No occupation			—										
		— Sarah A.	5	F	B	At home			—										
		— Margaret J.	5	F	B	—			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane.

Page No. 7

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Raboro Township, in the County of Richmond, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Raboro N C

647

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds (state for last, in any other column, reason)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	53	54	Gentry Benj	69	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina								1	
2	54	55	Harris Jno L	36	M	W	—	400	2000	—					1	1		1	
3			— Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			—					1	1			
4			Jacobs Thos	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			—								1	
5			Wright Thos	17	M	W	Going to School			—					1	1			
6	55	56	Harris Judah	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			—									
7			— Jack	17	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									
8			— Sarah	14	F	B	At home			—									
9			— Nancy	3	F	B	—			—									
10	56	57	Harris Henry	26	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								1	
11			— Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			—									
12	57	58	Harris Moriah	28	F	B	Keeping House			—									
13			— Richard	15	M	M	Farm Labourer			—									
14			— Ralph	13	M	M	—			—									
15			— Romulus	3	M	M	At home			—									
16	58	59	Allen Solomon	73	M	B	Rock Mason			—								1	
17			— Angie	30	F	B	Keeping House			—									
18			— Harriet	16	F	B	At home			—									
19			— Anderson	3	M	B	—			—									
20			Morton Fannie	30	F	B	No occupation			—									
21	59	60	Freeman Leo	20	M	W	Farmer		1/2	Virginia					1	1		1	
22			— Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina									
23	60	61	Brian Matilda	30	F	W	Keeping House			—					1				
24			— Mary J	9	F	W	At home			—									
25			— Sarah	4	F	W	—			—									
26	61	62	Blackwell Alex	52	M	B	Farmer		125	—								1	
27			— Martha	56	F	M	Keeping House			—									
28			— Reuben	17	M	B	Farm Labourer			—					1				
29			— Lucy A	13	F	B	Goes to School			—					1	1			
30			— James	9	M	B	At home			—									
31			— Isaac	3	M	B	—			—									
32			— Martha	1	F	B	—			—									
33	62	63	Ramsey Catharine	75	F	W	Keeping House	600	100	—					1	1			
34			— John T	13	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									
35			Clayton Martha A	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			—					1	1			
36	63	64	Rumley Gabriel	55	M	W	Farmer		150	—					1	1		1	
37			— Martha J	52	F	W	Keeping House			—					1	1			
38	64	65	Williams Robert	69	M	B	Farmer			—								1	
39			— Rachel	57	F	B	Keeping House			—									
40			— Mildred	67	F	B	No occupation			—									

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roxboro Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	Males 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reach Stephen	10	M	W	At home			N. Carolina										
65	66	Clayton Daniel	61	M	W	Farmer	800	300	—						/	/		/	
		— Sarah T	62	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Frances T	22	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
		— Emily K	18	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
66	67	Clayton John S	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
		— Thomas	27	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		Davis Sarah	7	F	W	At home			—										
		— Sophronia	7	F	W	—			—										
67	68	Clayton Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeping house	340	200	—						/				
		— Lewis B	21	M	W	Farm labourer			—						/	/		/	
		— David R	19	M	W	—			—						/	/			
		— Elvira A	17	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
		— Cornelia A	14	F	W	—			—						/	/			
68	69	Veach Geo. A	53	M	W	Farmer	300	200	—						/	/		/	
		— Mary A	47	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
69	70	Brown Rich G	39	M	W	Farmer			—									/	
		— Lucinda	33	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Sarah J	20	F	W	At home			—						/	/			
70	71	Lurden Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping house	300	150	—						/	/			
		Parish James	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
71	72	Veach George	56	M	W	Farmer	400	800	—						/	/		/	
		— Rachel	43	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Emily	35	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
		— Emily A	7	F	W	At home			—										
		Clayton John A	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/				
72	73	Veach Calvin	40	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
		— Delphia	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Elizabeth W	2/12	F	W	At home			—				dp						
73	74	Day Elizabeth	80	F	B	Keeping house	100		—										
		— Martha J	41	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Kindred	36	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									/	
74	75	Veach John W	34	M	W	Farmer	200		—						/	/		/	
		— Mary Jo	32	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Alfred T	2	M	W	At home			—										
		Bumpass Hannah	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
75	76	Williams Sarah A	51	F	W	Keeping house	320	350	—						/	/			
		— Nathaniel T	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						/	/			
		— William C	19	M	W	—			—						/				
		— Octavia A	17	F	W	At School			—						/	/	/		

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Person Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 648

Post Office: Person N C

Jesse Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Marble Melby	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina											1
76	77	Coly Lewis	50	M	B	Farmer			—						1			1		2
		— Nancy	41	F	B	Keeping house			—											3
		— Paul	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											4
		— Adline	15	F	B	At home			—											5
		— Jane	14	F	B	—			—											6
		— Ellen	9	F	B	—			—											7
		— Sarah	7	F	B	—			—											8
		— Henry C	3	M	B	—			—											9
		— Lewis	9	M	B	—			—											10
74	75	Hamlin Lewis	53	M	B	Farmer		12	—									1		11
		— Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia											12
		— Parthena	13	F	B	At home			N Carolina											13
		— Virginia	16	F	B	—			—											14
		— Josephine	4	F	B	—			—											15
73	74	Simon Chas	68	M	B	Cattle			—						1	1		1		16
		— Lucy C	63	F	B	Keeping house			—						1	1				17
		— Rebecca C	30	F	B	At occupation			—						1	1				18
	80	Simon Sarah	36	F	B	—			—						1	1				19
		— Robert C	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			—						1	1				20
		— Eli J	12	M	B	—			—											21
	81	Samuel Sarah	38	M	B	Cook & Shoe Maker			—						1	1		1		22
		— Clara	22	F	B	Keeping House			—						1	1				23
		— William	5	M	B	At Home			—											24
		— Emma	1½	F	B	—			—											25
71	72	Mitchell Lucy	70	M	B	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia						1	1		1		26
		— Jack	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			N Carolina											27
		— Jim	18	M	B	—			—											28
		— Mildred	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											29
		— Daniel	13	F	B	—			—											30
80	83	Carter Martin	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1		31
		— Frances	25	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1				32
		— William	7	M	W	going to School			—					1						33
		— John	4	M	W	At home			—											34
81	84	Daniel Lucy	64	M	M	Farmer			—									1		35
		— Charlotte	58	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											36
		— Celia A	19	F	B	At Home			N Carolina											37
		— Caroline	17	F	B	—			—											38
		— Edmund	11	F	B	—			—											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rutherford Township, in the County of Rutherford, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rutherfordton N C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
82	83	Rowlen Madison	50	m	W	Farmer	300	200	N Carolina									1	
		— Forrest	17	f	W	Keeping House			—						1				
		— Elijah A	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— George A	9	m	W	at home			—										
		Troy Richard	9	m	W	—			—										
		Emiel Susan	20	f	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
83	86	Clayton Milton	60	m	W	Farmer	384	200	N Carolina									1	
		— Nancy A	37	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucy C	22	f	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
		— William A	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		— Isabella	16	f	W	Going to School			—						1	1			
		— Clara P	11	f	W	—			—						1	1			
84	85	Satterfield Wm Le	35	m	W	Blk Smith	200	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Martha C	37	f	W	Keeping House			—						1	1			
		— Edward A	12	m	W	at home			—						1				
		— William A	9	m	W	—			—										
		— Sarah J	8	f	W	at home			—										
		— Samuel T	4	m	W	—			—										
		— David T	1	m	W	—			—										
83	84	Trantham Joseph	22	m	B	Farmer			—									1	
		— Frances	17	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Riley	1	f	B	at Home			—										
86	89	Satterfield Julia A	23	f	B	Keeping House			—										
		— Charley	7	m	B	at Home			—										
		— Rebecca S	6	f	B	—			—										
		— Ella	1	f	B	—			—										
87	90	Cole Peter	29	m	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Eliza	26	f	B	Keeping House			N Carolina										
		— Wilson	8	m	B	at home			—										
		— Harriet	6	f	B	—			—										
		— Charlie	4	m	B	—			—										
		— Lola	1	f	B	—			—										
88	91	Bean Josephine	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Lula	1	f	B	at home			—										
		— Corrina	3/12	f	B	—			—										
89	92	Pleasant Pierson B	42	m	W	Farmer	2000	1000	—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah M	39	f	W	Keeping House			—						1	1			
		— Ida M	16	f	W	Going to School			—						1	1			
		— Edward	13	f	W	—			—						1	1			
		— Emma	9	f	W	—			—						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hatboro Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 649

Post Office: Hatboro N C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Glenn Stephen W	30	M	W	Farmer	500	626	N Carolina						/	/		/		1
2		— Elizabeth F	26	F	W	Keeping House									/	/				2
3		— Minnie	12	F	W	At home												/		3
4		— Ida	1 2/12	F	W															4
5		Reed Fraces	19	F	B	Domestic Servant														5
6	11	14 Rumford Rozell	33	M	B	Farmer												/		6
7		— Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House														7
8		— Ryal	15	F	B	Farm Laborer														8
9		— Caroline	11	F	B	At home														9
10		— Lucy	5	M	B															10
11		— Charles	10/12	M	B															11
12	12	13 Rumford for C	38	M	W	Farmer	300	800							/	/		/		12
13		— Margaret J	33	F	W	Keeping house									/	/				13
14		— Oscar	9	M	W	Attends School									/	/	/			14
15		— Laura L	6	F	W										/	/				15
16		— Chas M	4	F	W	At Home														16
17		— Elizabeth M	2	F	W															17
18		— Ellen L	73	F	W	No occupation									/	/				18
19	~~13 13~~	Wisdom Sarah	25	F	B	Domestic Servant														19
20		— John	4	M	B	At home														20
21		William Bass	19	M	B	Farm Laborer														21
22	23	16 Williamson Mark	48	M	B	House Carpenter			Virginia									/		22
23		— Catharine	40	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina											23
24	14	17 Cade Green	30	M	B	Farmer												/		24
25		— Lucretia	25	F	B	Keeping House														25
26		— Anderson	18	M	B	Farm Laborer														26
27	25	18 Long Messiah L	76	M	B	Farmer									/			/		27
28		— Jane	73	F	B	Keeping House														28
29	26	19 Long John M	39	M	W	Farmer	400	300							/	/		/		29
30		— Mourning G	36	F	W	Keeping House									/					30
31		— John	27	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	/		/		31
32		— Louisa	29	F	W	No occupation									/	/				32
33		— Josiah H	22	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	/		/		33
34		— Saml M	16	M	W										/					34
35	27	20 Long Stephen M	29	M	W	Farmer								Mar	/	/		/		35
36		— Elizabeth J	28	F	W	Keeping House														36
37	28	21 Clayton Jas A	24	M	W	Farmer		125							/	/		/		37
38	29	22 Ellison John J	68	M	W	Farmer	600	200							/	/		/		38
39		— Martha E	61	F	W	Keeping House									/	/				39
40		— Edward C	17	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 12 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 12

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nahoo Township, in the County of Pierce, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Nahoo N C — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL VOTERS: Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
100	103	Ellison Benjamin	75	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina									1	
		— Nelly	65	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Nancy	17	F	B	At home			—										
		— Lucy	13	F	B	—			—										
101	104	Bradshaw Wm	37	M	W	Farmer	300	200	—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah E	42	F	W	Keeping home			—										
		— Nancy C	18	F	W	At home			—						1				
		— Lula L	13	F	W	Going to school			—						1	1			
		— Susan N	8	F	W	Going to School			—						1	1			
		— Sarah V	6	F	W	At home			—										
		— Celia C	2	F	W	—			—										
102	105	Massingill Thos M	39	M	W	Farmer	200		—						1			1	
		— Harriet A	37	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Virginia	15	F	W	Going to School			—						1	1			
		— Frances	4	F	W	At home			—										
		— Gillum B	3	M	W	—			—										
		— Susan B	2	F	W	—			—										
		— Sarah	1 2/12	F	W	—			—										
		— Ella G	7/12	F	W	—			—										
103	106	Matthews Christopher	62	F	W	Keeping house	310	250	—						1				
		— Mary C	26	F	W	No occupation			—						1				
		— Clement L	31	F	W	—			—								Idiotic		
		— Silas H	24	M	W	Farmer			—						1			1	
		— Elizabeth M	22	F	W	No occupation			—						1				
		— James D R	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1				
104	107	Huggins Thos J	32	M	W	Farmer	100		N Carolina						1			1	
		— Louisa J	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		Manlon John	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
105	108	Gaskins Malcom	52	M	B	—			—									1	
		— Nancy	38	F	B	Keeping house			—										
106	109	Battefield Marion	24	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
		— Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucinda	8	F	B	At home			—										
107	110	Battefield Squire	58	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
		— Malala	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Goodrich	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
		— Martha	23	F	B	No occupation			—										
		— Cameron	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Emeline	14	F	B	At home			—										
		Cato Viola	5	F	B	—			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Person Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 650

Post Office: Woodsdale NC

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, Ø. If months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (m.) Females (f.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Battefield Adelia	13	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Christiana	8	f	B	—			—										
		Pulliam Martha	67	f	B	no occupation			—										
108	111	Winstead Joseph	60	m	B	Farmer			—									1	
		— Celia	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Selina	15	f	B	Going to School			—					1	1				
		— Albert	13	m	B	Farm laboring			—										
		Barthol Hannah	80	f	B	No occupation			—										
109	112	Winstead Shepherd	50	m	B	Farmer			—					1				1	
		— Lucky	60	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	12	f	B	at home			—										
		— John	10	m	B	—			—										
		— Hannah	3	m	B	—			—										
		— Samuel	1	m	B	—			—										
		— Cyrus	40	f	B	No occupation			—										
		— Henry	3	m	B	at home			—										
110	113	Clayton William	24	m	W	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Martha J	28	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Joseph M	1	m	W	at home			—										
111	114	Barnett William	35	m	B	farm laborer			—									1	
		— Frances	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jack	7	m	B	at home			—										
		— James	5/12	m	B	—			—										
112	115	Watkins B J C	32	m	W	Practicing Physician	1000		—					1	1			1	
		— Martha J	22	f	W	Keeping House			—					1	1				
		— Stephen J A	3/12	m	W	at home			—			Jan							
		Barnett Squire	9	m	B	domestic Servant			—										
113	116	Satterfield Martha	63	f	B	Keeping house			—										
114	117	Cashwell Nancy M	20	f	B	—			—										
		— Mary C	6	f	B	at home			—										
		— Victoria	4	f	B	—			—										
115	118	Deming Richard	40	m	W	Farmer			—									1	
		— Elizabeth F	39	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Indiana M	18	f	W	at Home			—					1	1				
		— Sophronia	16	f	W	—			—					1	1				
		— Lucy A	12	f	W	—			—										
		— John A	9	m	W	—			—										
		— Lemuel F	5	m	W	—			—										
		— Luther J F	1/12	m	W	—			—			Aug							
		Carver Frances	10	f	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 3

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Watson Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Watson N. C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose Rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
116	119	Harris Jacob	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina									1		1
		— Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			—											2
		— Ransom	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											3
		— Charlotte	12	F	B	At home			—											4
		— Jane	9	F	B	—			—											5
		— Henry	7	M	B	—			—											6
		— Coly L.	5	M	B	—			—											7
117	120	Jacobs Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			—						/					8
		— Martha J.	11	F	W	At home			—											9
118	121	Liam Mary J.	28	F	W	Keeping house			—											10
		— Mary A. T.	4	F	W	At home			—											11
		— John H.	1	M	W	—			—											12
119	122	Hamlin James	53	M	W	Farmer	450	310	—						/	/		/		13
		— Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house			—						/					14
		— John R	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/		/		15
		— Martha J.	22	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/				16
		— Mary T.	18	F	W	At home			—						/	/				17
		— William H.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			—											18
		— Durant C.	15	F	W	At Home			—						/	/				19
		— Sloan C.	12	F	W	—			—						/	/				20
		— Cornelia	7	F	W	—			—											21
120	123	Stanfield Jane	50	F	W	Keeping house	400	310	—						/	/				22
		— Elizabeth C.	46	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/				23
		— Frances A.	40	F	W	—			—						/	/				24
		— Elizabeth C.	29	F	W	—			—						/	/				25
121	124	Pulliam William	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									/		26
		— Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house			—											27
		— William H.	12	M	W	At home			—											28
		— Nancy A.	12	F	W	—			—						/					29
		— Hudley P.	10	M	W	—			—											30
		— Louisa	8/12	F	W	—			—			July								31
122	125	Whitfield Lewis	61	M	W	Farmer	400		—									/		32
		— Martha A.	55	F	W	Keeping house			—						/					33
		— George W.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/					34
		— Benj. F.	21	M	W	—			—									/		35
		Neale Ransom	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/			/		36
123	126	Thompson Squire	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									/		37
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			—											38
		— Michael T.	10	M	W	At home			—											39
		— James M.	2	M	W	—			—											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lutboro Township, in the County of Duplin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

651

Post Office: Lutboro NC

June 15-1870, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dunlap Maria	1	F	B	at home			N Carolina										
(241)		Dunn George	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			—									/	
		— Susan	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jefferson D	10	M	B	at home			—										
		Williams Julia A	30	F	B	no occupation			—										
128	128	Williams Rufus	26	M	W	Farmer	400	250	—						/	/		/	
		— Lavinia P.	27	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary F.	6	F	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— Ralph D	4	M	W	—			—										
		— Robert H.	2/12	M	W	—			—										
126	129	Sutton Wm & Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping house	100	250	—						/	/			
		— John H.	12	M	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Clara A.	7	F	W	—			—						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	no occupation			—						/	/			
		— Wm D	38	M	W	Farmer			—						/	/		/	
127	130	Long William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Mildred	23	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Ella	1	F	W	at home			—										
		Kenan Wm M	3	F	W	—			—										
128	131	William Hiram	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Lucas	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		Brant Elizabeth	15	F	B	at home			—						/				
129	132	Moseley Jos H	44	M	W	Mill Right	50		—						/	/		/	
		— Martha	43	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Willis E	18	M	W	at home			—						/				
		— Wm A	14	F	W	—			—						/				
		— Eliza A	9	F	W	—			—										
		— John L	6	M	W	—			—										
130	133	Clayton Elijah &	22	F	W	Keeping house			—										
	134	Clayton Sarah J	27	F	W	no occupation			—										
		— Sarah	7	F	W	at home			—										
		— Jesse L	3	M	W	—			—										
131	135	Merritt Mary M	53	F	W	Keeping House			—										
		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	no occupation			—										
132	136	Evans Sarah &	33	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— William	6/12	M	W	at Home			—										
133	137	Evans Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	going to School			—						/	/			
134	138	Mann Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
135	139	Stone Christina	26	F	W	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 22 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upton Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	SCHOOLS AND LITERACY. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ray Samuel	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			N Carolina						1	1			
		— Elvira C	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
136	140	Ward Nicholas	58	M	W	Farmer	600	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Martha	75	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		Ray Mary	30	F	W	No occupation			—								Insane		
		Ray Lloyd Upton	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						1	1			
		Satterfield Christian	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Mary Jane	12/12	F	M	At home			—					2mo					
137	141	Williams Nathan	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			—						1			1	
		— Lucinda	33	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		Satterfield Marshal	12	F	B	At home			—										
138	142	Duncan Susan J	30	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Jane L	3	F	W	At home			—										
139	143	Long Susan N	35	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Willy A	13	F	W	At home			—										
		— Laura N	12	M	W	At home			—										
140	144	Tolar William H	30	M	W	Shoe Maker	40		—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah A	34	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Mary A	16	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
		Davis Sam N	2	M	W	—			—										
141	145	Humphries J J	31	M	W	Wheelwright			—						1	1		1	
		— Mary F	21	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— William S	1	M	W	At home			—										
142	146	Humphries John	75	M	W	Wheelright			—						1	1		1	
		— Jane J	63	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Nancy N	28	F	W	No occupation			—						1	1			
143	147	Humphries Mc	40	M	W	Grist Miller			—						1	1		1	
		— Sarah A	39	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		Perkins Parker	19	M	W	Labourer			—										
144	148	Coleman Colby	38	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Lucinda	22	F	W	No occupation			N Carolina										
		— Haywood	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Robert	14	M	W	—			—										
145	149	Long Malinda	37	F	W	Keeps house			—										
		— Mary F	5	F	W	At home			—										
		Duncan Jas N	12	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
146	150	Clayton Jno R	62	M	W	Farmer	600	300	—						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Alexander	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— William	17	M	W	—			—										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hopkins Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 652

Post Office: Hopkins N C — Levin Briggs, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Clayton Martha F	26	f	W	Housekeeping			N Carolina						1					1
2		" Mary A	19	f	W	Going to School			"					1	1	1				2
3		" Nancy Janius	7	f	W	At home			"											3
4		Butterfield Thos J	70	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		4
5	87	Clayton Marion T	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1			1		5
6		" John	24	f	W	Keeping House			"				Nov		1					6
7	147	152 Clayton Sol D	29	m	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1		7
8		" Lucy	21	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				8
9		" Albert D	2	m	W	At home			"											9
10	148	153 Gordon Chas S	47	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				10
11		" Rufus A	14	m	W	Laborer			"											11
12	149	154 Carter Cinthy	32	b	W	Farm			"									1		12
13		" Martha	13	f	W	At home			"											13
14		" Josephus A	7	m	W	At home			"											14
15		" Edna	7	f	W				"											15
16		" Delcena	2	m	W				"											16
17	150	155 Burton William	69	m	W	Farmer	400	100	"									1		17
18		" Martha	28	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				18
19		" William R	3	m	W	At home			"											19
20		" Deborah	1	f	W				"											20
21	151	156 Clayton Jas A	39	m	W	Farmer	100	200	"						1	1		1		21
22		" Martha A	30	f	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				22
23		Clayton Sol D	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		23
24	152	157 Chatham Chas E	42	m	W	Farmer		125	"						1	1		1		24
25		" Manerva A	47	f	W	Keeping House			"											25
26		" Mary A B	15	f	W	Going to School			"						1	1				26
27	153	158 Tillman David T	37	m	W	Farmer	225	200	"						1	1		1		27
28		" Ann S	34	f	W	Keeping House			"						1					28
29		" Lucy E	11	m	W	At home			"											29
30		" John H	5	m	W				"											30
31		" Elizabeth	6	f	W				"											31
32		" Lisa A	3	f	W				"											32
33		" Joseph T	3	m	W				"											33
34		" Noah B	1/2	m	W				"											34
35		Fulcher Elizabeth	70	f	W	No occupation			"											35
36		Tillman Geo M	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		36
37	154	159 Tillman Avery	69	m	W	Wheelwright			"						1	1		1		37
38		" Elizabeth	65	f	W	Keeping House			"						1					38
39		" Fancy	38	f	W	No occupation			"											39
40		" Lucy A	20	f	W	At home			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roxboro Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months or fraction of year.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
155	160	Harris Mary A	51	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1				
		— Mary A D	12	F	W	Going To School			—					1					
156	161	White James	24	M	W	Farmer	170	100	—								1		
		— Martha A	24	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Malinda J	2	F	W	At home			—										
		— John S	1	M	W	—			—										
157	162	Chatham Wm	78	F	W	Keeping house			—										
158	163	Harris Martha S	38	F	W	Keeping house	250	100	—					1	1				
		— James C	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—					1	1				
		— John B W	14	M	W	—			—										
		— Sarah C S	12	F	W	Going To School			—					1					
		— William A	11	M	W	At home			—										
		— Lemuel S	8	M	W	—			—										
		Harris Benjamin	74	M	W	No occupation			—					1			1		
159	164	Wrenn Wm A	40	M	W	Farmer	200	250	—					1	1		1		
		— Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Zachariah	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			—					1					
		— Calvin L	16	M	W	—			—					1	1				
		— John J	14	M	W	—			—										
		— Sarah C	12	F	W	At home			—										
		— Minerva S	8	F	W	—			—										
		— Samuel T	6	M	W	—			—										
		— Emma T	1	F	W	—			—										
		— William	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
160	165	Chatham Wm H	40	M	W	Farmer	66	150	—					1	1		1		
		— Francis A	41	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— James A	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Wilbaine A	15	M	W	—			—										
		— Emily C	3	F	W	At home			—										
		— Mary T	1	F	W	—			—										
		— Charles T	7	M	W	—			—										
		— Edward A	4	M	W	—			—										
		— Lebnet J	1/2	M	W	—			—				Sep						
161	166	Carver Harris	41	M	W	Farmer	150	250	—								1		
		— Ann	42	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Sarah A	16	F	W	At home			—					1					
		— Elizabeth	15	F	W	—			—										
		— Julia A	11	F	W	—			—										
		— Wilbaine A	7	M	W	—			—										
		— Leroy A	7	M	W	—			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Watson Township, in the County of Rowan, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salisbury N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carrie Knight	5	f	W	At home			N Carolina										
2		Ezra Johnson	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						/	/		1	
3	16	Julia Sarah	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
4		— Thos	17	M	B	At Tobacco Fac	17		—										
5		— Mary	8	f	B	At home			—										
6		— Daniel	7	M	B	—			—										
7		— Clinton	6	M	B	—			—										
8		— Luther	5	M	B	—			—										
9	163	Christopher Albert	23	M	M	Tobacco Factory			—								/		
10		— Agnis	21	f	M	Keeping house			—										
11	164	Glenn Annie	46	f	B	Keeping house			—										
12		— Enoch	12	M	B	Tobacco Factory			—										
13		— Catherine	7	f	B	At home			—										
14	164	Franklin Harrison	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			—								/		
15		— Dorcas M.	22	f	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
16		— Mary A	3	M	B	At home			—										
17		— Edward	1	M	B	—			N Carolina										
18	165	Allen Richmond	24	M	M	Work in Tobacco Fac			—								/		
19		— Frances	18	f	B	Keeping house			—										
20		— Fleming	5/12	M	M	At home			—										
21		Wm Cordelia	12	M	B	At work			—										
22	166	Farley Pearson	33	M	M	House Carpenter	250	200	—								/		
23		— Alice	25	f	M	Keeping house			—										
24		— James A	4	M	M	At home			—										
25		— Virginia	2	f	M	—			—										
26	167	Christopher	38	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1200	800	—						/	/	/		
27		— Daniel	20	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
28		— Caroline A	18	M	W	Going to School			—						/	/			
29		— William T	5	M	W	At home			—						X				
30		— Josephus L	3	M	W	—			—										
31		— James S	2	M	W	—			—										
32		— Charles C	1	M	W	—			—										
33		— Clarence K	1/12	M	W	—			—			Dec							
34		Eugene Wilcox	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			—										
35	168	Lewis Calvin	46	M	W	Farmer	1520	1100	Virginia						/	/	/		
36		— Susan A	45	f	W	Keeping house			—							/			
37		— Laura V	15	f	W	Going to School			N Carolina						/	/		1	
38		— Catharine	12	M	W	At home			—										
39		— Ella F	7	f	W	Going to School			—						/				
40		— Lula C	3	f	W	At home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roxboro Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N C

Simon Strayhorn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	CONTRIBUTIONS TO EDUCATION: Whether over 21 years of age and can read and write.	Whether over 21 years of age and cannot read and write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fitts Clariey	70	f	W	No occupation			N Carolina										
		Humphries Amas	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
		Brien Fred	19	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		Lawson Sarah	13	m	B	—			—										
Lay		Satterfield Dennis	30	m	W	Farmer Tobacco Factory	1000		—						/				
172	175	Edmund Peter	45	m	B	Tobacco Roller			—						/			/	
		— Louisa	40	f	B	Keeping house			—									/	
		— Ambrose	11	m	B	At home			—										
		— Nancy	12	f	B	—			—										
		— Lucy	6	f	B	—			—										
		— Jane	5	f	B	—			—										
		— Silas	4	m	B	—			—										
		— Sidney	3	m	B	—			—										
171	176	Brooks Thos H	35	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	—						/			/	
		— Louisa	24	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Geo H	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
		— Ella	19	f	W	At home			—						/			/	
		— Silas P	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
		— Jane	12	f	W	At home			—						/				
		— Lewis	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—						/				
172	177	Winstead Marshall	48	f	W	Keeping	1500	1200	—						/				
		— Sand H	22	m	W	Manufacturer			—						/			/	
		— Hilliam H	20	m	W	—			—						/				
		— Marshall H	18	f	W	Going to School			—						/				
		— Daniel	16	f	W	—			—						/				
		Thompson Milly	20	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		Graves Ralph	21	m	B	Teamster			—									/	
170	174	Hopkins Irwin	55	f	W	Keeping House			—						/				
		— Hilliam H	30	m	W	Work in Tobacco factory			—						/			/	
		— Melissa H	14	f	W	Going to School			—						/				
		— Lizzie C	3	f	W	At home			—										
174	179	Hopkins Cornelia	28	m	W	Tobacco Trader	2000		—						/			/	
175	180	Farmer Jacob	23	m	B	Tobacco Roller			Virginia & N Carolina									/	
		— Mary	22	f	B	Keeping house												/	
		Brown Russell	28	m	B	Work in Tobacco factory			—						/			/	
176	181	Satterfield Silas	23	m	W	—			—						/			/	
		— Sarah H	21	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
		— Mary	1/12	f	B	—			—										
		Williams Melissa	65	f	B	No occupation			—										
177		Mason Edmund	23	m	W	Tobacco Manufacturer			—						/			/	

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Person Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 654

Post Office: Person N, C — Lemuel Knight Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Monday Smith	2	M	W	Farmer			N Carolina									
2	2		Wm Lewis	5	M	W	Laborer								1				
3	3		Catherine	3	F	W	At home												
4	4	1	Wm Courtois	29	M	W	Keeping House												
5	5		— Mary	10	F	W	At home												
6	6		— Samuel	7	M	W													
7	7		— Peter	4	M	W													
8	8	1	Mary Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House								1	1			
9	9		— Celine	7	F	W	At home												
10	10		— Ella	5	F	W													
11	11	1	Edmund R	50	M	W	Farm Labourer								1	1		1	
12	12		Miles Moriah	40	F	W	Keeping House												
13	13		— Julia A	17	F	W	At home												
14	14		— Henry	10	M	W	At home												
15	15	1	Hunt Jno W	57	M	W	Saddle & Harness Mr	2500	200						1	1		1	
16	16		— Frances C	49	F	W	Keeping House								1	1			
17	17		— Sarah A	21	F	W	At home								1	1			
18	18		— Lewis A	16	M	W	Night School								1	1			
19	19		— Susan C	13	F	W	Going to School								1	1			
20	20		— Wm G	11	M	W	Going to School								1	1			
21	21		— Chas D	8	M	W	Going to School								1	1			
22	22		— John P	5	M	W	At home								1				
23	23		— Stella L	2	F	W	At home												
24	24		Hyde Martha	35	F	W	Domestic Servant												
25	25		Gentry Lucy	45	M	W	Farm Labourer								1				
26	26	23	Hunt Albert J	23	M	W	Foreman Tobacco Factory								1	1		1	
27	27	15	Tilletson C C	46	F	W	Keeping House	1000	250						1	1			
28	28		— Lou Crossmore	13	M	W	Going To School												
29	29		Gentry Crowder	14	F	W	Domestic Servant								1	1			
30	30	15	Timmen Chesley	43	M	W	Retail Merchant	1600	2000						1	1		1	
31	31		— Harriet S	33	F	W	Keeping House								1	1			
32	32		— Ida S	12	F	W	Going to School								1	1			
33	33		— Nelson S	9	M	W	Going to School								1	1			
34	34		— Charles V	7	M	W	Going to School								1	1			
35	35		— Minnie	4	F	W	At home												
36	36		— Cora L D	2	F	W													
37	37		Woody Leo K	23	M	W	Store Keeper Mr								1	1		1	
38	38	15	Primer Lucy A	30	F	B	Domestic Servant												
39	39		— Rosa	9	F	B													
40	40		Fallen William	32	M	B	Farm Labourer											1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wathen Township, in the County of Perry, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wathen Ind. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Perry Jas	41	M	W	Tobacco Farmer			Indiana										
2		Jane	14	F	W	—			—										
3		Wm	11	M	W	At home			—									1	
4		Perry Jr	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	—						1	1		1	
5		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
6		Lida	8	F	W	At home			—										
7		Lucian	6	M	W	—			—										
8		Lucinda	3	F	W	—			—										
9		Mollie	11	F	W	At home			—						1				
10	188 191	Barnett Jas M	47	M	W	Farmer		500	—						1	1		1	
11		— Roman	46	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
12		— Sarah M	24	F	W	At occupation			—						1	1			
13		— George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
14		— Mary E	18	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
15		— Austin C	15	M	W	At school			—						1	1			
16		— Leigh A	12	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
17		— Lewis J	11	M	W	At home			—						1	1			
18		— Laura	9	F	W	At home			—						1	1			
19		— Lucinda J	7	F	W	At home			—						1				
20		— Clarinda M	5	F	W	At home			—						1				
21		— Susan A	3	F	W	At home			—										
22		— Abner L	2	M	W	—			—										
23		— Jane	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						1				
24	187 192	Morris Evan	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
25		— Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			—										
26		— Thomas	3	M	M	At home			—										
27		— Ida	1 10/12	F	B	—			—										
28		— Mary	16	F	B	At home			—										
29	190 193	Linsel Stephen	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			—						1		1	1	
30		— Lena	30	F	B	Keeping house			—										
31		— Julia	17	F	B	At home			—										
32		— Morgan L C	11	F	B	At home			—										
33		— Linda	11	F	B	At home			—										
34	191 194	Linsel William	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
35		— Nancy	37	F	B	Keeping house			—									1	
36		— Carlin	14	F	B	At home			—										
37		— Susan	12	F	B	At home			—										
38		— Elpitha	11	F	B	—			—										
39		— Alfred	9	M	B	At home			—										
40		— Ida	7	F	B	—			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 21 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Watson Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 655

Post Office: Watson N C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Turner William	2	M	B	at home			N. Carolina										
2	172 175	Fuller Dr. J T	33	M	W	Physician	450	300	—						1	1		1	
3		— Frances C	25	F	W	Keeping house			—										1
4		— Mary T	1	F	W	at home	—		—						1	1			
5	173 176	Dickins Cameron	35	M	B	Shoe Maker			—									1	
6		— Julia	37	F	Mu	Keeping house			—										
7		— Calvin	15	M	Mu	Tobacco Stemmer			—										
8		— Ann	16	F	Mu	at home			—										
9		— Jane	14	F	Mu	at home			—										
10		— Amanda	11	F	Mu	at home			—										
11	174 177	Thompson Frank	32	M	B	Blk Smith			—						1			1	
12		— Susan	18	F	B	Keeping house			—										
13		— James	12	M	B	at home			—										
14	175 178	Pate Saml F.	23	M	W	Moulder in foundary	100		—			Jan			1	1		1	
15		— Lucy A	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
16		Clements Lucy A	62	F	W	no occupation			Virginia						1	1			
17	176 179	Thompson Josephus	18	M	W	Manufacturing			N. Carolina						1	1		1	
18		— Jane A	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
19		— Eliza J.	17	F	W	going to school			N. Carolina						1	1			
20		— Malinda H	17	F	W	going to school			—						1	1			
21		— Catherine	6	F	W	—			—						1	1			
22		— Josephus	13	M	W	—			—						1	1			
23		— Lucy J	9	F	W	—			—						1	1			
24		— Victoria	11	F	W	—			—						1	1			
25		— Marion	7	F	W	—			—						1	1			
26		— Nancy G	5	F	W	—			—						1				
27		— Malinda	53	F	W	no occupation			Virginia						1	1			
28		Critcher Emma	28	F	W	School Teacher			N. Carolina						1	1			
29	177 180	Kimbrough R	34	M	W	Wheelright	150		—						1	1		1	
30		— Hannah S	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
31		— William T	11	M	W	going to School			Virginia						1	1			
32		— Ida	5	F	W	at home			—										
33		— Julius	4	M	W	—			—										
34	178 181	Turner Daniel	26	M	W	Farmer	200	100	N. Carolina			Sept			1	1		1	
35		— Mary E	23	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
36	179 182	Pentecost John	30	M	W	Teamster			Virginia						1			1	
37		— Emma	28	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
38		— Lamy A	11	M	W	at School			—						1	1			
39		— Edward G	1	M	W	at home			N. Carolina										
40		Dickins Lucinda	13	F	M	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Patton Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Patton P O N C — Wainwright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Exclusions: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime	Constitutional Exclusions: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pentcost Lucy	1	f	M	at home			Virginia										
2		— Lenoe	1	m	M	—			N Carolina										
3	200	Tuck Nathan V	34	m	W	Robert Tailor	500	300	Virginia						1	1		1	
4	201	Crumpler Hannah E	24	m	W	Keeping house	500	1000	N Carolina						1	1		1	
5	202	203 Pool Mary Co	24	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
6		— Andrew J	4	m	W	at home			—						X				
7		— Lucy J E	2	f	W	—			—										
8	203	204 Dread Silina J	46	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
9		— Caroline S	11	f	W	at home			—										
10	204	205 Clayton Calvin	39	m	W	Supt Poor	150		—						1			1	
11		— Jane C	39	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
12		— James C	13	m	W	going to school			—						1	1			
13		— Marion T	8	m	W	—			—						1	1			
14		— Silbina E	4	m	W	at home			—										
15		— David B	2	m	W	—			—										
16		— Nancy	2	f	W	going to school			—						1	1			
17	205	Jackson Nancy	60	f	W	in Poorhouse			—								Insane		
18		— Tabitha	30	f	W	in Poorhouse			—						1	1			
19		Gregory Charles	63	m	W	—			—								Insane	1	
20		Rhues Nancy	20	f	W	—			—								Insane		
21		Harris Robert	15	m	W	—											Insane	1	
22		Lee Lee	12	m	W	—			—								Idiotic	1	
23		Cousins Silbina	25	m	B	—			—								Blind	1	
24		Jones Clara	25	f	B	—			Virginia								Idiotic		
25		Nance John	44	m	W	—			N Carolina									1	1
26		— Sam	26	f	W	—			—										
27		— Talia A	8	f	W	—			—										
28		Brown Jane	37	m	W	—			—								Blind	1	
29		Brooks Polly	75	f	W	—			—										
30		Martin Patsy	67	f	W	—			—										
31		Virgin Frances	3	f	W	—			—										
32		Long Frances	32	f	W	—			—						1	1			
33		Harris Ann	28	f	W	—			—								Idiotic		
34		Everett Martha	65	f	W	—			—										
35		Collins Martha	30	f	W	—			—										
36		— Mary	2	f	W	—			—										
37		Carson Polly	57	f	W	—			—										
38		Mooney Rhinda	27	f	W	—			—										
39	206	206 Carter Martha	50	f	W	Keeping house	100		—										
40		— Jancy	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									1	

No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 4
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " —	
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind, 2	

Page No. 237

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roxboro Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro NC

James Knight Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month, if a child under 1 month, Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year state month, if a child under 1 month, Jan., Feb., &c.	EDUCATION: At school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	207 207 Norwood Geo H	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	24000	N Carolina						/	/		/	
2	2	— William T	21	M	W	Tobacco Trade			—						/	/		/	
3	3	— Susan T	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
4	4	— Margt T	15	M	W	At school			—						/	/	/		
5	5	— Sidney	11	M	W	—			—						/	/	/		
6	6	— Charles G	6	M	W	At home			—										
7	7	— Mary C	4	F	W	—			—										
8	8	Carraway Nancy	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
9	9	Allen Thomas	25	M	B	Tobacco prizer			—									/	
10	10	208 208 Allen Smith S	60	M	W	Tailoring	50	200	Virginia						/	/		/	
11	11	— Lia C	50	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
12	12	— Thos L	30	M	W	Ret Merchant Ag			—						/	/		/	
13	13	— Louisa A	25	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
14	14	— Sarah B	1	F	W	At home			N Carolina										
15	15	Simpson John	24	M	M	Farm Laborer			—									/	
16	16	209 209 Barnett Emily	28	F	M	Domestic Servant			1										
17	17	— Catherine	5	F	B	At home			—										
18	18	— Zachariah	4/12	M	B	—			—										
19	19	210 210 Barnett Nancy	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			—			Sept			/				
20	20	— Oscar	8	M	B	At home			—										
21	21	— George A	3/12	M	B	—			—			Nov							
22	22	211 211 Johnson Henderson	55	M	M	Blk Smith			—									/	
23	23	— Jacksina	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
24	24	— Henry	16	M	M	At home			—										
25	25	— Christina	9	F	B	—			—										
26	26	— Emily	6	M	B	—			—										
27	27	212 212 Clayton David	22	M	W	Farmer			—									/	
28	28	— Viola	17	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
29	29	— Jane A	7/12	F	W	—			—			Feb							
30	30	— Eliza	60	F	W	No occupation			—						/	/			
31	31	— Emily J	15	F	W	At home			—										
32	32	213 213 Hunt Willis	30	M	M	Tobacco roller			Virginia									/	
33	33	— Martha	21	F	M	Keeping house			N Carolina										
34	34	— Louis	16	F	M	Tobacco Stemmer			—						/	/			
35	35	— Tazewell	11	M	B	—			Virginia										
36	36	214 214 Barnett Sam C	35	M	W	Lawyer	1500	320	N Carolina						/	/		/	
37	37	— Lucy A	30	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/			
38	38	— Lucy D	11	F	W	At Sch			—						/	/	/		
39	39	— Margaret	4	F	W	At home			—										
40	40	— Harriet C	10/12	F	W	—			—			Sept							

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, —

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rutbon Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rutbon N C

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jeffreys Martha	46	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
215	218	Tapp Harriet	23	f	M	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Jane	8	f	B	At home			—										
		— Selina	6/12	f	M	—			—										
216		Stewart Bedford	26	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		Dickens Frank	80	M	B	No occupation			—									1	
217	216	Moore Mary J	38	f	W	School Teacher			—						1	1			
		— Virginia C	3	f	W	At home			Florida										
		Lucas M J	30	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
		Riley Mary L	15	f	W	going to School			—					1	1	1			
218	217	Bowden W T	28	M	W	Ploughman	600	200	Virginia						1	1		1	
		Rosamond R	20	M	W	—			N Carolina						1	1			
219	218	Bonds Benjamin	50	M	B	House Carpenter			—									1	
		— Lucy	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Ellen	15	f	B	At home			—						1	1			
		— Delaware	14	f	B	At home			—										
		— Lucy	12	M	B	Tobacco Stemmer			—						1	1			
		— Manda	8	f	B	At home			—										
		— Alva	6	f	B	—			—										
		— Lucy	3	f	B	—			—										
		— Laura	2	f	B	—			—										
		— Ellen	23	f	M	No occupation			—						1	1			
220	219	Bonds Wright	55	M	W	Book & Shoe Maker	300		Virginia	1	1				1	1		1	
		— Mary C	50	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
		— Augustus A	23	M	W	School Teacher			—	1					1	1		1	
		— William C	15	M	W	going to School			—	1				1	1	1			
		— Clarence H	11	M	W	—			—	1				1	1	1			
		— Theodore C	4	M	W	At home			—	1									
221	220	Satterfield G W	62	M	W	Farmer	1350	1500	—						1	1		1	
		— Martha A	27	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Mary G	25	f	W	At home			—						1	1			
		— William C	23	M	W	Tobacco Manufactur	1500		—						1	1		1	
		— Moriah	19	f	W	At home			—							1			
222	221	Bullard Solloman	50	M	B	Farm Labourer			—						1			1	
		— Rosa	35	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Dicy	10	M	B	At home			—										
		— Mary	8	f	B	—			—										
		— Lilian	4	M	B	—			—										
		Consuelora	1	f	B	At home			—										
		Fowler C B	21	M	W	Clerk in Woolen Store			—						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roxboro Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 651

Post Office: Roxboro N.C.

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 yrs of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged (other grounds than rebellion or crime).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
223	222	Mason Daniel H	34	M	W	Cabt Shop		300	N Carolina						/	/		/		1
		— Sarah E	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				2
224	223	Mason Clancy	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											3
		— Linda	12	F	B	At home			—											4
		— Lucy	10	F	B	At home			—											5
		— Sarah	7	F	B	—			—											6
		— Billy	4	M	B	—			—											7
		Satterfield William	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/		8
225	224	Foushee Alex H	31	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1250	400	—						/	/		/		9
		— Elizabeth W	31	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/		/		10
		— Alexander H	3/12	M	W	—			—											11
226		Winstead Lucy	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											12
227		Moore Wm P	26	M	W	Retail Grocery Keeper	800	300	—						/	/		/		13
228	225	Long Jacob	29	M	W	Retail Drygood Merch	1500	2500	—						/	/		/		14
		— Elizabeth B	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/				15
229	226	Smith Josiah	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											16
		— Lizzie	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			—						/					17
		Barnett William	50	M	B	Teamster			—									/		18
230	227	Jones Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									/		19
		— Robert	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Carolina						/					20
		— Sarah	14	F	W	At home			—						/					21
		— Catherine	13	F	W	—			—						/					22
231	228	Wright Samuel H	44	M	W	Foreman in Tobacco Factory	450	200	—						/	/		/		23
		— Martha	47	F	W	Keeping House			—						/	/				24
232	229	Bennett Dianna	65	F	B	Keeping house			—											25
		— Isham	17	M	B	Tobacco Stemmer			—						/					26
		— Elick	15	M	B	—			—						/					27
		— Green	7	M	B	At home			—						/					28
		Mitchell Aaron	31	M	B	Tobacco Roller			—						/	/		/		29
		Chavis Moses	39	M	B	Works in Tobacco factory			—									/		30
		Bass Henry	30	M	B	—			—						/	/				31
		Bell Maryde	20	F	B	Tobacco Stemmer			—											32
233	230	Street Mary	25	F	M	Keeping house			—											33
		— Elizabeth	1	F	M	At home			—											34
		— Nancy	7	M	M	—			—											35
		— Ella	6	F	M	—			—											36
		— Comer	4	F	M	—			—											37
		— Anna	5/12	F	M	—			—											38
234	231	Barnett Caroline	39	F	M	Keeping house			—											39
																				40

208

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Person Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James Knight Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	232	232	Webb William R	51	M	W	Minister Gospel	2500	600	N Carolina	1					1	1		1	
2			— Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
3			— William C	21	M	W	Constable			—						1	1		1	
4			— Anna C	7	F	W	going to School			—					1	1	1			
5			— Sabin	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
6	236	233	Painter Charles	41	F	M	Keeping house			—										
7			— Emily	8	F	M	At home			—										
8	237	234	Williams Stephen	61	M	B	Farmer			—						1			1	
9			— Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
10	238	235	Williams Benj	22	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
11			— Nancy	27	F	B	Keeping house			—										
12			— Benjamin	6	M	B	At home			—										
13			— Emily	1	F	B	—			—										
14	239	236	Chambers Moses	45	M	W	Rail Grocer	1000	2000	—						1	1		1	
15			— Mary A	36	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
16			— John G	15	M	W	going to School			—						1	1			
17			— George W	13	M	W	going to School			—						1	1			
18			— Mary	11	F	W	—			—						1	1			
19			— Martha	9	F	W	—			—						1	1			
20			Brooks Nancy	67	F	W	no occupation			Virginia						1	1			
21			Walker Wallace	16	F	W	domestic Servant			N Carolina						1	1			
22			Jones Laura	14	F	B	At home			—										
23	240	237	Jones John H	70	M	W	Farmer	2000	522	—						1	1		1	
24			— Rebecca	76	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
25			Mann Eliz	13	46	F	W	domestic Servant		300	—									
26			Barnett Jno G	23	M	W	Railway Hand		1000	—						1	1		1	
27	241	238	Boyd Lindsey	67	M	W	Farmer		200	—						1	1		1	
28	242	239	Freeman Jesse	35	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
29			— Leah	13	F	W	At home			—										
30			— Zella	4	F	W	—			—										
31	243	240	Jones Charles	35	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
32			— Caution	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
33			— Rufus	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										
34			— Manda	13	F	B	At home			—										
35			— Charles	10	M	B	—			—										
36			— Henry	2	M	B	—			—										
37	244	241	Monday Jesse	71	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Virginia						1	1		1	
38			— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
39			Hess John	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—						1	1			
40			Harris Bettie	14	F	W	domestic Servant			—										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane —

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Reedsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of September, 1870. 658

Post Office: Reedsdale N.C.

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Reedy Arch Sr.	54	M	W	at home			North Carolina			Feb								1
		Gethria Isabella	32	F	W	at —			Virginia					1	1					2
		McClure Joseph	13	M	M	Domestic Servt			—											3
1	1	Brannan Saml	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									1		4
		— Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house			—											5
		— John	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			—					1				1		6
		— Emily	17	F	B	at home			—											7
		— Lydia	15	F	B	at —			—											8
		— Joseph	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											9
		— Carolina	11	F	B	at home			—											10
		— Rufus	8	M	B	at —			—											11
		— Nina	6	F	B	at —			—											12
		— Martha	3	F	B	at —			—											13
		— Robert	2	M	B	at —			—											14
		— Alice	1/2	F	B	at —			—											15
		Allen Mark	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			—											16
2	2	Dawson Simon	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		17
		— Mary	60	F	B	Keeping house			—											18
		— Edward	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—							1				19
		— George	16	M	B	Farm			—											20
		— Shadrick	14	M	B	Farm			—											21
		— Aaron	12	M	B	Farm			—											22
		— Anna	11	F	B	at home			—											23
		— Charles	5	M	B	at home			—											24
3	3	Brooks John C	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	—					1	1			1		25
		— Frances	34	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					26
		— Mary E.	14	F	W	at home			—					1	1					27
		— Cornelia J.	12	F	W	at home			—					1	1					28
		Brannan Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		29
4	4	Shepherd Smith	37	M	M	Farmer			Virginia									1		30
		— Adeline	35	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina											31
		— Allen	16	M	M	at home			—											32
		— Leah	5	F	M	at —			—											33
5	5	Dawson Nathaniel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1		34
		— Rosa	23	F	B	Keeping house			—											35
		— Linden	4	M	B	at home			—											36
		— Green	3	F	B	at —			—											37
		— Samuel	1/2	M	B	at —			—				May							38
		— Sarah	16	F	B	Domestic Servt			—											39
		— Louis H.	1/2	M	B	at home			—				Feb							40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

58 a)

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	5	6	Lawson Tenney	48	f	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina									
2			— Samuel	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									
3	7	7	Nancy Isham	32	f	M	Farmer		350	—								1	
4			— Nancy	41	f	B	Keeping house			—									
5			— Lyncon	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									
6			— Della	16	f	B	at home			—									
7			— William	15	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									
8			— Napier	14	m	B	Farm			—									
9			— Charlotte	12	f	B	at home			—									
10			— Ida	9	f	B	at			—									
11			— Isham	3	m	B	at			—									
12			— Lauren	9	m	B	at			—									
13			— Thos H.	9/12	m	B	at			—									
14	8	8	Robertson Geo R	34	m	W	Farmer			—								1	
15			— Margaret	40	f	W	Keeping house			—									
16			Caleb Bryant	16	f	W	at home			—									
17	9	9	Bray James H	35	m	W	Farmer			Virginia				1	1		1		
18			— Martha F	42	f	W	Keeping home			N. Carolina				1					
19			— Henry C	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									
20			— Sarah F	16	f	W	at home			—									
21			— Virginia A	14	f	W	at			—									
22			— James C	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina									
23			— Mary E & T	10	f	W	at home			Virginia									
24			— Nancy B	8	f	W	at			—									
25			— Noah C	5	m	W	at			N. Carolina									
26			— William J	1	m	W	at			—									
27			Williamson Martha	1	f	W	at			—									
28	10	10	Hubbard Catherine	62	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
29			— Elizabeth	21	f	M	at home			N. Carolina									
30			— Nancy A	19	f	M	at			—									
31	11	11	Coleman Randall	49	m	B	Farm Laborer			—								1	
32			— Nancy	40	f	B	Keeping house			—									
33			— Thomas	10	f	B	at home			—									
34			— Jackson	8	m	B	at			—									
35			— Ida	2	f	B	at			—									
36			— Sarah	18	f	M	at			—									
37	12	12	Wm Pleasant Harkins	63	m	W	Farmer	300	600	—				1	1		1		
38			— Ann C	57	f	W	Keeping house			—				1	1				
39			— Harkins A	20	m	W	at home			—				1	1	1			
40			— Ophelia V	18	m	W	Foreman in Tobacco factory			—				1	1				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19 and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. 659

James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
13	13	Brooks Jack T	22	M	W	Physician			N Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Chestina A	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
14	14	Brooks Agnis	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Peter	14	M	B	Domestic			—										
		— Charles	10	M	B	at home			—										
		— Mary A	2	F	B	at —			—										
7		Pool Sarah	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
		— Mary C	4½	F	B	at home			—			Feb							
15	15	Harris Ephraim	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Mark	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Robert	17	M	B	Farm —			—										
		— Felix	12	M	B	at home			—										
		— Harry	7	M	B	at —			—								Idiotic		
16	16	Foard Nick	42	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Rebecca J.	42	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Raymond	6	M	W	at home			—										
		Nunda Herman	22	M	W	Laborer Roller			Prussia	1	1				1	1		1	
		Hailey Emily	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
17	17	Curtis Henry	57	M	M	Black Smith			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Catherine	17	F	M	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Lewis	12	F	B	at home			—										
		— Elizabeth	4½	F	B	at —			—										
18	18	Wright Dorcas	50	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Caroline	13	M	B	at home			—										
19	19	Clark James H	33	M	W	Farmer	310		Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Martha J	34	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— John A	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			—						1	1			
		— Elizabeth J	12	F	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Sarah B	10	F	W	at —			N Carolina										
		— Griffin B	8	M	W	at home			Virginia										
		— Thomas	4	M	W	at —			—										
		— Lucy A	2	F	W	at —			—										
		— Mary	2/12	F	W	at —			N Carolina			March							
		McCain James	60	F	W	No occupation			—						1				
20	20	Morris Edward	39	M	W	Farm Laborer	110		—						1			1	
		— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			—						1				
21	21	Brooks Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	110		—									1	
		— Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Frank	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rockdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Rockdale N C — James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISQUALIFICATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Evelin Deanna	5	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Dorthia	12	f	B	at —			—										
3		— Cornelia	7	f	B	at —			—										
4		— Dora	4	f	B	at —			—										
5	22	22 Cummings James	66	m	W	Farmer	700	500	Virginia						1	1		1	
6		— Virginia	56	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
7		— Mary E	22	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
8		— Leonard	20	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
9		— Louisa C	16	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
10	23	23 Bailey Jordon	28	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
11		— Caroline	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										
12		— Scott	8	m	B	at home			—										
13		— Richard	6	m	B	at —			—										
14		— Mary	1	f	B	at —			—										
15		Matthew Etc	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
16		Miller Martha	41	f	Mulatto	Keeping house			—										
17	24	24 Bowes John	63	m	W	Wheelwright	100		Virginia						1	1		1	
18		— Lucy	46	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
19		— James	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
20		— Francis	12	f	W	at home			—										
21		— Sarah	3	m	W	at —			—										
22	25	25 Woodard Sarah	85	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
23		— Celia	50	f	W	at home			—										
24		— Joseph	20	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
25		Lewis Richard T	53	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
26	26	26 Bailey Allen	43	m	B	Farmer		100	—									1	
27		— Eliza	40	f	M	Keeping house			—										
28		— Lucy	18	f	M	at home			—										
29		— Mary	9	f	M	at —			—										
30		— Nora	7	f	M	at —			—										
31		— Emma	5	f	M	at —			—										
32		— Lula	2	f	M	at —			—										
33		— Eliza	115	f	B	No occupation			—										
34	27	27 Mitchell Charles J	52	m	W	Farmer	2000	700	—						1	1		1	
35		— Elizabeth C	48	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
36		— Henry T	19	m	W	at home			—						1	1			
37		— Calvin	17	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
38		— Charles G	16	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
39		— Mary C	13	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
40		— George	11	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodstock Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodstock N C — Thomas Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: No. of persons of the age of 21 years or upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in rebellion.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Mitchell Harris	9	m	W	at home			N Carolina						1	1				1
2		John C	6	m	W	"			"											2
3		Maria Charlotte	4	f	W	Domestic Servant			"											3
4	28	28 Harris Elijah	33	m	B	Farm Laborer			"										1	4
5		— Frances	25	f	B	Keeping house			"											5
6		— James	3	m	B	at home			"											6
7	27	27 Holloway Lewis	35	m	B	Farmer			"						1				1	7
8		— Caroline	40	f	B	Keeping house			"											8
9		— Dicie	12	f	B	at home			"											9
10		— Martha	5	f	B	"			"											10
11		— Rebecca	12	f	B	"			"											11
12		— Lewis	1	m	B	"			"											12
13		— Mary	1	f	B	"			"											13
14	30	30 Lyon Goram	36	m	W	Farmer	200	100	"										1	14
15		— Mary F.	36	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				15
16		— Benjamin	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				16
17		— Cornelia	10	f	W	at home			"						1	1				17
18		— William	8	m	W	"			"						1	1				18
19	31	31 Harris John	50	m	W	Farmer	400		"										1	19
20		— Susan	40	f	W	Keeping house			"											20
21		— Mary	7	f	W	at home			"											21
22		— Lubin M.	3	m	W	"			"											22
23	32	32 Lesbay Polley	33	f	W	Keeping house	114	100	"						1	1				23
24		Bailey Priest	22	m	W	School Teacher	400	200	"						1	1			1	24
25	33	33 Lesbay Jesse	30	m	B	Farmer			"										1	25
26		— Lucky	30	f	M	Keeping house			"											26
27		— George	5	m	M	at home			"											27
28		— Frank	3	m	M	"			"											28
29	34	34 Lesbay Benjamin	22	m	B	Farm Laborer			"										1	29
30		— Sarah	20	f	M	Keeping house			"											30
31		— Mary	1 1/2	f	M	at home			"											31
32	35	35 Mitchell Anderson	50	m	B	Farmer		200	"										1	32
33		— Frances	32	f	B	Keeping house			"											33
34		— Manuel	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			"											34
35		— Frank	18	m	B	Farmer			"											35
36	36	36 Harris Thos J	35	m	W	Farmer	150	2000	"						1	1			1	36
37		Townsend Mary A	31	f	W	Keeping house	150		"						1	1				37
38		— Emma L	9	f	W	at home			"						1	1				38
39		Harris Mary G	21	m	W	Farm Laborer	250		"						1	1			1	39
40		Lucas Frances	16	f	W	at home			"							1				40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 1

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ferris Albert	6	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	1 1	Ferris James L	43	m	W	Farmer		400	—						1			1	
3		" Sarah	28	f	W	Keeping house			—										
4		" Elizabeth	20	f	W	at home			—						1				
5		" William	18	m	W	at —			—					1	1	1			
6		" Wiley T	15	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1				
7		" James D	9	m	W	at home			—						X				
8		" Harriet P	5	f	W	at —			—										
9		" Cortius G	3	f	W	at —			—										
10		" Ida M	1	f	W	at —			—										
11		Tatum Dennis	17	m	W	Farm labourer			—										
12	38 38	Ferris William H	37	m	W	Farmer		400	—						1	1			
13		" Caroline	35	f	W	Keeping house			—										
14		" Dennis	17	f	W	at home			—						1				
15		" Mary A	14	f	W	at —			—						1				
16		" Margaret A	11	f	W	at —			—										
17		" Martha A	10	f	W	at —			—										
18		" Elizabeth	6	f	W	at —			—										
19		" Frances	4	f	W	at —			—										
20		" Lavinia	2	f	W	at —			—										
21		" Eliza J	34	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						1	1			
22	34 34	Rachmell John L	32	m	W	Farmer	500	300	—						1	1		1	
23		" Calender T	49	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
24		" Lucy	22	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
25		" Mary T	20	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
26		" Elizabeth	17	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
27		" Simon F	14	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1			
28		" Isabella C	12	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
29		" Enoch N	9	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
30		" Nancy C	5	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
31	40 40	Brady Simon	70	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
32		" Martha	55	f	B	Keeping house			—										
33		" Matilda	17	f	B	at home			—										
34		" Willie	10	f	B	at —			—										
35	41 41	Kerr Thomas	22	m	W	Farmer	100		—						1	1		1	
36		" Martha C	24	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
37		" Elmer T	3	m	W	at home			—										
38		" William	1/2	m	W	at —			—			Dec							
39	42 42	Chambers Jesse	67	m	W	Farmer	500		—						1	1		1	
40		" Elizabeth	68	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Goodsdale Township, in the County of Pierce, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870. 661

Post Office: Goodsdale N C — Lucas Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Cumbers Lucy A	36	f	W	Keeping House			N Carolina						/	/			
2			— Elizabeth T	31	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
3			Hilliary Susan	30	f	W	at —		600	—						/	/			
4			Buchanan Patty	68	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						/				
5	42	43	Hall Mangrum	27	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
6			— Rebecca	40	f	B	Keeping House			—										
7			— Harriet	14	f	B	at home			—										
8			— Scott	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
9			— Haywood	4	m	B	at home			—										
10			— Curtis	2	f	B	at —			—										
11	44	44	Hagan John	48	m	W	Farmer			—						/			/	
12			— Jane	29	f	W	Keeping house			—										
13			— Mary	24	f	W	at home			—										
14			— Lucy	21	f	W	at —			—										
15			— Frances	18	f	W	at —			—										
16			— Samuel	9	m	W	at —			—										
17	45	45	Veitch Sarah	58	f	W	Keeping house	600	300	—						/	/			
18			— Mary L	26	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
19			— Elizabeth	18	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
20	46	46	Rogers John	38	m	W	Farm Laborer	20		France	/	/							/	
21			— Elizabeth	30	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/				
22			— John T	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			—	/					/				
23			— William P	12	m	W	Farm —			—	/									
24			— Christine M	10	f	W	at home			—	/									
25			— George L	8 12	m	W	at —			—	/		Idiot							
26			Duncan Elizabeth	78	f	W	No occupation			—										
27	47	47	Bailey Wm A	32	m	W	Farmer	1200	800	—						/	/		/	
28			— Mary J	42	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
29			— Richard A	9	m	W	at home			N Carolina						/	/			
30			Briggs Nancy	14	f	W	Domestic Servant			—						/				
31			— Zacharias	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
32			Higgins James	16	m	W	Farm —			Virginia						/	/			
33	48	48	Parrott Mangrum	46	m	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									/	
34			— Sarah	36	f	B	Keeping house			—										
35			— Absalom	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
36			— Manda	16	f	B	at home			—										
37			— Sarah A	8	f	B	at —			—										
38			— Lincoln	5	m	B	at —			—										
39			— Polina	4	f	B	at —			—			Feb							
40			Mitchell Martha	21	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 / —

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woods Cross Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale NC — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus: Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barrett Edwd	19	M	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina										
2	44	Barrett Jack	30	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
3		— Amelia	28	F	B	Keeping house			—										
4		— Emma	14	F	B	At home			—										
5		— Cicero	6	M	B	At occupation			—										
6		— Celia	12	F	B	At home			—										
7	50	50 Monk John G	34	M	W	Farm Labourer			—					1	1			1	
8		— Jane	34	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
9	51	51 Mitchell Rachel	80	F	W	Keeping			—										
10	52	52 Briggs Saml	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			—				Jan					1	
11		— Mary J.	18	F	W	Keeping house			—										
12	53	53 Briggs Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping			—										
13		— Mary	24	F	W	At home			—										
14		— Ann	18	F	W	At			—										
15		— Lucy	12	F	W	At			—										
16		— Thomas	8	M	W	At			—										
17		— Eliz	6	F	W	At			—										
18		— Alice	3	F	W	At			—										
19		— Margaret	2	F	W	At			—										
20	54	54 Brooks Jas T	45	M	W	Farmer		200	—					1	1			1	
21		— Lucy A	43	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
22		— Caroline E	21	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
23		— James M	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			—					1	1				
24		— William H	16	M	W	Farm			—					1	1				
25		— Sarah J	12	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
26	55	55 Harris Saml	58	M	W	Farmer		150	—									1	
27		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			—										
28		— Ella	16	F	W	At home			—					1	1				
29		— Laura	14	F	W	At			—										
30	56	56 Harris James	21	M	W	Farm Labourer			—									1	
31		— Martha J	26	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
32	57	57 Brooks Geo G	35	M	W	Farmer		200	—									1	
33		— Martha J	35	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					
34		— Edmund	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			—					1	1				
35		— Ellen T	14	F	W	At home			—					1					
36		— Elijah A	8	F	W	At			—										
37		Harris Jefferson	10	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										
38	58	58 Brooks Reuben P	69	M	W	Farmer	1600	1600	—					1	1			1	
39		— Martha	27	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
40		Holloway Cary	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bradshaw Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

662

Post Office: Bradshaw N C — James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	57 57 Bailey Thomas	33	m	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina									1	
2	2	— Bradshaw	33	f	B	Keeping house			—										
3	3	— Reid	12	f	B	at home			—										
4	4	— George	3	m	B	at —			—										
5	5	— Virginia	1	f	B	at —			—										
6	6	60 60 Bailey Edmund	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
7	7	— Martha	33	f	B	Keeping house			—										
8	8	— Isaac	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			—										
9	9	— Richard	9	m	B	at home			—										
10	10	— Rebecca	7	f	B	at —			—										
11	11	— Nancy	4	f	B	at —			—										
12	12	— Peter	1	m	B	at —			—										
13	13	61 61 Brooks James F.	43	m	W	Retail Dry Goods	3500		—					/	/			1	
14	14	— Caroline	34	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia					/	/				
15	15	— Thomas C	11	m	W	at home			N Carolina					/	/	/			
16	16	— Jefferson D	10	m	W	at —			—					/	/	/			
17	17	— Alice M L	5	f	W	at —			—					/	/	/			
18	18	— Serena M	6	f	W	at —			—										
19	19	— Cinthia D	3	f	W	at —			—										
20	20	— George F	2	m	W	at —			—										
21	21	62 62 Ballew Madison	38	m	W	Farmer	400	500	—					/	/			1	
22	22	— Elizabeth F	35	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
23	23	63 63 Brooks Lahum	38	m	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
24	24	— Martha A	30	f	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
25	25	— Wesley	6	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
26	26	— Robert	4	m	B	at —			—										
27	27	— Mary	2	m	B	at —			—										
28	28	— Sarah	5/12	f	B	at —			—			Jan							
29	29	64 64 Bell Andrew	54	m	W	Baptist Preacher	500	500	—					/	/			1	
30	30	— Caroline	42	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
31	31	— Joseph A	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			—					/	/			1	
32	32	Bentley Martha	41	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
33	33	Tate Elizabeth	9	f	W	at home			—										
34	34	Townsend Thomas	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			—										
35	35	65 65 Rees Abel	25	m	W	Farm			—						/			1	
36	36	— Louisa	26	f	W	Keeping house			—						/				
37	37	— Aaron	3	m	W	at home			—										
38	38	66 66 Rees Robt	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			—				Sept						
39	39	— Lucy C	28	f	W	Keeping house			—										
40	40																		

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, — — " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hendricks Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hendricks N.C. — Thomas Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give time in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	James Lasco	35	M	W	Farmer	1440	400	N Carolina						/	/		/	
2		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
3		Harriet Susan C	19	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
4		James Lafayette E	8	M	W	at —			—					/	/				
5		Mail Melissa	16	F	M	Domestic Servant			—						/				
6	6	Felix Gerhard	22	M	W	Farm laborer			—									/	
7		— Caroline	22	F	W	Keeping house			—						/				
8		— Emma	1	F	W	at home			—										
9	69	Felix Alexander	45	M	W	Farmer	8000	4000	—						/	/		/	
10		— Harriet R	46	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
11		— Ettie	20	F	W	School Teacher			—						/	/			
12		— Nancy E	18	F	W	at home			—						/	/			
13		— John B	16	M	W	at —			—						/	/			
14		— Moses A	14	M	W	at —			—						/	/			
15		— Lula	12	F	W	at —			—						/	/			
16		— Robert	10	M	W	at —			—						/	/			
17		— Nancy F	6	F	W	at —			—						/	/			
18		Long Caroline	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			—						/	/			
19		— Saluda	3	F	W	at —			—										
20		Parker Sarah L	47	M	W	at home	500		—								Insane	/	
21	20	Hale William	27	M	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
22		— Thirza	27	F	M	Keeping house			—										
23		— Emanuel	8	M	M	at home			—										
24		— Catharine	3	F	M	at —			—										
25		— James	3	M	M	at —			—										
26		— Lucy	1	F	M	at —			—										
27	71	Brooks Elisha	50	M	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
28		— Abigail	40	F	B	Keeping house			—										
29		— Parthena	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			—						/				
30		— Edmond	16	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
31		— Charles	11	M	B	at — home			—										
32		— Lucy	9	F	B	at —			—										
33		— Martha	5	F	B	at —			—										
34		Brady Henry	17	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
35	72	72 Welch Patrick	46	M	W	Farmer	100		—	/	/				/	/		/	
36		— Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			—										
37		— James	18	M	W	Farm laborer			—						/				
38		— Frances	12	F	W	at home			—										
39		— Susan A	10	F	W	at —			—										
40		— Ida A	6	F	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of families, 6 — No. of white males, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of colored males, 8 — No. of colored females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of blind, — No. of insane, 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N C

663

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	22 23 Hurst Betsy	35	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
2	2	— Robert	7	m	B	at home			—										
3	3	— Lina	4	f	B	at —			—										
4	4	24 24 Day Robert	50	M	B	Farmer			—									1	
5	5	— Violet	45	f	B	Keeping house			—										
6	6	— Narcissa	14	f	B	at home			—										
7	7	— Lucy	13	f	B	at —			—										
8	8	— Riley	12	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
9	9	— Lee	11	m	B	Farm			—										
10	10	— Mary	8	f	B	at home			—										
11	11	— Tony	2	m	B	at —			—										
12	12	25 25 Brooks James	30	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
13	13	— Celia	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
14	14	— Robert L	8	m	B	at home			—										
15	15	— Martha	3	f	B	at —			—										
16	16	— James	2	m	B	at —			—										
17	17	Brooks Charles	12	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
18	18	26 26 Rudder John T	52	m	W	Farmer	150	250	Virginia						1			1	
19	19	— Mary L	54	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
20	20	— Haywood	21	m	W	Brick Mason			N Carolina						1	1		1	
21	21	— Albert	18	m	W	Farm Labourer			—										
22	22	— Ellen	13	f	W	at home			—						1				
23	23	— Annathon	10	m	W	at —			—										
24	24	27 27 Rockwell Willis	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			—						1	1			
25	25	— Martha A	22	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
26	26	28 28 Harris Henry L	64	m	W	Farmer	300	370	Virginia						1	1		1	
27	27	— Cathrine L	68	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1	1			
28	28	— Rebecca	20	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
29	29	Logan Emma	10	f	B	Domestic			—										
30	30	29 29 Brown Henry	50	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
31	31	— Betsey	50	f	B	Keeping house			—										
32	32	— Martha	18	f	B	at home			—										
33	33	— James	8	m	B	at —			—										
34	34	30 30 Harris Beverly	40	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
35	35	— Jane	34	f	B	Keeping house			—										
36	36	— Lurge	21	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
37	37	31 31 Cozart James	30	m	M	Farm Labourer			—									1	
38	38	— Eliza	40	f	M	Keeping house			—										
39	39	— Adline	25	f	M	at home			—										
40	40	— Ellen	14	f	M	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 5 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roadsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Roadsdale N.C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Epps Mary	12	f	M	at home			N Carolina										
2		— Charles	15	m	M	Farm laborer			—										
3	82	82 Wilkins Mary	70	m	B	Farmer		100	—									1	
4		— Caroline	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
5		— Lucinda	7	f	B	at home			—										
6	83	83 Brady Riggin	41	m	W	Farmer	300	300	—						1	1		1	
7		— Elizabeth	37	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
8		— William H	14	m	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina						1	1			
9		— Agnes	12	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
10		— George	10	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
11		— Mary	9	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
12		— Sarah	6	f	W	at —			—										
13		— Matilda	3	f	W	at —			—										
14		Harris Norwood	19	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
15		Lucy Pilly	42	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
16		Isham	2	m	B	at home			—										
17		— Elizabeth	2	f	B	at —			—										
18	84	84 Williams Charles	43	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
19		— Hillary	37	f	B	Keeping House			—										
20		— Lettie	7	f	B	at home			—										
21		— Alice	5	f	B	at —			—										
22		— Johnston	3	m	B	at —			—										
23		— Mary	1	f	B	at —			—										
24	85	85 Brooks David	64	m	W	Farmer	500	400	—						1	1		1	
25		— Frances	66	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
26		— Green E	34	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
27		— Edmund P	33	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
28		— John C	22	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
29		Watson James	12	m	W	Farmer			—									1	
30	86	86 Brady Sam T	38	m	W	Farmer	500	400	—						1	1		1	
31		— Elizabeth A	30	f	W	Keeping House			—						1	1			
32		— Sarah C	14	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
33		— Aaron R	12	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1				
34		— Clifton	10	m	W	at home			—						1				
35		— Franklin T	8	m	W	at —			—										
36		— Matilda	65	f	W	no occupation			—						1	1			
37		Tricky Sand	22	m	B	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
38		Lucy Elizabeth	14	f	B	Domestic Servant			—									1	
39	87	87 Jones James T	21	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
40		— Martha M	25	f	W	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leadsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 664

Post Office: Leadsdale N.C

Jones Hillsman, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Hillsman	1	M	W	At home			N Carolina										
2		Martha Hillsman	7	M	B	At —			—										
3	58	84 Williams William H	24	M	W	Farmer	300	1200	—				July		1	1		1	
4		— Frances D	20	F	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
5	59	89 Vanford Isaiah	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
6		— Flora	5	F	B	At home			—										
7		— Thomas H	1	M	B	At —			—										
8	90	90 Williams Henry	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
9		— Betsy	25	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
10		— Allen	7	F	B	At home			—										
11		— Lanius	5	M	B	At —			—										
12		— Cornelia	3	F	M	At —			—										
13		— Wesley	2	M	M	At —			—										
14	91	91 Williams Isam	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									1	
15		— Betsy	25	F	B	Keeping house			—										
16		— William	8	M	B	At home			—										
17		— John	5/12	M	B	At —			—					March					
18		Scott William	6	M	B	At —			—										
19	92	92 Thaxton Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
20		— Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
21		— Henry	5	M	B	At home			—										
22		— Scott	2	M	B	At —			—										
23	93	93 Williams Lucy	55	F	B	Keeping house			—										
24		— Cornelia	20	F	B	At home			—										
25		— Emma	12	F	M	At —			—										
26		— Lucinda	12	F	M	At —			—										
27		— Linnus	7	M	B	At —			—										
28	94	94 Thaxton Manning	60	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
29		— Lucinda	28	F	B	At home			—										
30		— James	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
31	1	— Lizzie	23	F	B	At home			—										
32		— Mildred	11	F	B	At —			—										
33		— Handy	1	M	B	At —			N Carolina										
34		— George W	3/12	F	B	At —			—					March					
35	95	95 Brington James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	150		Virginia						1	1		1	
36		— Martha J	21	F	W	Keeping house			—										
37		— Mary C	1	F	W	At home			N Carolina										
38	96	96 Handy Jas W	48	M	W	Farmer	100		—						1	1		1	
39		— Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
40		— Agnes	10	M	W	At home			N Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 114

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithdale Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro N.C. James H. Lyon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lyon Laura	25	F	M	at home			N. Carolina						X				
		— James	4	M	W	at —			—										
		— Rebecca	2	F	W	at —			—			Jany							
		Hall Laura	21	F	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Duncan Jane	24	F	B	domestic servant			—										
44	44	Hardy Caroline	25	F	B	keeping house			Virginia										
		— Margaret	6	F	B	at home			N. Carolina										
		— Mary	3	F	B	at —			—			May							
45	45	Reed Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	—						/	/		1	
		— Cornelia C	30	F	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Thomas	7	M	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Emma	3	F	W	at —			—						/				
		— Willie	1	F	W	at —			—										
		— Mary C.	9	F	W	at —			—										
		— Lula	5/12	F	W	at —			—			March							
46	46	Carver Thomas	61	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Lucila	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Betsie	21	F	B	at home			—										
		— Phillis	11	F	B	at —			—										
		— John	3	M	B	at —			—										
		— Benjamin	30	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
47	47	Hardy William	26	M	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Adelia	24	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— William	3	M	B	at home			—										
		— Virginia	6/12	F	B	at —			—			Dec							
		Allen Laura	10	F	B	at —			—										
		— Elizabeth	56	F	B	No occupation			—										
48	48	Daniel Jerry	70	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Lidia	60	F	B	Keeping house			—										
49	49	Rogers Robert	23	M	B	Farm laborer			N. Carolina									1	
		— Lucinda Gaffney	53	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Fortner Joanna	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										
50	50	Fore Lewis	37	M	B	Butcher			Virginia									1	
		— Peggie	42	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— William	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Daniel	24	M	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Lewis	22	M	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Mary	21	F	B	at home			—										
		— Andrew	19	M	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Allen	12	M	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

665

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Fet Laura	11	f	B	at home			Virginia										
2	2	— Daniel	10	m	B	at —			—										
3	3	— Frank	11	m	B	at —			—										
4	4	— Mason	6	f	B	at —			—										
5	5	— Robbin	4	f	B	at —			—										
6	6	— Louisa	20	f	B	at home			North Carolina										
7	7	— Edward	4	m	B	at —			—										
8	8	— Celia	2	m	B	at —			—										
9	9	— Caroline	20	f	B	at —			—										
10	10	— Isabella	May	m	B	at —			—					May					
11	11	104 104 Cummingham Wm	23	m	M	Farmer			—								1		
12	12	— Eliza	21	f	M	Keeping house			—										
13	13	— John	3	m	M	at home			—										
14	14	— William	2	m	M	at —			—										
15	15	105 105 Davis Jane	32	f	M	Keeping house			—										
16	16	— Lewis	6	m	M	Farm laborer			—										
17	17	— Lucy	13	f	M	at home			—										
18	18	— Richard	7	m	M	at —			—										
19	19	— Caroline	5	f	M	at —			—										
20	20	— Julia	3	f	M	at —			—										
21	21	— James	1	m	M	at —			—										
22	22	106 106 Cummingham Simm	25	m	M	Farm laborer			—								1		
23	23	— Dora	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
24	24	— Lula	6	m	M	at home			—										
25	25	— Henry	2	m	M	at —			—										
26	26	107 107 Chambers Scott	36	m	M	Farm laborer			—								1		
27	27	— Sarah	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										
28	28	— William	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
29	29	— Elizabeth	5	f	B	at home			—										
30	30	— Lewis	3	f	B	at —			—										
31	31	108 108 Cummingham Sarah	38	f	M	Keeping house			—										
32	32	— Reid	21	m	M	Farm laborer			—								1		
33	33	— Thomas	17	m	M	Farm —			—										
34	34	— Amanda	12	f	M	at home			—										
35	35	109 109 Harris Harriet	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
36	36	— Sarah	14	f	B	at home			—										
37	37	110 110 Bailey John	73	m	W	Farmer	3000	800	—					1	1		1		
38	38	— Elizabeth	73	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
39	39	Copland Charles	1	m	W	at home			Virginia										
40	40	Bailey Mariah	19	f	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 1 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Brodsdale N C. James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bailey Mary	17	f	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
2		Davis Aaron	10	m	B	at home			—										
3	111	Miller Delphia	37	f	B	Keeping house			—										
4	112	Lunar Harry	25	m	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
5		— Mary	20	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina					1					
6		— Della	2	f	B	at home			—										
7		— Mindy	4	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
8		— Helen	4	f	B	at home			—										
9		— Doran	12	f	B	at —			—					1					
10		— Cate	9	f	B	at —			—					1					
11		— Lydia	7	f	B	at —			—										
12		— Harriet	1	f	B	at —			—										
13		— Irene	1	f	B	at —			—										
14	113	Bailey William	27	m	M	Farmer			—									1	
15		— Mary A	23	f	B	Keeping house			—										
16		— Samuel	10	m	B	at home			—										
17		— Mary	24	f	B	No occupation			—										
18		— Joseph	4	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
19		Brooks William	82	m	B	Farm —			—									1	
20	114	Bailey Granderson	35	m	B	Farmer			—	100								1	
21		— Mariah	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
22		— George	13	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
23		Boylin Susan	16	f	B	at home			—										
24		Parker Paul	10	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
25		Bailey Mariah	60	f	B	No occupation			—										
26	115	Rogers Geo H	37	m	W	Farmer	300	1000	—					mard	1	1		1	
27		— Ann C	39	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
28		Clayton Easter	51	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
29	116	Barnett Benjamin	28	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
30		— Elizabeth	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
31		— Margaret	3	f	B	at home			—										
32	117	Clayton Lea	27	m	B	Farm laborer			—					Feb				1	
33	~~117~~	— Emily	35	f	W	Keeping house			Ohio					1	1				
34	118	Fetherly Richard	40	m	W	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
35		— Sarah	28	f	W	Keeping house			—										
36		— Mary	12	f	W	at home			—										
37		— Daniel	10	m	W	at —			—										
38		— John	8	m	W	at —			—										
39		— Rebecca A	6	f	W	at —			—										
40		— Sarah	4	f	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 6. No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8. " " colored males, 12. " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4. " " " females, 18. " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale NC

666 James Wright Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Rogers Frances	69	f	W	Keeping house	3700	1800	Virginia							1			
2		— Eliza	42	f	W	at home		500	N Carolina							1			
3		— Mary C	23	f	W	at —		1800	—							1			
4	120	Rogers John	33	m	W	Farmer	900	320	—							1		1	
5		— Elizabeth T	27	f	W	Keeping house			—							1			
6		— William B	3	m	W	at home			—										
7		— Joseph B	1	m	W	at —			—										
8		Robertson Sarah	9	f	W	at home			Virginia					1	1	1			
9	121	Rogers John	25	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
10		— Ann	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
11		— James	2	m	B	at home			—										
12		— John	1/12	m	B	at —			—										
13		— Easter	63	f	B	No occupation			—										
14	122	Rogers Sandy	42	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
15		— Viola	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
16		— John	16	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
17		— Susan	14	f	B	at home			—										
18		— Easter	12	f	B	at —			—										
19		— Charles	10	m	B	at —			—										
20		— Hannah	8	f	B	at —			—										
21		— Easter	6	m	B	at —			—										
22		— Fys	4	f	B	at —			—										
23		— Sarah	2	f	B	at —			—										
24	123	Long William	29	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1			1	
25		— Mary	23	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
26		— John H.	4	m	W	at home			—										
27		— Martha	2	f	W	at —			—										
28	124	Pugh Richard	44	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
29		— Lucy	34	f	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
30		— Rosa L.	16	f	W	at home			N Carolina						1	1			
31		— Mary	15	f	W	at —			—						1				
32		— Charles	12	m	W	at —			—						1				
33		— Henry	11	m	W	at —			—						1				
34		— Lucy	10	f	W	at —			—						1				
35		— Edmond	7	m	W	at —			—										
36		— Robert	3	m	W	at —			—										
37		— Jane	2	f	W	at —			—										
38		Dickerson Betty	30	f	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
39		Woods James P.	12	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina										
40		— George W.	10	m	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	—
" " families,	6	" " colored males,	9	" " females,	—
" " white males,	10	" " " females,	8	" " blind,	—
				No. of insane,	1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
125	125	Clay John H	58	m	W	Farmer	5400	1500	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Lucinda	56	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Henry T	30	m	W	farmer			—						/	/		/	
		— Frances	24	f	W	at home			—						/	/			
		— Sarah C	22	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		— Mary M	18	f	W	at —			—						/	/			
		Lorman Scruggs	10	m	B	domestic Servant			—										
126	126	Clay Green	56	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
		— Nancy	46	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Dandy	17	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— William	15	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Haywood	13	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Parlaina	10	f	B	at home			—										
		— Joseph	7	m	B	at —			—										
		— Lucy	3	f	B	at —			—										
127	127	Clay Thomas	20	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Margarit	17	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— John	1	m	B	at home			—										
128	128	Painter Handy	45	m	B	Farm labourer			—						/			/	
		— Louisa	23	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Eustain	5	m	B	at home			—										
		— John	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— Lilla	7	f	M	at —			—										
129	129	Painter Jacob	27	m	B	Farm labourer			—				Sept					/	
		— Caffey	21	f	B	Keeping house			—										
130	130	Clay Alexander	36	m	M	Farmer	150		—									/	
		— Lucy	36	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Sam	12	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Lina	10	f	B	at home			—										
		— Young	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— Amos	3	m	B	at —			—										
131	131	Brooks Irwin	33	m	B	Farm labourer			—									/	
		— Mary	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
132	132	Bullis Absalom	26	m	W	Farmer Laborer	100		—						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	23	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			
		— Martha	3	f	W	at home			—										
		— John	1	m	W	at —			—										
		Martin Madison	11	f	W	at home			—										
133	133	Martin Harrison	50	m	W	Farmer	150	800	—						/			/	
		— Margaret A	44	f	W	Keeping house			—						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870. 667

Post Office: Woodsdale N C — James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Austin Jno L	11	M	W	at home			N Carolina										1
2	2		— Mary A	7	F	W	at —			—										2
3	3	134 134	Woods Esby	25	M	M	Farm Labourer			—								/		3
4	4		— Rowan	24	F	B	Keeping house			—										4
5	5	135 135	Jones William	47	M	W	Farmer	820	820	—					1			/		5
6	6		— Martha J.	47	F	W	Keeping House			—					1					6
7	7		— John B	21	M	W	No occupation			—					1			/		7
8	8		— Nancy B	18	F	W	at home			—					1					8
9	9		— Elizabeth C	16	F	W	at —			—					1					9
10	10		— William R	12	M	W	at —			—					1					10
11	11		— Victoria C	9	F	W	at —			—					1					11
12	12		Briggs James	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										12
13	13		Bird Wm	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			—										13
14	14	136 136	Brooks Asa	70	M	W	Farmer	2100	800	—					1			/		14
15	15		— Frances	60	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					15
16	16		— Peter H.	39	M	W	Dry Good Mer	1000	1000	—					1			/		16
17	17		— Nancy	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			—										17
18	18		Bailey Ambrose	11	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										18
19	19		Hall Asa	18	M	M	Farmer			—										19
20	20	137 137	Short Elisha	61	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								/		20
21	21		— Hannah	57	F	B	Keeping House			—										21
22	22		— Agnes	34	F	B	At home			—										22
23	23		— William	9	M	B	at —			—										23
24	24		— Asa	5	M	B	at —			—										24
25	25		— Robert	3	M	B	at —			—										25
26	26	138 138	Morris Sophia	60	F	W	Keeping house			—					1					26
27	27		— Jane	33	F	W	at home			—					1					27
28	28		— Agnes	31	F	W	at —			—					/					28
29	29		— John	29	M	W	Farm Labourer			—										29
30	30		— William	24	M	W	Farmer			—										30
31	31		— Corinna	1	F	W	at home			—					1			/		31
32	32	139 139	Moody Christopher C	26	M	W	Farmer	200		—					1					32
33	33		— Martha C	34	F	W	Keeping house			—					1			/		33
34	34		— Lee T	1	M	W	at home			—										34
35	35	140 140	Moody Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house			—										35
36	36		— Ann	13	F	B	at home			—										36
37	37		— Priscilla	6/12	F	B	at —			—										37
38	38	141 141	Woods Joseph	32	M	B	Farm Labourer			—										38
39	39		— Elizabeth R	27	F	B	Keeping house			—								/		39
40	40		— Margaret	13	F	B	at home			—										40

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	11	No. of males, foreign born,	—
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	8	" " females,	—
" " white males,	12	" " females,	10	" " blind,	—
				No. of insane,	1

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N. C. James Bright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
142	142	Woods Parthenia	26	f	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
		— Mary Jo	8	f	B	at home			—										
		— Lucy	6	f	B	at —			—										
		— Vilina	2	f	B	at —			—										
		Day Joseph	22	m	B	Farm laborer			—						1	1		1	
143	143	Barnett William	30	m	B	Farm			—									1	
		— Adline	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Charles	8	m	B	at home			—										
		— Lavina	6	f	B	at —			—										
		— Tabius	4	m	B	at —			—										
		— Kate	2	f	B	at —			—										
		— Sidney	2/12	f	B	at —			—										
144	144	Woods Moses	44	m	B	Black Smith	150		—									1	
		— Sinah	45	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Jefferson	17	m	B	farm laborer			—										
		— Jabez	16	m	B	Farm			—										
		— William	13	m	B	Farm			—										
		— Mary	13	f	B	at home			—										
		— Ellen	8	f	B	at —			—										
		— Ida	3	f	B	at —			—										
		— Moses	3	m	B	at —			—										
		— William	2	m	B	at —			—										
145	145	Woods Hamson	67	m	B	Farmer	250		Virginia									1	
		— Lucy	60	f	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
		— William	26	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Barnett Wilson	14	m	B	Farm —			—										
		Bailey Henry	31	m	M	Farmer			—									1	
146	146	Brown Abe	60	m	W	Farmer	75	100	Virginia									1	
		— Ann	25	f	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
147	147	Hall Caleb	33	f	W	Keeping house			—										
148	148	Hall Emily	26	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Nancy C	8	f	W	at home			—										
		— Lewis H	3	m	W	at —			—										
		— Harvey	70	f	W	no occupation			—										
149	149	Long Eliza	40	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Christina	18	f	W	at home			—										
		— Jacob	75	m	W	no occupation			—									1	
		— Sarah	12	f	W	at —			—										
		Pettyford Henry	53	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		Norris John	7	m	B	at home			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " colored males, 16 — " " females —

" " white males, 3 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of November, 1870.

668

Post-Office: Woodsdale N C

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50	150	Holt Mariah	35	f	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						1			
		— Johnson	8	m	W	at home			—									
		— James	4	m	W	at —			—									
151	151	Long Rebecca	30	f	W	Keeping house			—									
		— Haywood	12	m	W	Tobacco Stemmer			—									
		— Williams	2	m	W	at home			—									
152	152	Nicholson Lydia	21	f	W	Keeping house			—									
		— Charles T.	3	m	W	at home			—									
		— Frances	1	f	W	at home			—									
153	153	Long Alice	30	f	W	Keeping house			—									
		— Martha	2	f	W	at home			—									
154	154	Solomon Mary	40	f	W	Keeping house			—									
		— Martha J.	19	f	W	at home			—									
		— Samuel R	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									
		— William T	8	m	W	at home			—									
		— Moses	1	m	W	at —			—									
155	155	Gordon James	52	m	B	Farmer		100	—							1		
		— Milly	51	f	B	Keeping house			—									
		— Marion	22	m	B	Farm Laborer			—							1		
		— Alice	17	f	B	at home			—									
		Barnett Julia	8	f	B	at —			—									
		Solomon Sarah	4	m	W	at home			—									
156	156	Long Mary M	53	f	W	Keeping house	500	320	—				1	1				
		— Adam C	38	f	W	at home			—				1	1				
		— William H	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			—				1	1		1		
		— Emily J.	17	f	W	at home			—				1	1				
		— John D	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			—				1	1				
		— Henry L.	10	m	W	at home			—				1	1				
157	157	Carver Empire	66	m	W	Farmer	200	200	—				1			1		
		— Elizabeth	40	f	W	Keeping house			—				1					
		— Tempa	25	f	W	at home			—									
		— Martha	23	f	W	at —			—									
		— Clifton	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									
158	158	Robertson William	35	m	W	Farmer		150	—				1	1		1		
		— Charles T.	21	f	W	Keeping house			—				1	1				
		— Ella	4	f	W	at home			—									
		Davis Mary A	25	f	W	Domestic Servant			—									
		— John	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			—									
159	159	Davis Elijah	31	f	W	Keeping house			—				1					
		— John A	10	m	W	at home			—									

No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	18	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	10	" " colored males,	2	" " females,	
" " white males,	17	" " females,	3	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Goodsdale Township, in the County of Pender, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Goodsdale N C — Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Maynard	1	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
160	160	Daniel Isley	69	m	W	Shoe Maker			"						1			1	
		Susan A	60	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		Moses	34	m	W	No occupation			"									1	
		Martha	47	f	W	At home			"										
161	161	Robertson Sarah	40	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		Louisa	22	f	W	At home			"										
		James	3	m	W	at home			"										
		Lawson	1	m	W	at —			"										
162	162	Clayton A C	37	m	W	Keeping Gris Mill	160	300	"									1	
		Ann E	37	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mary C	13	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Archie C	12	m	W	at —			"						1	1			
		James H	9	m	W	at —			"						1	1			
		Ida	2	f	W	at —			"										
163	163	Barnett James	40	m	W	Supt Gris Mill	80	100	"						1	1		1	
		Rogers William	37	m	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1	
		Long Robert	19	m	W	Sawyer			"						1	1			
164	164	Kilkby Neal	70	f	W	Keeping house		100	"						1	1			
		Martha A	36	f	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Amanda	30	f	W	at —			"						1	1			
		Frances	25	f	W	at —			"						1	1			
		Burwell	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			"						1	1			
165	165	McCabe Anderson	33	m	B	Farm —			"									1	
		Ann	30	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	15	m	B	Farm Labourer			"										
		Thomas	10	m	B	at home			"										
		Caroline	8	f	B	at —			"										
		Belle	3	f	B	at —			"										
166	166	Barnett Lewis	31	m	B	Farm Labourer			"									1	
		Margaret	28	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		Thomas	15	m	B	Farm Labourer			"										
		Chesley	9	m	B	at home			"										
		Herbert	7	m	B	at —			"										
		Caroline	5	f	B	at —			"										
167	167	Davis Daniel	35	m	W	Saw Mill Carpenter			"									1	
		Louisa	28	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		Peter	11	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Isaac	8	f	W	at home			"										
		Long William	2	m	W	at —			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign-born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females —
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 7.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spadeville Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September, 1870. 669

Post Office: Roxboro N. C. Samuel Hyde, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months.	If over 20 years of age and cannot read, state the fact.	Attended School within the year.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mrs. Emeline	6	m	W	at home			N Carolina										
2	2	— Susan	3	f	W	at —			—										
3	3	Long Sarah	28	f	W	domestic Servant			—										
4	4	168 168 Lewis Noah F	37	m	W	Farmer	600	400	—						1			1	
5	5	— Martha	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
6	6	Munday Mary Jo	13	f	W	at home			—						1				
7	7	— James L	10	m	W	at —			—										
8	8	— Samuel	8	m	W	at —			—										
9	9	169 169 Long Jesse	65	m	W	Farmer	260	150	—								1		
10	10	— Mary L.	44	f	W	Keeping house			—										
11	11	— Celestine	19	f	W	at home			—						1				
12	12	— Celeste L.	17	f	W	at —			—						1				
13	13	Carver Silvester	13	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
14	14	170 170 Long Elizabeth	64	f	W	Keeping house			—										
15	15	— Martha P	32	f	W	at home			—										
16	16	— Susan E	26	f	W	at —			—										
17	17	Ragan Celestine	12	f	W	at —			—										
18	18	171 171 Long Paul	70	m	W	Farm laborer			—								1		
19	19	— Elizabeth	65	f	W	Keeping house			—										
20	20	172 172 Carver Susan	32	f	W	Keeping house			—										
21	21	— Charles N.	16	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
22	22	— Mary J. F.	12	f	W	at home			—										
23	23	— Henry J.	7	m	W	at —			—										
24	24	— William	4	m	W	at —			—										
25	25	173 173 Carver Susan	38	f	W	Keeping house			—										
26	26	— Fanny M.	12	f	W	at home			—										
27	27	— Jefferson D.	9	m	W	at —			—										
28	28	Smith Francis	21	f	W	domestic Servant			—										
29	29	174 174 Mitchell Robert	44	m	W	Farmer	1800	600	—						1			1	
30	30	— Elizabeth	34	f	W	Keeping house			—										
31	31	— Daniel J.	14	f	W	at home			—						1				
32	32	— Emily S.	12	f	W	at —			—						1				
33	33	— Mary C.	10	f	W	at —			—										
34	34	— Elizabeth T.	8	f	W	at —			—										
35	35	— Margaret F.	5	f	W	at —			—										
36	36	— Ester A.	3	f	W	at —			—										
37	37	— Lucy	70	f	W	no occupation			—										
38	38	Clayton Riley P.	21	m	W	Farm laborer			—						1		1		
39	39	Long Austin	20	m	W	Farm			—										
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 25	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 7	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " —	
" " white males, 14	" " " females, —	" " blind, —	

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Randolph Township, in the County of Randolph, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Randolph N.C. Francis Asquith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	EDUCATION: Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8 9	10	11 12	13 14 15 16 17	18	19 20
175	175	Cunningham Claudius	23 M B	farm laborer		N Carolina				1
		— Harriet	22 F B	keeping house		—				
		— Rosa	8 F B	at home		—				
		— James	3 M B	at —		—				
		— William	1 M B	at —		—				
176	176	Cunningham Neptune	22 M B	farm laborer		—				1
		— Eliza	21 F B	keeping house		—				
		— Roland	7 M B	at home		—				
		— Reed	3 M B	at —		—				
177	177	Gilliby Thos H	43 M W	farm laborer		—		1 1		1
		— Sarah F	42 F W	keeping house		—				
		— Mary F	21 F W	at home		—		1 1		
178	178	Burnett John A	38 M W	farmer	3500 3570	—		1 1		1
		— Susan	37 F W	keeping house		—		1 1		
		— Emily C	18 F W	at home		—		1 1		
		— Samuel C	15 M W	at —		—		1 1		
		Ivy Eliza	55 F W	no occupation		—		1 1		
		Burnett Stephen	15 M B	farm laborer		—				
		Carver Martha	25 F W	domestic servant		—				
179	179	Burnett Burnette	39 M B	farm laborer		—				1
		— Victoria	38 F B	keeping house		—				
		— Rachel	18 F B	at home		—				
		— Jack	12 M B	farm laborer		—				
180	180	Burnett Ezekiel	48 M B	farmer		—				1
		— Isabella	44 F B	keeping house		—				
		— Henry	21 M B	farm laborer		—				1
		— Eliz	17 F B	at home		—				
		— Mary C	13 F B	at —		—				
		— Absalom	12 M B	farm laborer		—				
		— James M	10 M B	at home		—				
		— Berlin	6 M B	at —		—				
		— William L	1 M B	at —		—				
		— Silas	1/2 M B	at —		—				
181	181	Burnett Peter	24 M B	farm laborer		—				1
		— Buck	3 M B	at home		—				
182	182	Moody Champe	65 M B	farmer		—				1
		— Mary	47 F B	keeping house		—				
		— Bard	18 M B	farm laborer		—				
		— Robert	15 M B	farm —		—				
		— Nat	13 M B	farm —		—				

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane.

" " families 8 — " colored males, 22 — " " females —

" " white males 3 — " females, 9 — " blind.

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870. 670

Post Office: Woodsdale N C James Wright Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Woody Sarah	11	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
183	183	Barnett Edward	89	m	B	Farmer			—					/				/	
		— Mary	70	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Bettie	24	f	M	at home			—										
		— David	6	m	M	at —			—										
184	184	Braun John	58	m	W	Farmer	450	350	—					/	/			/	
		— Parthena	56	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Martha	20	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
		— John	15	m	W	Farm laborer			—					/	/				
		— William	16	m	W	Farm —			—					/	/				
		William Anna	8	f	W	at home			—										
185	185	Cunningham Sidney	47	m	B	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Vanessa	45	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— John	6	m	B	at home			—										
		Edwards John	65	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
186	186	Barnett Edmund	35	m	B	Farm —			—									/	
		— Polly	33	f	B	Keeping house			—									/	
		— Lizzie	15	f	B	at home			—										
		— Lee	6	f	B	at —			—										
		— Leonard	1	m	B	at —			—										
187	187	Evans James	62	f	W	Keeping house	100	100	—										
		— Martha	21	f	W	at home			—										
		— Savanah L	1	f	W	at —			—										
188	188	Braun Elizabeth	72	f	W	Keeping house	25		—										
189	189	Coxe Jane	58	f	W	Keeping house			—					/	/				
		— Louisa L.	25	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
		— James	22	m	W	Farm laborer			—					/	/			/	
		— Emilia	19	f	W	at home			—					/	/				
190	190	Coleman Phillip	62	m	B	Farmer	250		Virginia					/	/			/	
		— Nancy	48	f	M	Keeping house			—					/					
		— William	22	m	M	Farm laborer			—									/	
		— Vania	21	f	M	at home			—					/					
		— Branch	20	m	M	Farm laborer			—					/					
		— Lida	18	f	M	at home			—					/					
		— Richard C	16	m	M	Farm laborer			—					/					
		— John	14	m	M	Farm —			—										
		— Farmer	10	m	M	Farm —			—										
		Chambers Madison	57	m	M	Farm laborer			N Carolina									/	
191	191	Williams Samuel	55	m	B	Farmer			—									/	
		— Anne	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings. 9 No. of white females. 10 No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane.

" " families. 9 " " colored males. 15 " " females. " "

" " white males. 4 " " females. 11 " " blind.

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	172	Sanders Wiley	29	m	m	Farm labourer			N Carolina								1	1	
		— Lavina	25	f	B	At home			—										
		— Joseph	13	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Betsey	11	f	B	At home			—										
		— Lucy	10	f	B	At home			—										
		— Black	8	m	B	At home			—										
		— Turner	4	m	B	At —			—										
		— Leroy	2	m	B	At —			—										
173	173	Grinstead Martha	80	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Nancy	45	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
		— Sarah A	27	f	W	At home			—					1	1				
174	174	Carver Reuben G	30	m	W	Farmer	200	400	—					1	1		1		
		— Martha M	28	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Thomas M	3	m	W	At home			—										
		— Joseph A	1	m	W	At —			—										
		Jones Nancy	14	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
175	175	Williams Dudley	45	m	B	Farmer		100	—					1	1		1		
		— Lucy	45	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Manda	20	f	B	At home			—										
		— Caroline	18	f	B	At —			—										
		— Corinna	16	f	B	At —			—										
		— Lewis	14	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Gabriel	12	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Lucy	10	f	B	At home			—										
		— Angelet	9	f	B	At —			—										
		— Chelsey	6	f	B	At —			—										
		— Ellen	5	f	B	At —			—										
176	176	Jones Henderson	35	m	B	Farm labourer			—								1		
		— Ellen	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Lucy	12	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Daniel	5	f	B	At home			—										
		— Mahala	4	f	B	At —			—										
		— Burch	3	f	B	At —			—										
		— Silas L	2	m	B	At —			—										
		— Georgiana	1	f	B	At —			—										
177	177	Williams Jordan	50	m	B	Farmer			—								1		
		— Lucinda	45	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	18	f	B	At home			—					1	1	1			
		— Gilbert	15	m	B	At —			—					1	1	1			
		— Mary F	10	f	B	At —			—										

No. of dwellings: 6 — No. of white females: 4 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane.
" " families: 6 — " colored males: 13 — " " females — " "
" " white males: 3 — " " females: 20 — " " blind.

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	195 195 Barnett Fid	45	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina									1	
2	2	— Jane	46	F	B	Keeping house			—										
3	3	— Eliza A.	17	F	B	at home			—										
4	4	— Sarah	15	F	B	at —			—										
5	5	— Samuel H.	5	M	B	at —			—										
6	6	199 199 Barnett Squire	75	M	B	Farmer		100	—									1	
7	7	— Jane	60	F	B	Keeping house			—										
8	8	— George	10	M	B	at home			—										
9	9	— Richard	7	M	B	at —			—										
10	10	200 200 Robertson William	66	M	W	Farmer		300	—									1	
11	11	— Martha	64	F	W	Keeping house			—										
12	12	— Sarah	31	F	W	at home			—										
13	13	— Sarah	28	F	W	at —			—					1					
14	14	— Susan	24	F	W	at —			—					1					
15	15	— Richard	14	M	W	farm laborer			—					1					
16	16	Long Abijah	13	F	W	at home			—										
17	17	— Margaret	11	F	W	at —			—										
18	18	— Dolphin	8	M	W	at —			—										
19	19	— William	7	M	W	at —			—										
20	20	— Marshall	6	M	W	at —			—										
21	21	— Fancy	3	F	W	at —			—										
22	22	201 201 Martin Jordon	58	M	M	Farmer	150	400	—									1	
23	23	— Peggy	53	F	M	Keeping house			—										
24	24	202 202 Hughs Armistead	43	M	M	Farmer	100	150	—									1	
25	25	— Mary	38	F	M	Keeping house			—										
26	26	— Rebell	26	F	M	no occupation			—								Insane		
27	27	— Lucy	18	F	M	at —			—										
28	28	— Stephen	16	M	M	Farm laborer			—										
29	29	— Emily	14	M	M	Farm —			—										
30	30	— John	1	M	M	at — home			—										
31	31	203 203 Hall Nelly	50	F	W	Keeping house			—										
32	32	— Lizy	28	F	W	at home			—										
33	33	— Jack	8	M	W	at — home			—										
34	34	— William R	5	M	W	at —			—										
35	35	— Ida	3	F	W	at —			—										
36	36	204 204 Royster William T	45	M	W	Farmer		100	—					1	1			1	
37	37	— Rebecca	44	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
38	38	Mitchell Sarah	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			—					1	1				
39	39	205 205 Carver Peter	58	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1	1
40	40	— Maneva	55	F	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, 7

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carver Wm	18	f	B	at home			N. Carolina										
2		— Henry	17	f	B	at —			—										
3		— Cameron	12	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
4		— Bill	10	f	B	at home			—										
5		— Thomas	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
6	206 206	Webb Harrison	50	m	B	Farm —			—									1	
7		— Liddia	46	f	B	Keeping house			—										
8		— Rosa	12	f	B	at home			—										
9		— Ellie	7	f	B	at —			—										
10		— Willis	6	m	B	at —			—										
11	207 207	Long John	55	m	W	Farm labourer			—									1	
12		— Elizabeth	54	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
13		— Jesse	18	m	W	Farm labourer			—										
14		— Benjamin	12	m	W	Farm —			—										
15		— Mary	8	f	W	at home			—										
16	208 208	Allen Jno Ed	43	m	W	Farm labourer			—									1	
17		— Susan M	37	f	W	Keeping house			—										
18		— Charles A	10	m	W	at home			—										
19		— John R	9	m	W	at —			—										
20		— Isaac	3	m	W	at —			—										
21		— Henry	1	m	W	at —			—										
22	209 209	Barnett Jordan	39	m	B	Blacksmith			—									1	
23		— Joseph	1	m	B	at home			—										
24		Carver Julia	25	f	B	Domestic Servant			—										
25		— James	3	m	B	at home			—										
26	210 210	Walker Barkley	33	m	W	Farmer	150	100	—					1	1			1	
27		— Almeda	33	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
28		— Solomon L	10	m	W	at home			—					1	1	1			
29		— Elizabeth	13	f	W	at —			—					1	1	1			
30		— Abigil	8	f	W	at —			—										
31		— Ida	4	f	W	at —			—										
32		— John R	1	m	W	at —			—										
33	211 211	Solomon Sam	50	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
34		— Minerva	40	f	M	Keeping house			—										
35		— Daniel	20	f	B	at home			—										
36		— Adline	18	f	B	at —			—										
37		— George	14	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
38		Jordon Bays	37	m	B	Farm —			—										
39	212 212	Brown John	70	m	B	Farm —			—									1	
40		— Jane	19	f	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870. 672

Post Office: Woodsdale N C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bram Elom	49	M	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina											1
2		— Emily	18	F	B	at home			—											2
3		— James	11	M	B	at —			—											3
4		— Esam	10	M	B	at —			—											4
5		— Beauregard	8	M	B	at —			—											5
6		— Honorah	3	F	B	at —			—											6
7		— Ida	1	F	B	at —			—											7
8		— John	1/2	M	B	at —			—											8
9	213	Williams Jincy	45	F	B	Keeping house			—											9
10		— Delilah	25	F	B	at home			—											10
11		— Thomas	20	M	B	Farm laborer			—											11
12		— Halley	18	M	B	Farm —			—											12
13		— Sarah	17	F	M	at home			—											13
14		— Abigil	14	F	B	at —			—											14
15		— Cathrine	5	F	B	at —			—											15
16		— Sampson	3	M	B	at —			—											16
17		— Fergerson	25	M	B	Farm laborer			—									1		17
18		Bran Caroline	50	F	B	no occupation			—											18
19	214	Duncan Curtis	28	M	W	House Carpenter			—				March	1-1				1		19
20		— Emiline	24	F	W	Keeping house			—											20
21		Long Elizabeth	70	F	W	no occupation			—											21
22		— Martha	30	F	W	at home			—											22
23		— Ophelina	9	F	W	at —			—											23
24	215	Farlings Edward	63	M	W	Keeps Gris mill	300		Virginia					1	1			1		24
25		— Mary A	45	F	W	Keeping house			—					1	1					25
26		— Sarah	30	F	W	at home			—					1	1					26
27		— Elizabeth A	19	F	W	at —			—					1	1					27
28		— Mary E	18	F	W	at —			—					1	1					28
29		— Fredrick	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1					29
30		— Rebecca F	15	F	W	at home			—					1	1					30
31		— Henry	13	M	W	at —			at ~~No~~ Carolina					1						31
32		— Lucy R	10	F	W	at —			at Carolina											32
33		— Mary C	8	F	W	at —			—											33
34		— Sylvanus	1	M	W	at —			—											34
35	216	Jordon Clement A	64	M	W	Practicing Physician	300	200	Virginia					1	1			1		35
36		— Mary A	64	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina					1	1					36
37		— Matthew P	20	M	W	at home			—					1	1					37
38		Barnett Alice	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			—											38
39	217	Granit Richard	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia									1		39
40		— Catharine	26	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 3	" " colored males, 10	" " females,		
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 11	" " blind,		5

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N C — James Knight, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
218	218	Edwards Mat	34	m	B	Farm Labourer			N Carolina									1	
		— Arabella	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary E	7	f	B	At home			—										
		— Martha A	3	f	B	At home			—										
		— Lina	2	f	B	At —			—										
219	219	Bolton Perry	26	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Matilda	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Bradshaw Sallom	7	m	B	At home			—										
220	220	Barnett Ben T.	37	m	W	Farmer	200		—					1	1			1	
		— Elizabeth C	30	f	W	Keeping house			Tennessee					1	1				
		— Sarah	5	f	W	At home			N Carolina										
		— William T	3	m	W	At —			—										
		— Mary E	1	f	W	At —			—										
		Holloway Virginia	17	f	W	At —			Tennessee					1	1				
		Walker John T.	12	m	W	At home			Ark Kansas					1	1	1			
221	221	Bradshaw Laticia	40	f	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
		— Cindy	12	m	B	At home			—										
		— Margaret	10	f	B	At —			—										
		— William	1	m	B	At —			—										
222	222	Williams Jerry	33	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Jane	30	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Stephen	14	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— Mandy	12	f	B	At home			—										
		— Lalina	7	m	B	At —			—										
		— Harrison	3	m	B	At home			—										
		— Sarah	2	f	B	At —			—										
223	223	Burnett Joseph	35	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Amanda	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Laura J.	4	m	B	At home			—										
224	224	Mitchell Rinta	45	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Mary	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Thomas	18	m	B	Farm Labourer			—										
		— William	16	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Malinda	11	f	B	At home			—										
		— Jefferson	9	m	B	At —			—										
		— Sarah	3	f	B	At —			—										
225	225	Hargstaff David	28	m	B	Farm Labourer			—									1	
		— Harriet	21	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Laura	8	f	B	At home			—										
		— Emma	2	f	B	At home			—										

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 17 — " " blind,

No. of insane.

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C

Lewis Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	226	Barnett Elija	40	f	W	Keeping house	10000	2000	N Carolina						/	/			
2		— Robert	33	m	W	no occupation			—						/	/		/	
3		Holloway Emma	18	f	W	at home			Tennessee						/	/			
4		Barnett Dunday	11	m	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
5		Walker Ann E	33	f	W	no occupation			Tennessee						/	/			
6		— Greene	9	f	W	at home			Arkansas						/	/			
7		Ragsdale Eada	1	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
8	227	Barnett Abe	41	m	W	Farmer	1000	—							/	/		/	
9		— Margaret	32	f	W	Keeping house	—	—							/	/			
10		— Maywood	4	m	W	at home		—											
11		— Martha E	3	f	W	at —		—											
12		Harrell John B	16	m	W	at —		—							/	/			
13		Barnett Maywood	18	m	B	Domestic Servant		—											
14		— Sarah	14	f	B	Domestic —		—											
15	228	Barnett Elbick	70	m	B	Farm labourer		—										/	
16		— Manda	17	f	B	Keeping house		—											
17		— Thomas	16	m	B	Farm labourer		—											
18		— Willis	14	m	B	Farm —		—											
19		— William	12	m	B	Farm —		—											
20		— James B	10	m	B	at home		—											
21		— Lacey	2	f	B	at —		—											
22	229	Ballon Joseph	32	m	B	Farm labourer		—										/	
23		— Manda	28	f	B	Keeping house		—											
24		— Benjamin	7	m	B	at home		—											
25		— Samuel	5	m	B	at —		—											
26		— Jonah	4½	m	B	at —		—									Fel		
27	230	Long Matthew	58	m	W	Farmer	150	—										/	
28		— Barbara G	69	f	W	Keeping house		—											
29		— Abigil	26	f	W	at home		—											
30		— James M	24	m	W	Farm labourer		—										/	
31		Clayton Eliza F	29	f	W	at home		—											
32		— Julia A	9	f	W	at —		—											
33	231	Haywood Rosetta	42	f	B	Keeping house		—											
34		— Fredrick	20	m	B	Farm labourer		—											
35		— Alexander	17	m	B	Farm —		—											
36		Barnett Phillip	11	m	B	at home		—											
37		— Jane	8	f	B	at —		—											
38	232	Clay Hesiah	50	f	B	Keeping house		—											
39		— Simon	22	m	B	Farm labourer		—										/	
40		— John	10	m	B	at home		—											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Davie, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Hargett Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 2/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
233	233	Younger James	60	m	B	Farmer			N Carolina									1	
		— Lucia	32	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Absalom	17	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Ambrose	13	m	B	Farm			—										
		— Margaret	11	f	B	at home			—										
		— Mary J.	7	f	B	at			—										
		— Hiamia	6	f	B	at			—										
		— Johnson	3	m	B	at			—										
234	234	Younger Lee	22	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Lydia A.	20	f	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Samuel	1	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
235	235	Barnett Cyrus	43	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Susan	30	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— James	1	m	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah	2/12	f	B	at			—										
236	236	Satterfield Isaac	30	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
237	237	Nelson Hayward	38	m	W	Farmer			—					1	1		1		
		— Rebecca	42	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Jane	18	f	W	at home			—					1					
		— Elizabeth	17	f	W	at			—					1					
		— Thomas	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— Lillie	12	f	W	at home			—										
		— Alsie	9	f	W	at			—										
238	238	Riggs Thomas	54	m	W	Farmer	500	300	—					1	1		1		
		— Eliza	46	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1				
		— Ellen	18	f	W	at home			—					1	1				
		— Mary	16	f	W	at			—					1	1				
		— George	14	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1					
		— William	12	m	W	Farm			—					1					
		— Susan	9	f	W	at home			—					1					
		Riggs William	22	m	W	Farm laborer			—					1	1		1		
239	239	Garrett Edward	45	m	B	Farmer			—								1		
		— Ann	37	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Ida	20	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
240	240	Cunningham John	60	m	B	Farmer			Virginia								1		
		— China	65	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— James	17	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Rowan	11	f	B	at home			—										
241	241	Clay Monroe	26	m	B	Farm laborer			—								1		
		— Martha	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. 9 — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. 9 — " colored males. 14 — " females.

" " white males. 6 — " " females. 11 — " " blind.

No. of insane.

33

Page No. 38

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C.

674

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Clay Cornelia	8	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Ida T	7	f	B	at —			—										
		— John	3	m	B	at —			—										
242	242	McCain John	32	m	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Julia A.	40	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Lewis	20	m	W	Farm laborer			—										
		— William A.	18	m	W	Farm —			—										
		— Masurit	15	f	W	at home			—										
		— Peter	10	m	W	at —			—										
		Ford Josiah	60	f	W	no occupation			—										
243	243	Coats Madison	30	m	B	Farm laborer			N Carolina									1	
		— Margaret	33	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Henry	12	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Mat	6	m	B	at home			—										
		— Martha	70	f	B	no occupation			—										
244	244	White Thomas	33	m	W	Farmer			Virginia					1		1			
		— Susan	30	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Mary	10	f	W	at home			—										
		— Sarah	7	f	W	at —			N Carolina										
		— Lettie	3	f	W	at —			—										
		— Willie	8/12	m	W	at —			—										
245	245	Cunningham Nash	34	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Mary	40	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Frances	18	f	B	at home			—										
		— Oliver	16	m	B	Farm laborer			—										
		— Virginia	12	f	B	at home			—										
		— Mack	6	m	B	at —			—										
246	246	Cunningham Oliver	35	m	B	Farm laborer			—									1	
		— Minnie	25	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Joseph	10	m	B	at home			—										
		— Smith	9	m	B	at —			—										
		— Lucy	3	f	B	at —			—										
247	247	Rigsby Joseph	32	m	W	Farmer			—				1	1				1	
		— Andrew J.	20	m	W	Farm laborer			—				1	1					
		— Julia A.	17	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Cornelius R.	16	f	W	at home			—				1	1					
		— Mary D.	4	f	W	at —			—				1	1					
		— Henry	10	m	W	at home			—										
248	248	James Robt.	33	m	W	Farmer		1000	—				1	1				1	

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females,	
" " white males, 10	" " females, 10	" " blind,	

19

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
249	249	Phillips James	30	m	W	Farm labourer			N. Carolina									1	
		— Temperance	30	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Alice	8	f	W	at home			—										
		— Truman	3	m	W	at —			—										
		— Violet	2	m	W	at —			—										
		— Mary J.	22	f	W	Domestic Servant			—										
250	250	McGehee Zachariah	33	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Mary	27	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— John	4	m	B	at home			—										
		— James	1	m	B	at —			—										
251	251	McCain William	20	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Mary	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— James	3	m	B	at home			—										
252	252	Johnston Warren	37	m	B	Blacksmith			—									1	
		— Mariah	26	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— George	13	m	B	at home			—										
		— Andrew	12	m	B	at —			—										
		— Louisa	10	f	B	at —			—										
		— Minta	3	f	B	at —			—										
		— Cornelius	1	m	B	at —			—										
253	253	Harris Dolphin	23	m	B	Blacksmith			—					may				1	
		— Adline	19	f	B	Keeping house			—										
254	254	Barnett David	56	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Easter	45	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Christiana	21	f	B	at home			—										
		— Samuel	17	m	B	Farm labourer			—										
		— Lurid	14	m	B	Farm —			—										
		— Lavicy	7	f	B	at home			—										
		— Ellen	6	f	B	at —			—										
		— Rebecca	3	f	B	at —			—										
		— Sarah	1/12	f	B	at —			—										
255	255	Williams Silas	28	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Martha	27	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Maryand	8	f	B	at home			—										
		— Laud	4	m	B	at —			—										
		— Silas	2	m	B	at —			—										
256	256	Barnett Jas. H.	35	m	W	Farm labourer			—						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	28	f	W	Keeping house			—						1				
		— Green	3	m	W	at home			—										
		— Sarah	2	f	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, "
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 14 " " blind,
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N C

James Knight Ass't Marshal.

675

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	*	Phillips Malinda	16	F	W	at home			N Carolina											1
2		— William	20	M	W	Farm laborer			—											2
3		Powell William	11	M	W	at home			—											3
4	257	257 Williams Alfred	66	M	W	Farmer	600	2000	—						1	1			1	4
5		— Nancy A	68	F	W	Keeping house			—							1				5
6		— John L	20	M	W	at home			—						1	1				6
7		— Green B	17	M	W	Farm laborer			—							1				7
8		— Joseph P	13	M	W	Farm			—							1				8
9		— Anna C	16	F	W	at home			—							1				9
10		— Haywood	10	M	W	at —			—						1	1				10
11		Harris Sandy	25	M	B	Farm laborer			—										1	11
12		Featherston Paul	19	M	B	Farm			—											12
13		— John	16	M	B	Farm			—											13
14	258	258 Hilbern Hillory	52	M	W	Keeps Grist Mill	1500	200	Virginia						1				1	14
15		— Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house			—						1					15
16		* — Fancy	70	F	W	No occupation			—											16
17	259	259 Grant Alexander	24	M	B	Farm laborer			—										1	17
18		— Alice	19	F	B	Keeping house			N Carolina											18
19		— Ellen	18	F	B	at home			—											19
20	260	260 Evans Green	33	M	W	Farm laborer	800		Virginia										1	20
21		— Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina											21
22		— Sarah J	11	F	W	at home			—						1	1				22
23		— William J	8	M	W	at —			—						1					23
24		— Henry T	4	M	W	at —			—											24
25		— Charles L	1	M	W	at —			—											25
26		— Catherine	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			—											26
27	261	261 McPhail Alfred	50	M	B	Farm laborer			—										1	27
28		— Cornelia	38	F	B	Keeping house			—											28
29		— Jane	19	F	B	at home			—											29
30		— Ellen	17	F	B	at —			—											30
31		— Alfred	13	M	B	Farm laborer			—						1					31
32		— Isabella	15	F	B	at home			—											32
33		— Milly A	10	F	B	at —			—											33
34		— William	8	M	B	at —			—											34
35		— Cornelia	7	F	B	at —			—											35
36		— Colfax	6	M	B	at —			—											36
37		— Grant	1	M	B	at —			—											37
38		— Sibley	1	F	B	at —			—											38
39		— Fletcher	1	M	B	at —			—											39
40		— Silas	7/12	M	B	at —			—								Sept			40

No. of dwellings, 57	No. of white females, 84	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 57	" " colored males, 11	" " females,			
" " white males, 72	" " females, 9	" " blind,			0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Brodsdale N. C.

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
262	262	Wilson William	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina									/	
		— Louisa	52	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Roberta	18	F	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah	13	F	B	at —			—					/	/	/			
		— Elijah	11	M	B	at —			—					/	/	/			
		— Florence	9	F	B	at —			—					/	/				
263	263	Wilson John	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Mariah	27	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Ella	12	M	B	at home			—					/	/				
		— Calvin	10	M	B	at —			—					/	/	/			
		— Lee	6	M	B	at —			—										
		— Lizzie	3	F	B	at —			—										
		— Lucinna	1	F	B	at —			—										
		— Charles	7/12	M	B	at —			—										
264	264	Brandon John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Violet	1	F	B	at home			—										
		— Sarah	11	F	B	at —			—										
265	265	White Rachel	45	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Scott	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			—										
		— Jacob	7	M	B	at home			—										
		— Isabella	12	F	B	at —			—										
		— Amanda	10	F	B	at —			—										
266	266	Gaskin Tiar	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		— Lucy A	38	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		— William B	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina										
		— Albert B	16	M	B	Farm			—										
		— Henrietta	14	F	B	at home			—										
		— Mary A	12	F	B	at —			—										
		— James T	3	M	B	at —			—										
		— Margaret	1	F	B	at —			—										
		White Richard	60	M	B	at —			—										
		— Celia	4	F	B	at —			—										
		— Jane	2	F	B	at —			—										
267	267	Fuqua Philip	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
		— Ann	26	F	B	Keeping house			—										
		Ward Ellen	20	F	B	at home			—										
		Aaron Lewis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			—									/	
268	268	Wilson Douglas	27	M	B	Farm —			—									/	
		— Anne	22	F	B	Keeping house			—									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " colored males, 18 — " females, —

" " white males, — — " females, 22 — " " blind, —

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870. 676

Post Office: Woodsdale N C

James Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child, age in months.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wilson Christiana	16	f	B	at home			N Carolina										
		— Bedford	11	m	B	at —			—										
		— Jimsey	7	f	B	at —			—										
		— Magdalene	6	f	B	at —			—										
		— Emily	5	f	B	at —			—										
269	269	Alexander Sandy	70	m	B	Farm labourer			Virginia								1		
		— Mariah	65	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		Bruce Taylor	10	m	B	at home			N Carolina										
270	270	McGehee Mumford	47	m	W	Practising Lawyer	25000	8000	—				1	1					
		— Sarah	37	f	W	Keeping house			—					1					
		— Thomas	13	m	W	at home			—					1					
		— George B	9	m	W	at —			—					1					
		— William	4	m	W	at —			—										
		— Lucius	2	m	W	at —			—										
		Pitts Elisha	27	m	W	Farmer			Virginia					1					
		Franklin Lea C	18	f	M	Domestic Servant			N Carolina										
271	271	Chambers Mat	59	m	M	Gardner	300		Virginia								1		
		— Margaret	50	f	B	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— Diamond	28	f	M	at home			—					1					
		— Mumford	16	m	M	Farm labourer			—					1					
		— Thomas	14	m	M	Farm —			—					1					
		— Joseph	12	m	M	Farm —			—					1					
272	272	McIntire Archy	38	m	B	House Carpenter			—								1		
		— Corinna	25	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Norah	5	f	B	at home			—										
		— Isabella	1	f	B	at —			—										
273	273	Williams Stephen	43	m	B	Farm labourer	100		—								1		
		— Silvey	29	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Beleah	13	f	B	at home			—										
		— Betsey	8	f	B	at —			—										
		— William	2	m	B	at —			—										
		— Hector	1/12	m	B	at —			—								Lic.		
274	274	Stanfield William	66	m	B	Farm labourer			—								1		
		— Malinda	56	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Collins	20	f	B	at home			—										
		— Bettie	18	f	B	at —			—										
		— Julia	13	f	B	at —			—										
275	275	Stanfield Jane	22	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Norah	4	f	B	at home			—										
		— Lee	1	m	B	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — — " " blind, 1

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 20

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C.

James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	276	276	Bailey Bird	26	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	N. Carolina					1			1	
2			— Winny	27	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia									
3			— Madison	4	M	B	at home			N. Carolina									
4			— Henry	1	M	B	at —			—									
5			— Edward	13	M	B	Farm Labourer			—					1				
6	277	277	Bailey Madison	32	M	B	Farmer		100	—								1	
7			— Joanna	30	F	B	Keeping house			—									
8			— Richard	6	M	B	at home			—									
9			— Sarah	4	F	B	at —			—								1	
10			— James	3	M	B	at —			—									
11			— Abraham	12	M	B	Farm Labourer			—									
12	278	278	Stanfield Richard	80	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								1	
13	279	279	Bailey Jefferson	20	M	B	Farm			—									
14			— Anna	60	F	B	Keeping house			—									
15			— Lewis	15	M	B	Farm labourer			—									
16			— Henry	13	M	B	Farm			—									
17			— Adline	11	F	B	at home			—									
18	280	280	Abel Charles	40	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								1	
19			— Helen	38	F	B	Keeping house			—									
20			— Lucy	13	F	B	at home			—									
21			— Mary L.	11	F	B	at —			—									
22			— Cate	4	F	B	at —			—									
23			— Martha	2	F	B	at —			—									
24	281	281	Bailey Alice	80	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								1	
25			— Nancy	75	F	B	Keeping house			—									
26	282	282	Wm. Smith Solomon	35	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia					1	1		1	
27	283	283	Jones Tillerson	39	M	B	Farmer		100	N. Carolina								1	
28			— Emily	25	F	M	Keeping house			—									
29			— Sarah	6	F	M	at home			—					1	1			
30			— Bella	3	F	M	at —			—									
31			— Armstead	2	M	M	at —			—									
32			— Ellen	14	F	B	at —			—									
33	284	284	Walker Stephen	21	M	B	Farm Labourer			—								1	
34			— Lula A.	17	F	B	Keeping house			—			Jan		1				
35			— Lettie	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			—									
36	285	285	Franklin Obediah	75	M	W	no occupation	15-50	848	Virginia					1	1		1	
37			— Sarah B	75	F	W	do —		500	N. Carolina					1	1			
38	286	286	Franklin Wm. J.	33	M	W	Farmer			—					1	1		1	
39			— Martha A	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1			
40			— Susan R	6	F	W	at home			N. Carolina									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870. 677

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Franklin Lanham	5	f	w	at home			N. Carolina												1
		Walker Caroline	20	f	B	Domestic Servt			—												2
287	287	Traynham Reuben	30	m	B	Farm labourer			Virginia									1			3
		— Martha	30	f	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina												4
		— John	14	m	B	Farm labourer			—												5
		— Sarah	12	f	B	at home			—												6
		— Mary A	10	f	B	at —			—												7
		— Willis	8	f	B	at —			—									1			8
		— Benjamin	6	m	B	at —			—												9
		— Martha	4	f	B	at —			—												10
288	288	Franklin Bill	51	m	B	Farm labourer			—												11
		— Ann	33	f	B	Keeping house			—										1		12
		— Elvin	19	m	B	Farm labourer			—												13
		— Susan	14	f	B	at home			—												14
		— Sirah	11	f	B	at —			—												15
		— Nancy	9	f	B	at —			—												16
		— Emily	7	f	B	at —			—												17
		— Frances	3/12	f	B	at —			—			March									18
289	289	Brooks David	25	m	B	Farm labourer			—					1				1			19
		— Frances	25	f	M	Keeping house			—												20
		— Samuel	6	m	M	at home			—												21
		— Robert	2/12	m	M	at —			—			Sept									22
290	290	Blackwell Hmd	28	m	W	Farmer	400		Virginia					1	1			1			23
		— Louisa	26	f	W	Keeping house			—					1	1						24
		— Mary E	3	f	W	at home			—												25
		— James A	1	m	W	at —			—												26
291	291	Link Parks	27	m	B	Farm labourer			—												27
		— Lenina	27	f	M	Keeping house			—									1			28
		— Willis	8	m	B	at home			—												29
		— James	5	m	B	at —			—												30
		— Wash	3	m	B	at —			—												31
		— Mary J	1	f	B	at —			—												32
292	292	Pass James M	44	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	N. Carolina					1	1			1			33
		— Nancy	40	f	W	Keeping house			—						1						34
		— John O	17	m	W	at home			—						1						35
		— Josiah A	15	m	W	at —			—						1						36
		— Mary J	14	f	W	at —			—						1						37
		— James M	12	m	W	at —			—						1						38
		— Richard A	10	m	W	at —			—						1						39
		— William T	8	m	W	at —			—												40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " males, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 15 — " blind, —
No. of insane, —

6 NA

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodsdale Township, in the County of Person, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woodsdale N.C. James Knight Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of Age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pass Lucy A	4	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		Thornton Ann	50	f	B	Domestic Servt			—										
293	293	Newman Humphr	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Sarah	20	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Thomas	2	m	B	at home			—										
294	294	Ford John A	55	m	W	Farmer		300	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary C	52	f	W	Keeping house			—										
		— Minerva F	30	f	W	at home			—						1				
		— Sarah J	28	f	W	at —			—										
		— Josiah J	18	m	W	Farm labourer			—										
		— Mary P	12	f	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— James A	7	m	W	at —			—										
295	295	Pass Elizabeth	64	f	W	Keeping house	500	400	—										
		— Emily M	40	f	W	at home			—										
296	296	Williams Jerry	35	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Elizabeth	38	f	B	Keeping house			—										
297	297	Jones Joshua	40	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Diana	35	f	B	Keeping house			—										
298	298	Bowes Regus	50	m	B	Carpenter home,			—									1	
		— Martha	35	f	M	Keeping house			—										
		— Rachel	17	m	B	Farm labourer			—						1				
		— Ida	13	f	B	at home			—										
		— Robert	4	m	B	at —			—										
		— Inda	1/12	f	B	at —			—										
299	299	Terrel Aliza	30	m	B	Farm labourer			—									1	
		— Susan	28	f	B	Keeping house			—										
		— Henry	7	m	B	at home			—										
		— Nellie	3	f	B	at home			—										
		— Joseph	4	m	B	at —			—										
		— Carson	2	m	B	at —			—										
		— James	1/2	m	B	at —			—										
300	300	Hardy Tinsley A	41	m	W	Farmer		370	—						1	1		1	
		— Eludiance	33	f	W	Keeping house			—						1	1			
		— Mary E	14	f	W	at home			—						1	1			
		— Harriet V	12	f	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— James L	10	m	W	at —			—						1	1			
		— Charles	7	m	W	at —			—										
		— Annis	5	f	W	at —			—										
		— Moses	3	m	W	at —			—										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1154

